


BRIDGEWATER  
VITAL RECORDS

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Brigham Young University





VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
BRIDGEWATER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME I — BIRTHS



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1916

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

EDMUND DANA BARBOUR

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

ALFRED JOHNSON

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *Editor*

---

Stanbope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

**T**HE TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER, Plymouth County, was established as a township June 3, 1656, from a part of Duxbury called the New Plantation.

June 3, 1662, certain lands were granted to Bridgewater.

February 11, 1690-1, lands between Bridgewater and Weymouth, called Foord's Farms, and lands adjoining were annexed.

June 10, 1712, a part was included in the new town of Abington.

November 20, 1770, and February 8, 1798, parts of Stoughton were annexed.

June 15, 1821, a part was established as North Bridgewater (now Brockton).

February 16, 1822, a part was established as West Bridgewater.

June 14, 1823, a part was established as East Bridgewater.

February 20, 1824, a part was annexed to Halifax.

February 23, 1838, bounds between Bridgewater and East Bridgewater were established.

March 20, 1846, bounds between Bridgewater and East Bridgewater were established and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

---

Population by Census :	1765 (Prov.),	3942 ;
1776 (Prov.),	4364 ;	1790 (U.S.), 4975 ;
1800 (U.S.),	5200 ;	1810 (U.S.), 5157 ;
1820 (U.S.),	1700 ;*	1830 (U.S.), 1855 ;
1840 (U.S.),	2131 ;	1850 (U.S.), 2790 ;
1855 (State),	3363 ;	1860 (U.S.), 3761 ;
1865 (State),	4196 ;	1870 (U.S.), 3660 ;
1875 (State),	3969 ;	1880 (U.S.), 3620 ;
1885 (State),	3827 ;	1890 (U.S.), 4249 ;
1895 (State),	4686 ;	1900 (U.S.), 5806 ;
1905 (State),	6754 ;	1910 (U.S.), 7688 ;
1915 (State),	9381.	

\* Not including the population of North Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, and East Bridgewater, established later as separate towns.

## EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Bridgewater does not prove that it occurred in this town; but when places other than Bridgewater and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

5. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, ? m. is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

6. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

7. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

8. In addition to this book the vital records of Brockton, West Bridgewater, and East Bridgewater should be examined.

## ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*bp.* — baptized  
*bur.* — buried  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*C.R.1.* — church record, Unitarian Church  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Trinity Church  
*C.R.3.* — church record, Central Square Congregational Church  
*C.R.4.* — church record, Scotland Trinitarian Congregational Church  
*C.R.5.* — church record, Church of the New Jerusalem  
*Co.* — county  
*d.* — daughter ; day ; died  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dec'd* — deceased  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*Eld.* — Elder  
*enl.* — enlisted  
*Ens.* — Ensign  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, Mount Prospect Cemetery  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Pratt-town Cemetery  
*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, Cherry Street or Harlow Cemetery  
*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, Conant Street Cemetery  
*G.R.5.* — gravestone record, Hillside Cemetery  
*G.R.6.* — gravestone record, Scotland Graveyard  
*G.R.7.* — gravestone record, Old Graveyard  
*G.R.8.* — gravestone record, Alden or Vernon Street Graveyard (Titicut)  
*G.R.9.* — gravestone record, Keith or South Street Graveyard (Titicut)

- G.R.10. — gravestone record, Trinity Church Graveyard  
G.R.11. — gravestone record, Japan Graveyard  
G.R.12. — gravestone record, Great Woods Graveyard  
G.R.13. — gravestone record, Small Pox Graveyards  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*Lt.* — Lieutenant  
*m.* — married ; month  
*min.* — minutes  
P.C.R. — Plymouth County Records  
P.R.1. — private record, from a record kept by the Rev. Richard M. Hodges, now in the possession of the South Parish Church  
P.R.2. — private record, from a record of burials in the Scotland Graveyard  
P.R.3. — private record, from a record of burials in the South Precinct Burying Place, kept by Lt. John Washburn, 1739-1797  
P.R.4. — private record, from a record of deaths kept from 1766 to 1820 by Oliver Alden, and from 1820 to 1846 by his son, Caleb Alden, and grandson, Cromwell Alden, or members of the family, now in the possession of the Bridgewater Public Library  
P.R.5. — private record, from an Ames family Bible, now in the possession of Fisher Ames of Bridgewater  
P.R.6. — private record, from a Keith family Bible, now in the possession of Henry A. Keith of Bridgewater  
P.R.7. — private record, from the Salmon Keith family Bible, now in the possession of Henry A. Keith of Bridgewater  
P.R.8. — private record, from a Wilbor family Bible, now in the possession of Henry A. Keith of Bridgewater  
P.R.9. — private record, copied from the Israel Richmond family Bible and now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society  
P.R.10. — private record, copied from the Job H. Johnson family Bible and now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society



- P.R.11. — private record, from the Calvin B. Pratt family Bible, now in the possession of Dr. Calvin Pratt of Bridgewater
- P.R.12. — private record, from the Jonathan Washburn family Bible, now in the possession of Dr. Calvin Pratt of Bridgewater
- P.R.13. — private record, from the Jacob Perkins family Bible, now in the possession of Dr. Calvin Pratt of Bridgewater
- P.R.14. — private record, from a Packard family Bible, now in the possession of Harrison D. Packard of Bridgewater
- P.R.15. — private record, from a Packard family Bible, now in the possession of Harrison D. Packard of Bridgewater
- P.R.16. — private record, from a Mitchell family Bible, now in the possession of Leonard Mitchell of Bridgewater
- P.R.17. — private record, from a Wilbar family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Fred T. Holmes of Bridgewater
- P.R.18. — private record, from a Holmes family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Fred T. Holmes of Bridgewater
- P.R.19. — private record, from a Hayward family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Joseph H. Smith of Bridgewater
- P.R.20. — private record, from the Walker Gassett family Bible, now in the possession of Fred N. Gassett of Bridgewater
- P.R.21. — private record, from a Mitchell family Bible, now in the possession of Leonard Mitchell of Bridgewater
- P.R.22. — private record, from the Bible of Mrs. Horatio B. King, now in the possession of Mrs. Edward M. Alden of Bridgewater
- P.R.23. — private record, from the Aretas Fobes family Bible, now in the possession of Paul O. Clark of Bridgewater
- P.R.24. — private record, from the Joshua Bates family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Catharine Keith of Bridgewater
- P.R.25. — private record, from the family Bible of Andrew Tucker of Middleborough, now in the possession of Miss Catharine Keith of Bridgewater
- P.R.26. — private record, from a family record of Nathaniel Tucker of Middleborough, now in the possession of Miss Catharine Keith of Bridgewater
- P.R.27. — private record, from the Snell-Carver family Bible, now in the possession of Francis Carver of Bridgewater
- P.R.28. — private record, from a Keith family Bible, now in the possession of Samuel Davis Keith of Bridgewater



- P.R.29. — private record, from a Wood family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Martin Wood of Bridgewater
- P.R.30. — private record, from a Benson family Bible, now in the possession of Zeno Benson of Bridgewater
- P.R.31. — private record, from the Ephraim Edson family Bible, now in the possession of Zeno Benson of Bridgewater
- P.R.32. — private record, from a Leonard family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Samuel L. Leonard of Bridgewater
- P.R.33. — private record, from a Bryant family Bible, now in the possession of Charles L. Bryant of Bridgewater
- P.R.34. — private record, from the Eleazer Carver family Bible, now in the possession of Calvin B. Carver of Bridgewater
- P.R.35. — private record, copied from a memorial of Ephraim Keith's family and now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
- P.R.36. — private record, from a manuscript of Dr. Nahum Washburn, now in the possession of Miss Clara S. Washburn of Bridgewater
- P.R.37. — private record, from a Fobes family Bible, now in the possession of Albert W. Fobes of Bridgewater
- P.R.38. — private record, from a Keith family Bible, now in the possession of Wales Hayward of Bridgewater
- P.R.39. — private record, from the Daniel L. Hayward family Bible, now in the possession of Wales Hayward of Bridgewater
- P.R.40. — private record, from the Daniel Leach family Bible, now in the possession of Wales Hayward of Bridgewater
- P.R.41. — private record, from the Washington L. Ames family Bible, now in the possession of Miles S. Ames of Bridgewater
- P.R.42. — private record, from a Leach family Bible, now in the possession of Henry Clarence Leach of Bridgewater
- P.R.43. — private record, from the Alpheus Leach family Bible, now in the possession of Henry Clarence Leach of Bridgewater
- P.R.44. — private record, from a Holmes family Bible, now in the possession of William Holmes of Boston

- P.R.45. — private record, from the Laban Fobes family Bible, now in the possession of Fremont J. Turner of Bridgewater
- P.R.46. — private record, from the family Bible of Cornelius Holmes, 3d, now in the possession of Fremont J. Turner of Bridgewater
- P.R.47. — private record, from a Keith family Bible, now in the possession of Oliver Otis Keith of Bridgewater
- P.R.48. — private record, from the Simeon M. Bump family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Alexander K. Ripley of Bridgewater
- P.R.49. — private record, from the Solomon Keith family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Julia A. Keith of Bridgewater
- P.R.50. — private record, from the Levi Leach family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Solomon Keith of Bridgewater
- P.R.51. — private record, from a Keith family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Solomon Keith of Bridgewater
- P.R.52. — private record, from the Sumner Keith family Bible, now in the possession of Chester P. Keith of Bridgewater
- P.R.53. — private record, from the John A. Keith family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Frederick T. Le Baron of Bridgewater
- P.R.54. — private record, from the Joseph Hooper family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. George M. Hooper of Bridgewater
- P.R.55. — private record, from the Paul Revere family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Lizzie Revere of Bridgewater
- P.R.56. — private record, from a Wilbar family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar of Bridgewater
- P.R.57. — private record, from a Burt family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Matthias T. Burt of Bridgewater
- P.R.58. — private record, from an Alden family Bible, now in the possession of Joseph Thomas Alden of Bridgewater
- P.R.59. — private record, from the family Bible of Caleb Hobart, now in the possession of his son, Artemas Hale Hobart of Bridgewater
- P.R.60. — private record, from the family Bible of Thomas Ellis, now in the possession of his grandson, Artemas Hale Hobart of Bridgewater

- P.R.61. — private record, from the Charles Jones family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Isaac R. Alden of Bridgewater
- P.R.62. — private record, from the family Bible of Caleb Keith, now in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Isaac R. Alden of Bridgewater
- P.R.63. — private record, from the James S. Alden family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Isaac R. Alden of Bridgewater
- P.R.64. — private record, from a Perkins family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Henry Perkins of Bridgewater
- P.R.65. — private record, from a Hall family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Asa E. Copeland of Bridgewater
- P.R.66. — private record, from the Isaac Alden family Bible, now in the possession of Elijah F. Andrews of Bridgewater
- P.R.67. — private record, from the Benjamin B. Hayward family Bible, now in the possession of Benjamin F. Hayward of Bridgewater
- P.R.68. — private record, from a Pierce family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Hannah Wade of Bridgewater
- P.R.69. — private record, from a Dunbar family record, now in the possession of Miss Mary Anne Mitchell Dunbar of Bridgewater
- P.R.70. — private record, from a Mitchell family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Mary Anne Mitchell Dunbar of Bridgewater
- P.R.71. — private record, from the Simon W. Mitchell family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. C. E. Caswell of Bridgewater
- P.R.72. — private record, from a Seaver family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Allen Hewett of Bridgewater
- P.R.73. — private record, from the Bela Mitchell family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Allen Hewett of Bridgewater
- P.R.74. — private record, from a Mitchell-Cary family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Allen Hewett of Bridgewater
- P.R.75. — private record, from the George Bassett family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary F. Conant of Bridgewater

- P.R.76. — private record, from the Seth Pratt family Bible, now in the possession of Frederick Crane Pratt of Bridgewater
- P.R.77. — private record, from the Samuel H. Worcester family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Worcester of Bridgewater
- P.R.78. — private record, from a Townsend family Bible, now in the possession of John P. Townsend of Bridgewater
- P.R.79. — private record, from a Bela Fobes family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Ella Maria Eaton of Bridgewater
- P.R.80. — private record, from a Bassett family Bible, now in the possession of Nathan A. Bassett of Bridgewater
- P.R.81. — private record, from the Spencer Leonard family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Cora C. Leonard of Bridgewater
- P.R.82. — private record, from the Richard Whitmore Wilber family Bible, now in the possession of Richard Whitmore Wilber of Bridgewater
- P.R.83. — private record, from the William Hooper family Bible, now in the possession of William R. Hooper of Bridgewater
- P.R.84. — private record, from the Cyrus Hooper family Bible, now in the possession of William R. Hooper of Bridgewater
- P.R.85. — private record, from a Thomas family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. James F. Witherell of Bridgewater
- P.R.86. — private record, from the John Crooker family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. James F. Witherell of Bridgewater
- P.R.87. — private record, from the Bible of Jemima Leonard, now in the possession of Mrs. Anna W. Bates of Bridgewater
- P.R.88. — private record, from the Bible of Seth Washburn, now in the possession of Mrs. Anna W. Bates of Bridgewater
- P.R.89. — private record, from a Pratt family Bible, now in the possession of E. Austin Pratt of Bridgewater
- P.R.90. — private record, from a Wentworth family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Annie C. E. Wentworth of Bridgewater

- P.R.91. — private record, from the Samuel Ward Bates family Bible, now in the possession of Samuel Ward Washburn of Bridgewater
- P.R.92. — private record, from the Edward Mitchell family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Sumner Keith of Bridgewater
- P.R.93. — private record, from the Caleb Christian family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Lucia L. Christian of Bridgewater
- P.R.94. — private record, from the Bible of Mrs. Experience Pratt, now in the possession of Mrs. F. E. Smith of West Somerville
- P.R.95. — private record, from the Nahum Stetson family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary L. Stetson of Bridgewater
- P.R.96. — private record, from a Hunt-Washburn family Bible, now in the possession of Arthur C. Dyke of Bridgewater
- P.R.97. — private record, from the Bible of Elijah Alden, now in the possession of Ebenezer Alden of Campello
- P.R.98. — private record, from the Bible of Lewis G. Lowe, now in the possession of Dr. Everett Jones of Brookline
- P.R.99. — private record, from the Bible of Seth Wilber, now in the possession of Henry A. Keith of Bridgewater
- P.R.100. — private record, from a family Bible of Francis Copeland, now in the possession of Mrs. Albert Fobes of Bridgewater
- P.R.101. — private record, from the Thomas Sherman family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. George W. Chamberlain of Malden
- P.R.102. — private record, from a notebook of Timothy Fobes of Bridgewater, now in the possession of Henry D. Forbes of Boston and printed in *Pilgrim Notes and Queries*, volume 2, number 10
- P.R.103. — private record, from "Marriages in the Town of Bridgewater previous to its Division," printed in NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, volume 21
- P.R.104. — private record, from a copy of the town records of Bridgewater, printed in 1889 under the title, "Records of John Cary, The first town clerk of Bridgewater, Mass., from 1656 to 1681."



- P.R.105. — private record, from a diary of Nathan Mitchell, son of Hon. Nathan Mitchell and Anne Cary, kept between 1786 and 1833, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
- P.R.106. — private record, copied from a record of deaths kept by Rev. Isaac Backus and his grandson, Joseph A. Backus, and now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. The record by Joseph A. Backus is of deaths in Titicut, a parish which included parts of Bridgewater and Middleborough
- P.R.107. — private record, from a framed record in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
- q.v.* — which see ; whom see
- R.R. — Rebellion Record
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — senior
- T.C. — town copy
- w.* — week ; wife
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year

## BRIDGEWATER BIRTHS





# BRIDGEWATER BIRTHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

**ABBOTT**, John, —, 1835, G.R.I.

**ADAMS**, W[illia]m H., July 26, 1806, G.R.I.

**ALDEN** (see Allden), Aaron Hobert, ch. Marcus and Salome,  
Aug. 22, 1809.

Abiah, ch. Samuel and Abiah, Feb. 24, 1729.

Abigail, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1756.

Abigail T., ch. Noah, Dec. 25, 1795.

Abigall, d. Isaac and Mehetable (Allen), July 28, 1699.

Adam, ch. John (Allden) and Hanah, Apr. 28, 1738.

Adam, ch. John and Rebecca (second w.), Jan. 29, 1754.

Addison, ch. Joseph and Polly [Mary (Hayward), P.R.I.],  
Sept. 27, 1801.

Albert F., ch. Noah Jr., Mar. 2, 1834.

Alexander, ch. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 2, 1814. [ch. Joseph  
and Mary (Hayward), Sept. 4, P.R.I.]

Alice, d. Dr. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 5, 1843.

Almira, ch. Joseph and Polly [Mary (Hayward), P.R.I.],  
July 24, 1803.

Almira Clark [——], w. Amandar, —, 1812, G.R.I. [Al-  
miry, w. Amander, Dec. 20, P.R.58.]

Amander, ch. Joseph and Polly, June 3, 1811. [Amandar, h.  
Almira Clark, G.R.I. Amandar, ch. Joseph and Mary  
(Hayward), P.R.I. Amander, h. Almiry, P.R.58.]

Amelia, ch. Joseph and Polly [Mary (Hayward), P.R.I.],  
July 11, 1806.

Amelia F., d. Amander, nailor, and Almira [Almiry, P.R.58.],  
Sept. 8, 1846.

Amos, ch. Joseph and Polly, June 29, 1808. [ch. Joseph and  
Mary (Hayward), June 9, P.R.I.]

Bela H., s. Amander, shoe maker, and Almira, May 5 [dup.  
May 8], 1848. [ch. Amander and Almiry, May 5, P.R.58.]

Benjamin, ch. John and Rebecca (second w.), Dec. 1, 1757.

Betsey, w. Joseph Hooper, Oct. 16, 1796, P.R.54.

Caleb, ch. Seth and Mehetabel [Mehitabel, G.R.7.], Apr. 6,  
1744.

- ALDEN, Caleb, ch. Oliver and Experience, Nov. 14, 1766. [h. Sally (Hayward), s. Oliver and Experience (Leonard), P.R.1.]
- Caleb, ch. Oliver and Melinda, Aug. [*blurred*], 1820. [farmer, R.R. ch. Oliver and Melinda (Mitchell), Aug. 22, P.R.1. P.R.92.]
- Caroline, ch. Elijah and Hannah [(Bassett) P.R.97.], Oct. 4, 1833.
- Caroline B. J. [? m.], Dec. 14, 1838, P.R.63.
- Charles F., ch. Oliver and Melinda, Sept. 5, 1822. [Charles Frederick, ch. Oliver and Melinda (Mitchell), P.R.1. P.R.92.]
- Cromwell, ch. Oliver and Experience, Feb. 13, 1773 [dup. Feb. 7, 1772].
- Cromwell, ch. Caleb and Sally, Sept. 22, 1800. [ch. Caleb and Sally (Hayward), Sept. 21, P.R.1.]
- Cyrus, h. Nabby Keith, May 30, 1783.
- Cyrus, ch. Joseph and Bethia, May 20, 1785.
- Daniel, ch. Joseph and Bethia, Feb. 29, 1780.
- Deborah, Aug. 1, 1802, G.R.1.
- Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Mehetable (Allen), Jan. 5, 1693.
- Edward M., ch. Oliver and Melinda, Feb. —, 1825. [ch. Oliver and Melinda (Mitchell), Feb. 13, P.R.1. Edward Mitchell Alden, ch. Oliver and Melinda (Mitchell), Feb. 13, P.R.92.]
- Eleazer, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1767. [h. Abigail [(Pierce)], G.R.1.]
- Eleazer Carver, ch. Amanda and Almira, Aug. 5, 1842. [Sergt., shoemaker, ch. Amander and Almira, R.R. ch. Amander and Almiry, P.R.58.]
- Elijah, h. Hannah, Jan. 17, 1800, in Pa. [h. Hannah (Bassett), in Chester Co., Pa., P.R.97.]
- Elijah Ames, h. Martha Louise Wheeler, s. Elijah and Hannah (Bassett), Dec. 30, 1840, P.R.97.
- Elizabeth M., ch. Noah, Aug. 7, 1794.
- Emily F., ch. Solomon Jr. and Betsey V., Feb. 16, 1840.
- Esther, ch. John and Rebecca (second w.), Sept. 8, 1749.
- Eunice, ch. Joseph and Bethia, Mar. 20, 1788.
- Eunice C. (see Unice C.).
- Experience, ch. Oliver and Experience, Feb. 25, 1779. [w. Sylvanus Pratt, d. Oliver and Experience (Leonard), P.R.1. w. Sylvanus Pratt, Feb. 25, 1780, P.R.94.]
- Ezra Hyde, ch. Dr. Samuel and Mary Angier, Sept. 16, 1830. [ch. Dr. Samuel and Mary A. H., G.R.1. ch. Dr. Samuel and Mary A. (Hyde), P.R.1.]

- ALDEN, Francis, ch. Dr. Samuel and Mary Angier, June 23, 1841. [Frank, ch. Dr. Samuel and Mary A. H., G.R.I.]
- Frederick, s. James S., painter, and Ann, May 6, 1849. [Frederick Clinton Alden, s. James S. and Anne E., C.R.3. Frederic Clinton Alden, [in] S. Bridgewater, P.R.63.]
- George Clark, s. Amander [dup. and second dup. Amanda], nailor, and Almira Clark, Sept. 27, 1844. [shoemaker, ch. Amander and Almira, R.R. "Co. K. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mass. Vols.," G.R.I. ch. Amander and Almira, P.R.58.]
- George Thomas, ch. James S. and Anna [Anne E. (Washburn), P.R.63.], Feb. 2, 1835, in S. Weymouth.
- Hannah, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1727.
- Hannah, ch. John (Allden) and Hanah, Mar. 23, 1735-6.
- Hannah A., ch. Eleazer and Abigail (Pierce), Sept. 6, 1824, P.R.68.
- Hannah Green, ch. Cyrus and Nabby Keith, Jan. 27, 1811.
- Harriet Bassett (see ——— Alden).
- Hellen Louisa, ch. Amanda and Almira, Mar. 31, 1841. [Helen L., ch. Amander and Almira, P.R.58.]
- Henry, ch. Isaac 3d and Clarrissa, Apr. 10, 1817.
- Hiram, ch. Noah, Nov. 6, 1811.
- Hittee, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Sept. 17, 1767.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Mehetable (Allen), Mar. 10, 1692.
- Isaac, ch. Nathan and Lydia (second w.), Nov. 19, 1758.
- Isaac, ch. Ezra (Allden) and Rebecca, Mar. 26, 1763.
- Isaac, ch. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1786.
- Isaac, h. Minerva (Waterman), Sept. 12, 1797, P.R.66.
- Isaac F., ch. Isaac and Minerva, Jan. 28, 1826. [Isaac Freeman Alden, ch. Isaac and Minerva (Waterman), P.R.66.]
- Isaac Russell [dup. Russel], s. James S., painter and glazier, and Ann E. [dup. and second dup. Anna, *omit* E.], May 30 [dup. May 31], 1844. [painter, R.R. May 30, G.R.I. ch. James S. and Anne E. (Washburn), May 30, P.R.63.]
- James, ch. John and Rebecca (second w.), July 7, 1751.
- James Elbridge, ch. James S. and Anna, Apr. 28, 1831, in S. Weymouth. [h. Mary E., G.R.I. ch. James S. and Anne E. (Washburn), P.R.63.]
- James S., h. Ann Edson [(Washburn)], h. Sarah (Leach), —, 1807, G.R.I. [Sept. 21, P.R.65.]
- Jemima, d. Isaac and Mehetable (Allen), Jan. 9, 1702.
- John, ch. John and Rebecca (second w.), Oct. 28, 1747.
- John C., July 29, 1823, G.R.I.
- John Franklin, ch. Cromwell and Mary [Mary H., G.R.I.], Dec. 11, 1836.

- ALDEN, Joseph, ch. Seth and Mehetabel, Aug. 16, 1747.  
 Joseph, ch. John and Rebecca (second w.), Dec. 15, 1755.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Bethia, May 24, 1777. [h. Mary (Hayward), P.R.I.]  
 Josiah, ch. Samuel and Abiah, May 26, 1738.  
 Keziah, ch. John [dup. (Allden)] and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Oct. 29, 1743.  
 Lemira E., ch. Lewis T. and Abigail S., July 1, 1838.  
 Lucia Smith, ch. Dr. Samuel and Mary Angier, May 3, 1839.  
 Lucius, ch. Nathan and Sarah, June 18, 1796.  
 Lydia, ch. Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1779.  
 Mahetable, ch. Caleb and Sally, July 25, 1796. [Mehitable C., ch. Caleb and Sally (Hayward), P.R.I.]  
 Marcus (Allden), ch. Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1782.  
 Marcy, d. Isaac and Mehetable (Allen), Oct. 30, 1696.  
 Maria S. [Alden], w. Calvin Wade, Mar. 24, 1826, G.R.I. [Alden, w. Henry W. Humphrey, w. Calvin Wade, d. Eleazer and Abigail (Pierce), Mar. 24, 1823, P.R.68.]  
 Mariet, ch. Elijah and Hannah, May 23, 1829. [Mariett, w. Phillip Calvin King, d. Elijah and Hannah (Bassett), Aug. 23, P.R.97.]  
 Martha, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Sarah, July 6, 1752 "O:S."  
 Martha Hyde, d. Dr. Samuel and Mary A., Oct. 21, 1847. [Martha Williams Alden, ch. Dr. Samuel and Mary A. H., Oct. 11, G.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Mehetable (Allen), July 10, 1691.  
 Mary, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Sarah, July 2, 1754.  
 Mary, [twin] ch. Solomon and Sarah, May 16, 1756.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1777.  
 Mary A., d. Dr. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 20, 1845.  
 Mary E. [———], w. James E., —, 1833, G.R.I.  
 Mary H., ch. Caleb and Sally [(Hayward) P.R.I.], Aug. 2, 1805.  
 Mary Kinsley, ch. Cyrus and Nabby Keith, Aug. 9, 1809.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Daniel and Abigail, May 23, 1729.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Samuel and Abiah, Apr. 27, 1732.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Seth Jr. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1771.  
 Mehetable, "firstborn," d. Isaac and Mehetable (Allen), Mar. 7, 1687.  
 Mehitable [dup. Mehetabel], ch. Joseph and Bethia, Oct. 28, 1775.  
 Mehitable (see Hittee).  
 Mehitable C. (see Mahetable).  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Minerva Anna, ch. Isaac and Minerva, Aug. 24, 1823. [Minerva Ann, ch. Isaac and Minerva (Waterman), P.R.66.]

- ALDEN, Nabbe, ch. Isaac (Allden) Jr. and Martha, May 3, 1757.  
 Nabby Keith [—], w. Cyrus, Aug. 8, 1788.  
 Nabby Vinton, ch. Cyrus and Nabby Keith, Mar. 8, 1813.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Mary, June 21, 1751 "old Stile."  
 Noah Jr., ch. Noah, July 17, 1806.  
 Oliver, ch. Seth and Mehetabel, Aug. 6, 1740. [h. Experience (Leonard), Aug. 17, P.R.1. Aug. 6, P.R.94.]  
 Oliver, ch. Oliver and Experience, May 30, 1770.  
 Oliver, ch. Caleb and Sally, Aug. 30, 1792. [h. Melinda (Mitchell), s. Caleb and Sally (Hayward), P.R.1. h. Melinda (Mitchell), P.R.92.]  
 Priscilla M., ch. Cromwell and Mary, Feb. 22, 1843.  
 Rebecca, ch. John and Rebeca (second w.), Nov. 28, 1745.  
 Sally [—], w. Caleb, June 13, 1768. [Sally (Hayward), P.R.1.]  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abiah, Apr. 7, 1736.  
 Samuel, M.D., h. Mary Angier (Hyde), Jan. 24, 1803, G.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. Dr. Samuel, bp. Sept. 28, 1834, C.R.5. [ch. Dr. Samuel and Mary A. H., b. Mar. 9, 1833, G.R.1.]  
 Sarah, ch. Isaac and Mehetable (Allen), Sept. 24, 1688.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Abiah, Mar. 25, 1734.  
 Sarah, [twin] ch. Solomon and Sarah, May 16, 1756.  
 Sarah, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1759.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1792.  
 Sarah, ch. Caleb and Sally [(Hayward) P.R.1.], Feb. 25, 1794.  
 Sarah H., ch. Cromwell and Mary, May 13, 1839.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Mehetabel, Mar. 22, 1741.  
 Seth, ch. Seth Jr. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1769.  
 Simeon, ch. Samuel and Abiah, May 10, 1740.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1757.  
 Susan, ch. Caleb and Sally, Apr. 21, 1798. [w. Samuel F. Sanger, d. Caleb and Sally (Hayward), Apr. 22, P.R.1.]  
 Susan E., ch. Solomon Jr. and Betsey V., Sept. 25, 1842.  
 Susan Hobert, ch. Marcus and Salome, Jan. 15, 1815.  
 Susanna, ch. Ezra (Allden) and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1766.  
 Thalia, ch. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1831. [w. Henry Snell Keith, d. Elijah and Hannah (Bassett), P.R.97.]  
 Thomas, ch. Joseph and Bethia, Dec. 6, 1782.  
 Unice C., ch. William S. and Sarah V., July 26, 1841.  
 Walter H., ch. Amanda and Almira [Amander and Almiry, P.R.58.], Oct. 13, 1839.  
 William, grand s. William Snell and Eunice (Cary), Aug. 1, 1802, P.R.1.  
 William, ch. Dr. Samuel and Mary Angier [Mary A. H., G.R.1.], Oct. 11, 1836.



- ALDEN, William B., s. Elijah, farmer, and Hannah B., July 31, 1847. [William Bassett Alden, h. Georgiana E. Agnew, s. Elijah and Hannah (Bassett), July 30, P.R.97.]
- William Barrell, ch. Isaac 3d and Clarrissa, May 23, 1813.
- William S., s. William S., farmer, and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1843. [William S. Jr., farmer, R.R.]
- Zenas, ch. Joseph and Susana, Mar. 16, 1744-5.
- [dup. Allden], "Sixth" s. John and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Feb. 20, 1740.
- , ch. Dr. Samuel and Mary A. (Hyde), Sept. 15, 1829, P.R.1.
- , d. Elijah, farmer, and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1845. [Harriet Bassett Alden, G.R.7. Harriet Bassett Alden, ch. Elijah and Hannah (Bassett), P.R.97.]
- , s. Horatio N., farmer, and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1847.
- ALDRICH**, Henry, ch. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 23, 1721.
- Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mary, June 8, 1723.
- Timothy, ch. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1722-3.
- William, ch. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 7, 1719.
- ALEXANDER**, Giles R., carpenter, enl. Sept. 14, 1861, a. 34, R.R.
- ALGER**, Abiel, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, June 22, 1772.
- Abiezer, ch. James and Martha, July 25, 1757.
- Abiezer, ch. Capt. Abiezer and Hephzibah, May 21, 1788.
- Abigail, ch. Nathan and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1795.
- Adin, ch. Dr. James and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1791.
- Alice (see Patience).
- Alice, ch. James and Martha, May 27, 1755. [w. Peter Dunbar, June 7, G.R.7. w. Peter Dunbar, May 27, P.R.1. P.R.69.]
- Anna C., ch. Willis and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1797.
- Ansel, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Apr. 28, 1788.
- Bathsheba, ch. Nathan and Rachel, June 27, 1815.
- Benjamin, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, Jan. 15, 1760.
- Benjamin, ch. Nathan and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1803.
- Bethia (Allger), ch. Joseph and Mary, June 11, 1729.
- Bethia (see Bithia).
- Betsey, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Mar. 23, 1798.
- Bithia, ch. Joseph Jr. and Naomie, Sept. 4, 1752 "N:S."
- Caroline (see Coraline).
- Chloe, [twin] ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, Nov. 13, 1761.
- Coraline, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, May 14, 1807.

- ALGER, Cornelia, ch. Capt. Abiezer and Hephzibah, Aug. 20, 1799.
- Cyrus, ch. Capt. Abiezer and Hephzibah, Nov. 11, 1782.
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Sarah, May 15, 1786.
- Daniel Francis Keith, ch. Daniel 2d and Salome, Mar. 29, 1810.
- Dan[ie]ll, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, June 10, 1751.
- David, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, June 25, 1768.
- Davis, ch. Willis and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1807.
- Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Polly, Feb. 9, 1799.
- Edmund, ch. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 16, 1739.
- Edmund, ch. Edmund and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1762.
- Edmund, ch. Nathan and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1806.
- Edmund, ch. Nathan and Rachel, Sept. 4, 1813.
- Edward, ch. Joseph Jr. and Naomie, Aug. 9, 1750.
- Elijah Ames, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 9, 1813.
- Eliza, ch. Ebenezer and Polly, July 10, 1803.
- Eliza J., ch. Adin and Clarissa, Dec. 14, 1819.
- Eliza Sherman, ch. Daniel 2d and Salome, Nov. 11, 1816.
- Emely Williams, ch. Daniel 2d and Salome, Oct. 7, 1807.
- Emiley, ch. Nathan and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1809.
- Fanny W., ch. Adin and Clarissa, Mar. 13, 1817.
- George P., ch. Adin and Clarissa, Dec. 8, 1814.
- George T., s. George P., soap manufacturer, and Ann J., July 17, 1845.
- Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Naomie, Mar. 13, 1757.
- Hellen Maria, ch. James N. and Roxanna Maria, Mar. 7, 1841.
- Henrietta, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Jan. 27, 1801.
- Hephzibah, ch. Capt. Abiezer and Hephzibah, Oct. 24, 1792.
- Horatio, ch. Dr. James and Hannah [(Bassett) P.R.1.], Nov. 6, 1806.
- Howard, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1793.
- Huldah, ch. Edmund and Huldah, Oct. 6, 1791.
- Isaac, ch. Edmund and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1764.
- Isaac, ch. Willis and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1802.
- Israel, ch. Israel and Patience, Sept. 9, 1689.
- Israel, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, June 26, 1755.
- James, Dr., Oct. 22, 1770. [h. Hannah [(Bassett)], G.R.6. h. Hannah (Bassett), P.R.1.]
- James Morton, ch. James N. and Roxanna Maria, Nov. 18, 1842.
- James Newton, ch. Daniel 2d and Salome, Oct. 26, 1812.
- Jane, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Nov. 29, 1810.
- Jesse, ch. Capt. Abiezer and Hephzibah, Sept. 4, 1781.
- John, ch. Israel and Patience, Dec. 18, 1704.

- ALGER, John (Allger), ch. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 14, 1731-2.  
 John, ch. John and Abihal, May 2, 1755.  
 John W., ch. Adin and Clarissa, Dec. 22, 1823.  
 Joseph, ch. Israel and Patience, Oct. 6, 1694.  
 Joseph (Allger), ch. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 26, 1723-4 [sic].  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph Jr. and Naomie, June 1, 1762.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, May 25, 1792.  
 Joseph Allen, ch. Daniel 2d and Salome, Jan. 13, 1815.  
 Kezia, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, Aug. 19, 1757.  
 Leonard, ch. Willis and Susanna, Mar. 24, 1799.  
 Lucinda, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 30, 1790.  
 Lucy, ch. Ebenezer and Polly, Apr. 29, 1797.  
 Lydia T., w. Williams Latham, Sept. 15, 1818, G.R.I.  
 Lyman, ch. Nathan and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1800.  
 Martha, ch. James and Martha, Oct. 23, 1760.  
 Martha, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, Jan. 27, 1766.  
 Martin, ch. Nathan and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1793.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 29, 1720.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph Jr. and Naomie, Sept. 9, 1754.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, July 15, 1803.  
 Minerva, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1790.  
 Morton, Oct. 7, 1822, G.R.I.  
 Nahum, ch. Dr. James and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1794.  
 Nancy, ch. Ebenezer and Polly, May 26, 1801.  
 Nanney, ch. James and Martha, Dec. 10, 1752.  
 Nathan, ch. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 2, 1737.  
 Nathan, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, Oct. 10, 1763.  
 Nathan, ch. Edmund and Ruth, July 11, 1768.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Ruth, May 22, 1798.  
 Nathanael, ch. Israel and Patience, Sept. 29, 1700.  
 Olive, ch. Capt. Abiezer and Hephzibah, May 26; 1785. [w.  
     John Reed, G.R.I.]  
 Olive, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Feb. 28, 1795.  
 Otis, ch. Ebenezer and Polly, July 21, 1793.  
 Parnel, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1783.  
 Patience, "Upon occasion . . . was called Allice," ch. Israel  
     and Allice, Sept. 20, 1713.  
 Patience (Allger), ch. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 9, 1726.  
 Phebe, ch. James and Martha, Apr. 2, 1763.  
 Phebe Cushman, ch. Dr. James and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1798.  
     [w. Cyrus Copeland, G.R.6. w. Cyrus Copeland, d. James  
     and Hannah (Bassett), P.R.I.]  
 Polly, ch. Ebenezer and Polly, May 3, 1795.  
 Rhoda, ch. Nathan and Rachel, Mar. 9, 1811.



- ALGER**, Ruth, ch. Edmund and Ruth, July 7, 1770.  
 Ruth, ch. Daniel and Sarah, June 3, 1802.  
 Sally, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1788.  
 Samantha (see Sumantha).  
 Sanford, ch. Ebenezer and Polly, Nov. 14, 1805.  
 Sarah, ch. Israel Jr. and Abihail, Dec. 21, 1754.  
 Silence, ch. Joseph Jr. and Naomie, May 23, 1759.  
 Silvia, [twin] ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, Nov. 13, 1761.  
 Silvia, ch. Daniel and Sarah, July 22, 1796.  
 Stillman, ch. Willis and Susanna, May 3, 1801.  
 Sukey, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1782.  
 Sumantha, ch. Willis and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1814.  
 Susan, ch. Willis and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1809.  
 Susanah (Allger), ch. Joseph and Mary, July 13, 1734.  
 Susannah, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, June 21, 1753.  
 Susannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Naomie, May 21, 1767.  
 Sylvia (see Silvia).  
 Thomas, ch. Israel and Patience, Oct. 2, 1697.  
 Tily, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 4, 1786.  
 Ward, ch. Willis and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1805.  
 William, ch. Edmund and Huldah, Nov. 5, 1787.  
 William, ch. Ebenezer and Polly, July 22, 1808.  
 William H., ch. James N. and Roxanna Maria, July 23, 1840.  
 Willis, ch. Edmund and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1773.  
 Zenas, ch. Dr. James and Hannah, July 8, 1802.  
 ———, ch. Israel and Aalice, Jan. 26, 1715-16.  
 ———, "first born," d. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, July 24, 1749.  
 ———, d. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah, June 15, 1750.  
 ———, s. George P., soap manufacturer, and Angenette,  
 Apr. 28, 1848.
- ALLAN** (see Allen), Kathrine, ch. William and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 18, 1760.  
 William, ch. William and Hannah (second w.), Dec. 22, 1758.  
 ———, "first Born," d. William and Katharine, Sept. 19, 1757.
- ALLDEN** (see Alden), Abbee, ch. Ezra and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1759.  
 Abigail, ch. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 27, 1721.  
 Abigail, ch. Daniel (Alden) and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1722.  
 Abigail [dup. Alden], ch. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah],  
 Apr. 4, 1742.  
 Abigail, ch. Ezra and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1761.  
 Abraham, ch. Eleazer and Martha, Aug. 31, 1725.

ALDEN, Anna, ch. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 19, 1717-18.  
 Barnabas, ch. Daniel (Alden) and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1732.  
 Caleb, ch. Eleazer and Martha, Apr. 20, 1731.  
 Daniel, ch. Joseph (Alden) and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1690.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel (Alden) and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1720.  
 David, ch. Eleazer and Martha, June 18, 1727.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Daniel (Alden) and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1734.  
 Eleazar, ch. Joseph (Alden) and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1694.  
 Eleazer, ch. Eleazer and Martha, Aug. 30, 1723.  
 Ezra, ch. Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 12, 1732.  
 Ezra, ch. Eleazer and Martha, June 22, 1734.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph (Alden) and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1696.  
 Hannah, ch. Daniel (Alden) and Abigail, May 23, 1726.  
 Isaac, ch. John and Hanah, May 29, 1731.  
 James, [twin] ch. John and Hanah, May 26, 1729.  
 John, [twin] ch. John and Hanah, May 26, 1729.  
 Johnathan, ch. John and Hanah, Sept. 4, 1733.  
 Jonathan, ch. Joseph (Alden) and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1703.  
 Jonathan, ch. Eleazer and Martha, June 22, 1721.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph (Alden) and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1693.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph (Alden) and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1700.  
 Joseph, ch. Daniel (Alden) and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1718.  
 Joshua, ch. Eleazer and Martha, Apr. 19, 1729.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph (Alden) and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1699.  
 Mary, ch. Daniel (Alden) and Abigail, May 12, 1737.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Joseph (Alden) and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1707.  
 Nathan, ch. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 7, 1727.  
 Samuel, ch. Joseph (Alden) and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1705.  
 Seth, ch. Joseph (Alden) and Hannah, July 6, 1710.  
 Susanna, ch. Ebenezer and Anna, Apr. 9, 1719.  
 Timothy, ch. Eleazer and Martha, Nov. 24, 1736.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Daniel (Alden) and Abigail, June 13, 1724.  
 ———, "first born," s. Ezra and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1757.

**ALLEN** (see Allan), Abel, ch. William and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1760.

Abigail, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Apr. 11, 1706.  
 Abigail, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Mary (second w.), Mar. 13, 1711.  
 Abigail, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1730.  
 Abigail, ch. Nathan and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1744.  
 Abigail, ch. Barzillai and Lucy, July 23, 1812.  
 Abijah, ch. Elisha and Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1757.  
 Alice, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1707.  
 Alpheus, ch. Simeon and Huldah, Feb. 17, 1792.  
 Ambrose, ch. Ezra and Phebe, Aug. 11, 1784.

- ALLEN, Andrew, ch. Nathanael and Bithia, Mar. 1, 1698.  
 Anthony Sherman, ch. Timothy and Betty, Jan. 16, 1800.  
 Asa, ch. Ezra and Phebe, Mar. 27, 1770.  
 Bailey, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1766.  
 Bailey, ch. Timothy and Betty, June 14, 1796.  
 Barzillai, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1769.  
 Bathsheba, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1759.  
 Benjamin, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1702.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Mehetable, Jan. 30, 1732-3.  
 Benjamin, ch. James Jr. and Martha, Sept. 29, 1772.  
 Bethia (see Bithia).  
 Bethiah, d. Samuel Sr., May 12, 1669.  
 Bettie, ch. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 9, 1724.  
 Bettie, ch. Ephraim and Bettie, Aug. 1, 1766.  
 Bettie, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1768.  
 Betty, ch. Seth and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1739.  
 Betty, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1768.  
 Bezaleel, ch. Ezra and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1774.  
 Bithia, ch. James and Bethia, Mar. 12, 1740.  
 Bithia, ch. James and Mary, Nov. 5, 1749.  
 Caleb, ch. James and Mary, Nov. 17, 1751.  
 Clara, ch. Barza and Joanna, Mar. 11, 1797.  
 Daniel, ch. Micah and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1744.  
 David, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Mary (second w.), Feb. 13, 1712-13.  
 David, ch. Elisha and Rebecca, May 25, 1755.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel Sr., Oct. 14, 167[illegible, ? 1674]. [Oct. 14, 1674, P.R.104.]  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, June 9, 1709.  
 Ebenezer, ch. James and Bethia, May 18, 1737.  
 Edward, ch. William and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1756.  
 Elijah, ch. William and Susanna, May 12, 1758.  
 Elisha, ch. Elisha and Mehetabel, Mar. 22, 1704.  
 Elishah, s. Samuel Sr., Feb. 8, 1678.  
 Else, ch. Ezra and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1776.  
 Ephraim, s. Samuell Jr. and Rebecka, Apr. 11, 1689.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Mar. 23, 1711.  
 Ephraim, ch. Benjamin and Mehetable, Jan. 14, 1734-5.  
 Ephraim, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1743.  
 Essiel, d. Samuel Sr., Mar. 1, 1662-3.  
 Esther, ch. Josiah and Mary, June 7, 1717.  
 Esther, ch. Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1753.  
 Ethan, ch. Ezra and Phebe, Mar. 26, 1780.  
 Ezra, ch. Mathew and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1739.  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Phebe, Oct. 1, 1767.

- ALLEN, Galen, ch. James Jr. and Martha, Feb. 27, 1769.  
Galen, ch. David and Rachel, Jan. 24, 1802.  
Hannah, ch. Nathanael and Bithia, Dec. 14, 1700.  
Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Mehetable, Jan. 24, 1730-1.  
Hannah, ch. James and Mary, Sept. 23, 1756.  
Hannah, ch. Ephraim and Bettie, July 24, 1764.  
Huldah, ch. Elisha and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1753 "N:Stile."  
Huldah, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1761.  
Isaac, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Oct. 17, 1719.  
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Joanna, June 29, 1750.  
Jacob, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Nov. 6, 1702.  
Jacob, Capt., ch. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1739.  
Jacob, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1763.  
James, ch. Nathanael and Bithia, Aug. 7, 1704.  
James, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 5, 1735.  
James, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Mar. 20, 1752 "O:S."  
James, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Dec. 21, 1756.  
James, ch. James Jr. and Martha, Dec. 26, 1766.  
James, ch. Oliver and Susannah, June 30, 1791.  
Japheth, ch. Elisha and Mehetabel, Nov. 20, 1705.  
Japheth, ch. Mathew and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1739.  
Japheth, ch. Japheth and Bettie, Mar. 16, 1771.  
Jeannette (see Jennet and Jennett).  
Jemima, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1770.  
Jemimah, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1735.  
Jennet, ch. Timothy and Betty, July 18, 1794.  
Jennett, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1759.  
Jessee, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 10, 1744.  
Joan, ch. David and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1814.  
Joanna, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Oct. 5, 1704.  
John, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Jan. 9, 1707-8.  
Jonathan, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1732.  
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, May 25, 1757.  
Jonathan, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1773.  
Joseph, s. Samuell Jr. and Rebecka, Aug. 11, 1693.  
Joseph, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1701.  
Joseph, ch. Micah and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1742.  
Joseph, ch. Timothy and Betty, Sept. 19, 1792.  
Josiah, s. Samuel Sr., Apr. 21, 1677.  
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 10, 1711-12.  
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1742.  
Josiah, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1745-6.  
Laban, ch. Japheth and Bettie, July 1, 1763.  
Lucy, ch. Barzillai and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1810.

- ALLEN, Martha, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1713.  
 Martha, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Apr. 16, 1748.  
 Martha, ch. Oliver and Susannah, July 30, 1796.  
 Mary, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, June 11, 1704.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 27, 1714.  
 Mary, ch. Micah and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1737.  
 Mary, [twin] ch. Seth and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1743.  
 Mary, ch. Mathew and Sarah, June 16, 1745.  
 Mary Mitchell, ch. James and Mary (Mitchell), June 24, 1817,  
     P.R.I.  
 Mathew, ch. Mathew and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1747.  
 Mathew, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1759.  
 Matthew, ch. Elisha and Mehetabel, Apr. 11, 1708.  
 Matthew, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, June 10, 1708.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Elisha and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1752 "O:Stile."  
 Mehetabel, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, May 24, 1763.  
 Mehetable, d. Samuel Sr., Jan. 20, 1664, in Duxborough.  
 Mehetable, d. Samuel Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 18, 1694.  
 Melbidia, ch. David and Rachel, Oct. 31, 1796.  
 Micah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 2, 1708.  
 Micah, ch. Micah and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1739-40.  
 Molley, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Jan. 4, 1755 "N:S."  
 Molly, ch. Ezra and Phebe, May 9, 1762.  
 Nahum, ch. David and Rachel, Mar. 5, 1800.  
 Nathan, ch. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 16, 1721.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1749.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel Sr., Feb. 10, 167[worn, rec. after ch. b.  
     May 12, 1669]. [Feb. 10, 1672, P.R.104.]  
 Nehemiah, s. Samuel Sr., Jan. 5, 1680.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 8, 1715.  
 Nehemiah, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 10, 1733.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Mathew and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1736.  
 Nehemiah, ch. James Jr. and Martha, Apr. 3, 1763.  
 Oliver [dup. h. Susannah], ch. James Jr. and Martha, Apr.  
     [*dup. Aug.*] 11, 1765.  
 Oliver, ch. Oliver and Susannah, Mar. 1, 1794.  
 Orra, ch. Timothy and Betty, May 4, 1798.  
 Phebe, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Dec. 1, 1745.  
 Phebe, ch. Ezra and Phebe, Oct. 23, 1765.  
 Phebe, ch. Japheth and Bettie, Dec. 10, 1768.  
 Phillip, ch. Nathan and Rebecca, July 9, 1757.  
 Rebecca, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 19, 1705-6.  
 Rebecca, [twin] ch. Seth and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1743.  
 Rebecca, ch. Nathan and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1751.



- ALLEN, Rebekah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Mar. 6, 1700-1.  
 Rhoda, ch. William and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1754.  
 Ruth, ch. James and Mary, Jan. 2, 1737-8.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel Sr., Dec. 4, 1660.  
 Samuel, ch. Elisha and Mehetabel, Aug. 13, 1710.  
 Samuel, ch. Mathew and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1737.  
 Samuel Baldwin, ch. Barzillai and Lucy, July 31, 1807.  
 Samuell, "first born," s. Samuell Jr. and Rebecka, Oct. 18, 1686.  
 Sam[ue]ll, ch. Ezra and Phebe, Feb. 10, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel Sr., Apr. 14, 1667.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Oct. 4, 1699.  
 Sarah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1710.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Mary, May 23, 1719.  
 Sarah, ch. Mathew and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1743.  
 Sarah, ch. Mathew and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1747.  
 Sarah, ch. Japheth and Bettie, Dec. 12, 1765.  
 Sarah, ch. Ephraim and Bettie, Jan. 30, 1769.  
 Sarah Bass, ch. Barzillai and Lucy, July 28, 1805.  
 Seth, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1710.  
 Seth, ch. Ephraim and Bettie, Jan. 9, 1759.  
 Sidney, ch. David and Rachel, Sept. 11, 1806.  
 Silas, ch. James and Mary, May 5, 1754 "N.S."  
 Simeon, ch. Mathew and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1753.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Huldah, Aug. 11, 1788.  
 Susanna, ch. Mathew and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1735.  
 Susanna, ch. James and Mary, May 29, 1742.  
 Susanna, ch. Ephraim and Bettie, Mar. 2, 1761.  
 Susanna, ch. Simeon and Huldah, Feb. 23, 1786.  
 Susannah, ch. William and Susanna, July 13, 1750.  
 Susannah [— — —], w. Oliver, Mar. 4, 1767.  
 Timothy, s. Samuell Jr. and Rebecka, Feb. 22, 1691.  
 Timothy, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1764.  
 Timothy Wales, ch. Timothy and Betty, Aug. 5, 1801.  
 Waldo, ch. Ezra and Phebe, Mar. 27, 1778.  
 Ward, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1775.  
 William, ch. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 13, 1726.  
 William, ch. William and Susanna, May 3, 1752.  
 William, ch. Barzillai and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1815.  
 Zebiney, ch. David and Rachel, Apr. 21, 1798.  
 Zenas, ch. Ezra and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1763.  
 ———, s. Samuell Jr. and Rebecka, Oct. 26, 1697.  
 ———, "first" ch. Seth and Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1736.  
 ———, s. Barzillai and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1803.

**ALLGER** (see Alger).

**AMDEN**, James W., s. James, laborer, and Emma A., Feb. 18,  
[18]47.

**AMES** (see Eames), Aaron, ch. Alexander and Susanna,  
Apr. 19, 1791.

Abiel, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 12, 1761.

Abigail, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1705.

Abigail, [triplet] ch. John and Susanna, May 1, 1762.

Abigail, ch. John and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1769.

Abigail, ch. Timothy and Ruth (second w.), July 26, 1787.

Abraham, ch. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1731.

Achsah Standish (see Exa Standish Ames).

Alexander, ch. Simeon and Experience, Jan. 7, 1767.

Alice, ch. Capt. Abiel and Alice, Dec. 26, 1806.

Ambrose, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Jane, Jan. 28, 1765.

Amos, ch. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 25, 1732.

Anna, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, Oct. 18, 1781.

Anne, ch. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1730.

Avis Ann [— — —], w. Waldo, Feb. 12, 1797, G.R.1.

Azel, ch. Job and Mary, Sept. 7, 1783.

Barnabas, ch. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1725.

Barzilla, ch. Simeon and Experience, Mar. 24, 1766.

Benjamin, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1714-15.

Benjamin, ch. Daniel and Mehitabel, Jan. 16, 1781.

Bethia (see Bithiah).

Bethia, ch. Joseph and Susanah, July 1, 1749.

Bethia, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, Jan. 21, 1773. [w. Joshua  
Ames [*sic*, ? Bates], G.R.9. Bethiah, w. Joshua Bates,  
P.R.24. P.R.93.]

Bethiah, ch. Alexander and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1794.

Betsey, ch. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1796.

Betsy Covington, ch. Fisk and Betty, May 20, 1805.

Bettie, ch. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 15, 1727.

Bettie, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. —, 1775.

Beza, ch. Silvanus and Huldah, Apr. 3, 1769.

Bezar, ch. Bezar and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1792.

Bithiah, ch. William and Mary, Apr. 25, 1706.

Carolina Sanger, ch. John Jr. and Deborah, July 31, 1800.

Charity, ch. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1733.

Charles, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Jane, Apr. 8, 1767.

Cha[r]les, ch. Jonathan and Patience, Sept. 12, 1794.

Charles, ch. Capt. Abiel and Alice, Sept. 5, 1795.

Charles H., ch. Bezar and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1812.

- AMES, Charlotte, ch. Capt. Abiel and Alice, Dec. 29, 1798.  
 Charlottee, ch. Capt. Abiel and Alice, Sept. 6, 1793.  
 Christina Sterling, ch. John Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 25, 1803.  
 Cynthia, ch. John and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1771.  
 Cyrus, ch. Bezar and Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1800.  
 Cyrus, ch. Fisk and Betty, Nov. 26, 1806 [*sic, see death*].  
 Damaris, ch. Benjamin and Zelopha, Sept. 29, 1804.  
 Daniel, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1712.  
 Daniel French, ch. Benjamin and Zelopha, Apr. 8, 1809.  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1750-1.  
 David, ch. John Jr., Aug. 30, 1688.  
 David, [twin] ch. David and Mary, Apr. 9, 1723.  
 David, ch. John and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1760.  
 David, ch. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1788.  
 Deborah, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1710.  
 Diana, ch. Bezar and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1796.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 15, 1715.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Susanah, Mar. 15, 1738-9.  
 Edwin, ch. Alexander and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1803.  
 Edwin Fisher, ch. Edwin and Marsha, June 28, 1829 [*sic, see Eliza Ann*].  
 Elijah, ch. Joseph and Susanah, Jan. 7, 1742-3.  
 Elijah, ch. Job and Mary, Mar. 31, 1789.  
 Elisabeth, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1697.  
 Elisabeth [— — —], w. William, Apr. 6, 1698.  
 Elisabeth, ch. William and Elisabeth, July 19, 1735.  
 Eliza Ann, ch. Edwin and Marsha, Dec. 21, 1828 [*sic, see Edwin Fisher Ames*].  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. John Jr., Sept. 6, 1680.  
 Elizabeth [— — —], w. Seth, Jan. 3, 1773, G.R.9. [Elizabeth (Bartlett), P.R.5.]  
 Ellis, ch. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 17, 1809, in Stoughton.  
 Eugene A., Aug. 29, 1844, G.R.1.  
 Exa Standish, Apr. 27, 1842, P.R.41.  
 Fisher, ch. Capt. Abiel and Alice, Apr. 24, 1812.  
 Fisk, ch. Joseph and Abihail (third w.), Mar. 15, 1773.  
 Franklin, ch. James and Jane, June 25, 1799.  
 Franklin, ch. John 2d and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1806.  
 George, ch. Capt. Abiel and Alice, Jan. 30, 1804.  
 George Lucius, Apr. 4, 1837, P.R.41.  
 George Robinson, ch. Fisk and Betty, May 1, 1808.  
 Hannah, ch. William and Mary, Sept. 21, 1710.  
 Hannah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1756.



- AMES, Hannah, ch. Timothy and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1779.  
 Hannah, ch. Job and Mary, Feb. 20, 1785.  
 Hannah, ch. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1790.  
 Horace, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1798. [h. Elvira V. Fuller, s. Seth and Elizabeth (Bartlett), P.R.5.]  
 Huldah, ch. John and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1766.  
 Irana Freeman, ch. John Jr. and Deborah, July 17, 1802.  
 [Irene F., w. John Stetson, grand d. Zedekiah Sanger and Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]  
 Isaac Lothrop, Dec. 26, 1835, P.R.41.  
 James, ch. David and Mary, Apr. 3, 1725.  
 James, ch. Joseph and Abihail (third w.), Apr. 5, 1771.  
 James, ch. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1787.  
 Jane, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, Jan. 23, 1787.  
 Jarvis Adams, h. Rubie M. Sedgwick, Nov. 8, 1826, P.R.41.  
 Job, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1752 "New Stile."  
 Joel, ch. Job and Mary, Feb. 1, 1787.  
 John, "first born," s. John Jr., Apr. 14, 1672.  
 John, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1700.  
 John, ch. Thomas and Keziah, Apr. 7, 1738.  
 John, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1742.  
 John, ch. John and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1775.  
 John, ch. Noah and Ruhamah, Aug. 13, 1779.  
 Jonathan, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, June 10, 1707.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, Mar. 26, 1759.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Patience, July 19, 1784.  
 Jonathan, ch. Ellis and Harriet, Aug. 27, 1846, in Canton.  
 Joseph, ch. Thomas and Mary, May 6, 1711.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Susanah, May 24, 1747.  
 Joseph, [twin] ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, Sept. 7, 1778.  
 Joseph Thomas, ch. Fisk and Betty, Apr. 18, 1813.  
 Joshua, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1718.  
 Joshua, ch. Benjamin and Dorcas, June 18, 1760.  
 Josiah, ch. Daniel and Mehitabel, Feb. 28, 1783.  
 Jotham, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1743.  
 Jotham, ch. Simeon and Experience, Aug. 31, 1786.  
 Keziah, ch. Thomas and Keziah, Feb. 12, 1731-2.  
 Keziah, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, Nov. 4, 1761.  
 Keziah, [triplet] ch. John and Susanna, May 1, 1762.  
 Keziah, ch. John and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1764.  
 Leonard, ch. James and Jane, Sept. —, 1795.  
 Leonard, ch. James and Jane, Oct. 16, 1797.  
 Lewis, ch. Jonathan and Patience, Jan. 25, 1788.  
 Lorenzo S., Dec. 3, 1821, G.R.1.

- AMES, Louisa S., w. Martin Swift, —, 1820, G.R.I.  
 Lucy, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, June 5, 1784.  
 Lucy, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, Aug. 4, 1792. [w. Benjamin Sprague, Aug. 5, P.R.I.]  
 Lydia Ann Hale, ——— [*rec. between ch. b. June 10, 1841 and ch. b. Dec. 29, 1844*], P.R.41.  
 Lydia Ann Hale, Dec. 29, 1844, P.R.41.  
 Lydia E., ch. Bezar and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1805.  
 Marcus, ch. Bezar and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1798.  
 Maria Carlisle [———], w. Nath[aniell] F., May 20, 1793, G.R.I.  
 Martha, ch. William and Mary, Mar. 7, 1704.  
 Martha, [twin] ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, Sept. 7, 1778. [w. Ezra Hyde, P.R.I.]  
 Mary, ch. William and Mary, Dec. 18, 1699.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, June 20, 1717.  
 Mary, ch. William and Elisabeth, May 28, 1722.  
 Mary, [twin] ch. David and Mary, Apr. 9, 1723.  
 Mary, ch. James and Bettie, Oct. 8, 1756.  
 Mary, ch. Alexander and Susanna, June 4, 1808.  
 Mary, ch. John 2d and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1809.  
 Mary Fobes, ch. Jonathan and Sally, June 6, 1820.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Simeon and Experience, Mar. 24, 1770.  
 Mehetable, ch. Thomas and Keziah, Aug. 10, 1740.  
 Miles Standish, s. Washington L., pedlar, and Sarah A., July 16, 1849.  
 Molley, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, Feb. 5, 1765.  
 Nabby, ch. Bezar and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1795.  
 Nancy, ch. Benjamin and Zelopha, Jan. 30, 1806.  
 Nathan, ch. Thomas and Mary, July 4, 1722.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Nov. 24, 1753.  
 Nathanael, ch. Nathanael and Susanna, July 22, 1708.  
 Nathaniel, s. John Jr., Oct. 9, 1677.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Job and Mary, July 1, 1793.  
 Nathaniel Fisher, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, Feb. 25, 1795.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, ch. Joseph and Susanah, Feb. 10, 1740-1.  
 Noah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, June 25, 1748.  
 Noah, ch. John 2d and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1803.  
 Olive, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 6, 1765.  
 Olive, ch. Joseph and Abihail (third w.), July 22, 1769.  
 Oliver, ch. John and Susanna, Apr. —, 1779.  
 Otis Gleason, Apr. 10, 1839, P.R.41.  
 Parnel, ch. Thomas and Deborah, July 16, 1759.  
 Peace, ch. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1729.  
 Phebe, ch. Joseph and Susanah, Mar. 8, 1736-7.

- AMES, Phebe, ch. Daniel and Hannah, May 11, 1760.  
 Phebe, ch. Timothy and Ruth (second w.), June 20, 1795.  
 Philander, ch. Bezar and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1803.  
 Priscilla Standish, ch. Alexander and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1799.  
     [w. Thomas H. Boldry, G.R.I.]  
 Rebecca, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 14, 1770.  
 Rebecca, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1772.  
 Rebecca J., ch. Bezar and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1807.  
 Rufus, ch. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1739.  
 Ruhamah French, ch. John 2d and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1805.  
 Salley, ch. Jonathan and Patience, June 3, 1786.  
 Sally Capen, ch. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 9, 1811, in Stoughton.  
 Sampson, ch. Alexander and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1797.  
 Sarah, d. John Jr., Oct. 12, 1685.  
 Sarah, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1702.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Mary, July 27, 1708.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathanael and Susanna, July 28, 1716.  
 Sarah, ch. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 31, 1724.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1736.  
 Sarah, ch. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1741.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Jan. 7, 1752.  
 Sarah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1754.  
 Sarah [dup. w. Martin Swift], ch. Alexander and Susanna,  
     Feb. 5, 1793.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Ruth (second w.), ———.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, June 10, 1841, P.R.41.  
 Sarah Jane, Mar. 19, 1825, G.R.I.  
 Sarepta Jane, ch. Edwin and Marsha, June 26, 1827. [w.  
     Newell F. Cushman, G.R.I.]  
 Seba, ch. Timothy and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1781.  
 Seth, ch. Nathanael and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1712-13.  
 Seth, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, June 9, 1771. [h. Elizabeth  
     (Bartlett), P.R.5.]  
 Sibbil, ch. Timothy and Ruth (second w.), Oct. 29, 1789.  
 Silence, ch. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 25, 1727.  
 Silence, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Jane, June 14, 1770.  
 Silvanus, ch. Thomas and Keziah, Jan. 20, 1743-4.  
 Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Huldah, Mar. 26, 1771.  
 Simeon, ch. Solomon and Susanna, June 17, 1739.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Experience, July 27, 1776.  
 Simeon, ch. Alexander and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1801.  
 Simeon S., h. Ann Towle, Oct. 26, 1814, P.R.41.  
 Solomon, ch. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 16, 1708-9.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1741.

AMES, Solomon, ch. Simeon and Experience, Apr. 5, 1773.  
 Susanah, ch. Thomas and Keziah, Feb. 26, 1733-4.  
 Susanna, ch. Nathanael and Susanna, June 13, 1711.  
 Susanna, ch. Thomas and Mary, May 4, 1720.  
 Susanna, [triplet] ch. John and Susanna, May 1, 1762.  
 Susanna, ch. Simeon and Experience, June 11, 1780.  
 Susanna, ch. Jonathan and Patience, Apr. 18, 1790.  
 Susanna, ch. Alexander and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1805.  
 Susannah, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, July 4, 1763.  
 Sussannah, ch. Joseph and Susanah, Dec. 8, 1744. [Susanna,  
     w. Daniel Copeland, Dec. 19, G.R.I. Susannah, w. Daniel  
     Copeland, P.R.I.]  
 Theron, ch. Timothy and Ruth (second w.), Dec. 28, 1792.  
 Thomas, s. John Jr., Feb. 21, 1682.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 6, 1706-7.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Keziah, Mar. 24, 1736.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Deborah, July 16, 1763.  
 Thomas, ch. Capt. Abiel and Alice, Apr. 30, 1800.  
 Thomas Thomson, ch. John 2d and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1811.  
 Timothy, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1744.  
 Virgil, ch. Seth and Elizabeth [(Bartlett) P.R.5.], Jan. 23, 1804.  
 Waldow, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, May 21, 1789. [Waldo,  
     h. Avis Ann, May 21, 1792 [*sic*, see Lucy], G.R.I.]  
 Walter, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Jane, Apr. 19, 1773.  
 Warren, ch. Edwin and Marsha, Nov. 14, 1831.  
 Washington L., h. Sarah A. Swift, July 20, 1812, P.R.41.  
 Willard, ch. Jonathan and Patience, Apr. 18, 1798.  
 William, s. John Jr., Nov. 6, 1673.  
 William, ch. William and Mary, Sept. 18, 1701.  
 William, ch. William and Elisabeth, May 16, 1723.  
 William, ch. Joseph and Susanah, June 1, 1751.  
 William, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Jane, Aug. 18, 1777.  
 William, ch. Jonathan and Patience, May 4, 1792.  
 William, ch. Fisk and Betty, Aug. 29, 1810.  
 William, Sept. 10, 1829, G.R.I.  
 Zephania, ch. Joseph and Ruth (second w.), ———.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, June 16, 1776.

# **ANDREWS,** Azubah S. (see Zuba S.).

Calvin W., ch. William and Polly, June 25, 1821. [Calvin  
     Washburn Andrews, ch. William and Polly Washburn  
     (Conant), P.R.I.]  
 Catharine F., ch. William and Polly, July 26, 1831.  
 Chloe, ch. Zephaniah, July 1, 1835.  
 Clifford, ch. Manassah and Harriet, ———.



ANDREWS, Clinton E., s. Wales S., merchant, and Sarah A.,  
Dec. 14, 1846.

Edgar F., s. Perez F., laborer, and Betsey, Feb. 2, [18]47.

Elizabeth C., ch. William and Polly, Sept. 15, 1825. [Elizabeth Conant Andrews, ch. William and Polly Washburn (Conant), P.R.I.]

George L., ch. Manassah and Harriet, Aug. 31, 1829.

Harriet H., ch. Manassah and Harriet, May 11, 1831.

Harriet [— — —], w. Manassah, Apr. 5, 1808, G.R.I.

Hepsie L., d. Manassah and Harriet, Feb. 23, 1838, G.R.I.

Julia, ch. Manassah and Harriet, — — — [*rec. after ch. b.*  
May 14, 1833].

Manassah, Nov. 9, 1794, G.R.I.

Manassah Lloyd, s. Manassah, machinist, and Harriet, May 7,  
1844.

Mary, ch. William and Polly, Mar. 9, 1842.

Mira A., ch. William and Polly, Mar. 3, 1828. [Myra A.,  
G.R.2.]

Polly W. [— — —], w. William, — — —, 1797, G.R.2. [Polly Washburn (Conant), Sept. 11, P.R.I.]

Robert W., ch. Zephaniah, Jan. 13, 1830.

Thomas F., ch. Manassah and Harriet, May 14, 1833.

Wales L., s. Wales S., mechanic, and Sarah A., Mar. 3, 1845.

Wales S., twin ch. William and Polly, Nov. 29, 1818. [Wales Sandford Andrews, twin ch. William and Polly Washburn (Conant), P.R.I.]

William, h. Polly, Aug. 5, 1792, in Wareham. [h. Polly Washburn (Conant), P.R.I.]

William S., twin ch. William and Polly, Nov. 29, 1818. [William Sumner Andrews, twin ch. William and Polly Washburn (Conant), P.R.I.]

Zuba S., d. Perez F., labourer, and Betsey, Apr. 1, 1844.

———, s. Manasseh, July 11, 1827, C.R.I.

———, s. Zephaniah and Mary, Apr. 16, 1849.

**ANGIER**, Charles, ch. Oakes and Susanna, Apr. 1, 1774.

Ezra, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 12, 1737-8.

John, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 22, 1735.

John, ch. Oakes and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1778.

Martha, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1733.

Mary, ch. Rev. Jo[h]n and Mary, May 12, 1740.

Mary, ch. Oakes and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1776.

Oakes (Anger), ch. Oakes and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1785.

Oaks, ch. Rev. Jo[h]n and Mary, Dec. 10, 1745.

Samuel, ch. Rev. Jo[h]n and Mary, Mar. 20, 1742-3.

ANGIER, Sarah, ch. Oakes and Susanna, Sept. 9, 1780.  
 Susanna, ch. Oakes and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1783.  
 Susanna McClench Howard, ch. Charles and Frances, Dec. 3,  
 1797.

ASHPORT, Charles, ch. Luther and Hannah (Mortiss), Sept.  
 2, 1824, P.R.I.  
 Freelove, ch. Luther and Hannah (Mortiss), Apr. 2, 1819,  
 P.R.I.  
 Lemuel A., s. Noah, laborer, and Esther, col[ore]d, Mar. 21,  
 1846.  
 Luther, h. Hannah (Mortiss), Dec. 20, 1786, P.R.I.  
 William, ch. Luther and Hannah (Mortiss), June 20, 1822,  
 P.R.I.  
 ———, coloured, s. Luther dec'd and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1826,  
 C.R.I.

ASKIN, Christopher, ch. John, Feb. 12, 1758.  
 Elisabeth, ch. John, May 6, 1755.  
 James (Askins), ch. John, Jan. 31, 1761.  
 John, ch. John, Mar. 30, 1752 "old Stile."  
 ———, s. John, Mar. 8, 1754.

BACKUS, Lucy, w. Alpheus Fobes, Apr. 13, 1763, P.R.I. [d.  
 Rev. Isaac, P.R.22.]

BAILEY, Adams, ch. Ebenezer and Sylvia, Nov. 4, 1784.  
 Caleb, ch. Adams and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1759.  
 Caleb, ch. Adams and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1768.  
 Charity, ch. Adams and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1754.  
 Charlotte, ch. Adams and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1763.  
 Charlotte, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1772.  
 Christopher Sergant, ch. Ward and Mary, Jan. 1, 1767.  
 Daniel, ch. Adams and Sarah, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1765.  
 Deborah, ch. Seth and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1772.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Adams and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1760.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Israel and Martha, Jan. 27, 1760.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Winslow Cleft and Nancey, Feb. 1, 1813, in  
 Plymouth.  
 Hopey S., ch. Winslow Cleft and Nancey, Sept. 12, 1810.  
 Israel, ch. Israel and Martha, May 20, 1764.  
 Jacob, ch. Seth and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1775.  
 John, ch. Israel and Martha, May 15, 1766.  
 Jonathan, ch. Adams and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1756.  
 Katharine, ch. Jonathan and Katharine, Oct. 15, 1782.  
 Lucy E., ch. Winslow Cleft and Nancey, June 26, 1808.



BAILEY, Mehetabel, ch. Ebenezer and Sylvia, Nov. 28, 1782.  
Mephibosheth, ch. Jonathan and Katharine, June 29, 1778.  
Nancy, ch. Winslow Cleft and Nancey, Oct. 18, 1819.

Paul, ch. Adams and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1770.

Salley, ch. Seth and Deborah, Dec. 16, 1770.

Sarah, ch. Adams and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1752. [w. Isaac Lothrop,  
P.R.41.]

Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Katharine, June 24, 1780.

Timothy, ch. Israel and Martha, Dec. 12, 1768.

William E., ch. Winslow Cleft and Nancey, June 4, 1815.

**BAKER**, Alzada H. [? m.], Jan. 19, 1800, G.R.1.

Clarence, s. W. W., bp. Sept. 8, 1844, C.R.5.

Phineas, Oct. 14, 1797, G.R.1.

**BALL**, Lucy C., w. Philip H. Wing, —, 1823, G.R.2.

Merrill W., —, 1818, G.R.2.

**BARBAR** (see Barbor), Mary, ch. James, Nov. 24, 1692.

Susan R. [? m.], Jan. 6, 1849, G.R.2.

**BARBOR** (see Barbar), Hezekiah, s. James, Jan. 25, 1694-5.

**BARKER**, Betsey C. [? m.], Jan. 30, 1812, G.R.1.

Clarence, Dec. 2, 1843, G.R.1.

Warren W., Nov. 27, 1815, G.R.1.

**BARNES**, Harrison, Apr. 4, 1834, G.R.1.

**BARNEY**, Abbie T. [? m.], Nov. 23, 1838, G.R.1.

Cyrenus, Aug. 4, 1833, G.R.1.

Hial, farmer, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 26, R.R.

**BARREL** (see Barrell), Content, ch. William and Sarah,  
Sept. 6, 1764.

Hannah, ch. William and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1759.

James, ch. William and Sarah, May 20, 1753.

James, ch. William and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1766.

John, ch. John and Judith, Mar. 11, 1760.

Lydia, ch. William and Sarah, June 26, 1757.

Molley, ch. John and Judith, Oct. 1, 1757.

Ruth, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1762.

Sarah, ch. William and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1754.

Susanna, ch. Joshua and Olive, Oct. 12, 1771.

**BARRELL** (see Barrel), Azor, ch. Joshua (Barrel) and Olive,  
Apr. 2, 1786.

Charles, ch. Joshua (Barrel) and Olive, Sept. 14, 1789.

BARRELL, Elijah, ch. Joshua (Barrel) and Olive, Oct. 27, 1784.  
 Jannet, ch. Joshua (Barrel) and Olive, June 29, 1774.  
 Jonathan Bass, ch. Joshua (Barrel) and Olive, Apr. 13, 1779.  
 Parskel, ch. Joshua (Barrel) and Olive, May 17, 1796.  
 Samuel, ch. Joshua (Barrel) and Olive, July 8, 1781.  
 William, ch. Joshua (Barrel) and Olive, Nov. 11, 1776.

**BARRET** (see Barrett), Martha, ch. James and Mary, Oct. 4, 1725.

Solomon, ch. James and Mary, Oct. 25, 1727.

Stephen, ch. James and Mary, Apr. 17, 1730.

**BARRETT** (see Barret), James, ch. James (Barret) and Mary, Mar. 29, 1738.

John, [twin] ch. James (Barret) and Mary, Mar. 5, 1733-4.

Joseph, [twin] ch. James (Barret) and Mary, Mar. 5, 1733-4.

Mary, ch. James (Barret) and Mary, Mar. 12, 1732.

Sarah, ch. James (Barret) and Mary, Apr. 9, 1736.

**BARROWS**, George W., Oct. 8, 1819, G.R.I.

Susan W., d. Nathaniel L., farmer, and Betsey C., Feb. 14, 1849.

**BARSTOW**, Andrew, Capt., Dec. 30, 1813, G.R.I.

Andrew, h. Maria L., —, 1843, G.R.I.

Edwin, s. Edwin, sea captain, and Jane, Dec. 5, 1844. [Edwin W., s. Edwin W. and Jane W., G.R.I.]

Edwin W., July 31, 1811, G.R.I.

Elizabeth Rachel, w. Edmund K. Rogers, d. Capt. Andrew and Mary C., —, 1849, G.R.I.

George, Rev., Apr. 7, 1775, G.R.I.

George Wales, s. Rev. George and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1802, G.R.I.

Henrietta Wells, d. Capt. Andrew and Mary C., Jan. 28, 1846, G.R.I.

Jacob Perkins, ch. Capt. Edwin Williams (third s. Elijah and Lucy of Scituate) and Jane Wilson (second d. Rev. George Barstow and Sarah of Hanson), June 29, 1839.

Jane Williams, ch. Capt. Edwin Williams (third s. Elijah and Lucy of Scituate) and Jane Wilson (second d. Rev. George Barstow and Sarah of Hanson), Aug. 7, 1835.

Jane Wilson [Barstow], w. Edwin W. Barstow, Dec. 8, 1810, G.R.I.

Lucy A. F., w. Nahum Stetson, Jan. 4, 1818, G.R.I. [Lucy Ann Forester Barstow, second w. Nahum Stetson, d. Rev. George and Sarah of Hanson [in Hanson], P.R.95.]

Maria L. [—], w. Andrew, —, 1843, G.R.I.

BARSTOW, Sarah [— —], w. Rev. George, July 1, 1777, G.R.I.  
 Sarah Wilson, w. Nahum Stetson, d. Rev. George, Sept. 21,  
 1805, G.R.I. [d. Rev. George and Sarah of Hanson, Sept. 2  
 [in Hanson], P.R.95.]  
 Sarah Wilson, ch. Capt. Edwin Williams (third s. Elijah and  
 Lucy of Scituate) and Jane Wilson (second d. Rev. George  
 Barstow and Sarah of Hanson), June 6, 1842.  
 Walter J., s. Edwin W., sea captain, and Jane W., Aug. 14,  
 1847. [Walter Judson Barstow, Aug. 13, G.R.I.]

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett), Releaf, Mar. 10, 1740.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), Bradford B., s. Elijah, nailor, and  
 Sarah, Oct. 15, 1844.

Charllottee, ch. David and Polly, Jan. 11, 1797.  
 David, ch. Samuel (Bartlet) and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1778.  
 David, ch. David and Polly, Feb. 11, 1811.  
 Elijah Jr., ch. Elijah and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1830.  
 Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Ames).  
 Hannah, ch. Samuel (Bartlet) and Susanna, May 6, 1769.  
 Horace, ch. Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1836.  
 Jane, ch. David and Polly, Mar. 7, 1804.  
 Job, ch. David and Polly, Jan. 5, 1799.  
 Job Packard, ch. Samuel (Bartlet) and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1764.  
 John A., ch. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1834.  
 Joshua R., h. Martha A. Southworth, Nov. 17, 1839, G.R.I.  
 Keziah, ch. Samuel (Bartlet) and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1775.  
 Lucey, ch. Samuel (Bartlet) and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1762.  
 Martha A. Southworth [— —], w. Joshua R., June 17, 1844,  
 G.R.I.

Polly, ch. David and Polly, Oct. 24, 1801.  
 Rachel, ch. Samuel (Bartlet) and Susanna, June 8, 1772.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel (Bartlet) and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1766.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel (Bartlet) and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1760.  
 Sarah A., ch. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1831.  
 Susanna, ch. Samuel (Bartlet) and Susanna, June 1, 1758.  
 Susanna, ch. David and Polly, May 28, 1807.

**BASS**, Bathsheba, ch. Jonathan and Susanna, Jan. 24, 17[ ]  
 [rec. after ch. b. June 12, 1758].

Bethia, ch. Jonathan and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1742.  
 Eunice (see Unice).

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1753.  
 Mary, ch. Jonathan and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1747.  
 Olive, ch. Jonathan and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1751.

Bass, Ruth, ch. Jonathan and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1745.

Ruth, ch. Jonathan and Susanna, July 3, 1755.

Susanna, ch. Jonathan and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1749.

Unice, ch. Jonathan and Susanna, June 12, 1758.

**BASSET** (see Bassett), Benjamin, ch. William and Mary (second w.), Dec. 2, 1712.

Bithiah, ch. Joseph and Bithiah, Dec. 25, 1693.

Dorothy, ch. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1726.

Elisabeth, ch. William and Mary (second w.), May 28, 1706.

Joseph, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1695-6.

Joseph, ch. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1730-1. [Lt., Mar. 2, 1731 "O. S.," G.R.6.]

Lydia, ch. Joseph and Bithiah, Apr. 29, 1703.

Mehetabel, ch. Joseph and Bithiah, June 22, 1697.

Nathan, ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1702.

Ruth, ch. William and Sarah, May 14, 1700.

Sarah, ch. William and Mary (second w.), May 2, 1704.

Seth, ch. William and Mary (second w.), May 22, 1715.

Thankful, ch. William and Mary (second w.), Dec. 30, 1710.

William, ch. William and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1693-4.

——, "first" ch. Seth, bp. Apr. 8, 1739, C.R.I.

**BASSETT** (see Bassett), Abiah [——], w. William, July 14, 1782, G.R.I.

Abial, ch. William and Abier, June 25, 1811. [Abiel, G.R.I.]

Abigail, ch. Joseph and Phebee, Sept. 12, 1765.

Abijence Waldo, ch. Joseph 2d and Hannah, July 21, 1819.  
[Albigence Waldo Bassett, h. Sarah Jane (Hill), s. Joseph and Hannah (Williams), P.R.80.]

Augusta, ch. Paschal, May 7, 1825. [w. Alfred F. Sears, d. Paschal and Mary (Hooper), May 17, P.R.I.]

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1742.

Benjamin B., ch. Cyrus and Urana (second w.), Feb. 22, 1827.

Caleb, ch. Joseph and Phebee, Nov. 11, 1757.

Caroline, ch. Georg and Hannah, June 14, 1825. [w. Mertoun Cassius Bryant, d. George and Hannah (Mitchell), P.R.I. ch. George and Hannah (Mitchell), P.R.75.]

Catharine F., ch. Paschal, May 30, 1822. [Catherine, w. Dan[iel] C. Sawin, d. Paschal and Mary (Hooper), P.R.I.]

Charles, ch. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1792.

Charlotte F., d. George W., merchant, and Charlotte, Sept. 28, [18]46.

Cornelia Abier, ch. William and Abier, June 4, 1820.

Cushman, ch. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1799.



- BASSETT, Cyrus, Mar. 22, 1785, G.R.I.  
 Cyrus, ch. Cyrus and Cynthia, Feb. 17, 1811.  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1740.  
 David, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1742-3.  
 Davis, ch. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1802.  
 Edward, ch. Georg and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1845. [Edward N.,  
 ch. George and Hannah (Mitchell), Jan. 5, 1839, P.R.75.]  
 Edwin A. Hayward, ch. Abiel and Mary W., Jan. 17, 1844.  
 Eliza Mariah, ch. Joseph and Ruth, May 22, 1805.  
 Elizabeth H., ch. Paschal, Feb. 11, 1818. [w. W[illia]m H.  
 Davis, d. Paschal and Mary (Hooper), P.R.1.]  
 Emaline, ch. Joseph and Ruth, May 14, 1808.  
 George, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1795. [h. Hannah  
 (Mitchell), P.R.75.]  
 George Winslow, ch. Georg and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1820. [Dec.  
 24, G.R.I. ch. George and Hannah (Mitchell), Dec. 22,  
 P.R.I. ch. George and Hannah (Mitchell), Dec. 24,  
 P.R.75.]  
 Gustavus, ch. Abiel and Mary W., June 18, 1837.  
 Hanah [dup. Hannah, w. Dr. James Alger], ch. Joseph and  
 Phebec, June 8, 1771. [Hannah, w. James Alger, G.R.6.  
 P.R.I.]  
 Hannah, ch. Nathan and Hannah, May 5, 1745.  
 Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1747.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, July 15, 1787. [w. Dea.  
 Ezra Fobes, G.R.6.]  
 Hannah, ch. William and Abier, Apr. 10, 1809. [w. Elijah Al-  
 den, P.R.97.]  
 Hannah Williams, ch. Joseph 2d and Hannah [(Williams)  
 P.R.80.], Apr. 29, 1823.  
 Harriet, ch. William and Abier, Feb. 29, 1816.  
 Henrietta, ch. William and Abier, Oct. 22, 1813.  
 Jaazaniah B., [? triplet] ch. Cyrus and Urana (second w.),  
 Aug. 21, 1829.  
 Jane, ch. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1810.  
 John, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1734.  
 Jonathan, ch. Nathan and Hannah, May 25, 1750.  
 Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1785.  
 Joseph, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1747. [Joseph Esq.,  
 h. Hannah (Lothrop), Oct. 26, 1748, G.R.I.]  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Phebee, Jan. 5, 1769.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1791. [h. Hannah W.,  
 G.R.I. h. Hannah (Williams), P.R.80.]  
 Joseph Milton, ch. Joseph 2d and Hannah [(Williams) P.R.80.],  
 Dec. 4, 1817.

- BASSETT, Joshua, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1745.  
 Josiah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1783.  
 Josiah B., ch. Josiah and Lucretia, July —, 1821.  
 Josiah Lothrop, ch. William and Abier, May 20, 1818. [h. Selina G. (Wilbar), May 21, G.R.I.]  
 Lucina M. (see Lusannah Mitchell Bassett).  
 Lucretia [? m.], Aug. 28, 1788, G.R.I.  
 Lusannah Mitchell, ch. Georg and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1822.  
 [Lucina M., w. James M. Leonard, d. George and Hannah (Mitchell), P.R.I. Lusanna M., ch. George and Hannah (Mitchell), P.R.75.]  
 Mary, [twin] ch. Seth and Mary, Feb. 15, 1737-8.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph and Ruth, June 3, 1795.  
 Mary Fobes, ch. Georg and Hannah, June 5, 1830. [ch. George and Hannah (Mitchell), June 25, P.R.75.]  
 Mary Fobes, ch. Abiel and Mary W., Feb. 17, 1842.  
 Mary Goodspeed [? m.], Sept. 19, 1836, G.R.I.  
 Mary Winslow, ch. Paschal, Aug. 26, 1812. [w. W. Drew of Duxbury, d. Paschal and Mary (Hooper), P.R.I.]  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1737.  
 Nathan, ch. Joseph and Phebee, Aug. 12, 1763.  
 Nathan, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1778.  
 Paschal, ch. Joseph and Hannah, June 5, 1789. [h. Mary [(Hooper)], G.R.I.]  
 Paschal, ch. Paschal, Jan. 27, 1830. [Paschal Jr., G.R.I. Paschall, ch. Paschal and Mary (Hooper), P.R.I.]  
 Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 1, 1753.  
 Phebe, ch. Joseph and Phebee, Aug. 19, 1759. [w. ——— Leonard, P.R.I.]  
 Phebe Leonard, ch. Joseph and Ruth, May 26, 1813.  
 Robert B., ch. Cyrus and Urana (second w.), Jan. 4, 1818.  
 Ruth, ch. Nathan and Hannah, May 11, 1740.  
 Sally, ch. Joseph and Hannah, June 15, 1781.  
 Samuel Gay, ch. Josiah and Lucretia, June 23, 1823.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph (Basset) Jr. and Elisabeth, June 10, 1734.  
 Sarah, [twin] ch. Seth and Mary, Feb. 15, 1737-8.  
 Sarah Church, ch. Paschal [Paschall and Mary (Hooper), P.R.I.], June 6, 1814.  
 Timothy (see Timothy Conant).  
 Urania B., ch. Cyrus and Urana (second w.), June 7, 1823.  
 William, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1777.  
 William Church, ch. William and Abier, Apr. 4, 1803.  
 Williams, ch. William and Abier, Apr. 1, 1806.  
 Zilpah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1750.  
 ———, [? triplet] ch. Cyrus, Aug. 22, 1829, C.R.I.]



BASSETT, ———, [? triplet] ch. Cyrus, Aug. 22, 1829, C.R.1.  
 ———, s. Abiel, farmer, and Mary W., Sept. 25, 1844.

BATES, Andrew T., ch. George W. and Hannah [*Hannah in later handwriting above Sarah crossed out*], Feb. 19, 1837.  
 [——, 1838, G.R.1. ch. George W. and Hannah (Tucker),  
 Feb. 19, 1838, P.R.25.]

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1817, in Duxbury. [Benjamin W., G.R.1.]

Bethiah W., ch. Joshua, Nov. 27, 1813. [Bethia, d. Bethia, C.R.5. Bethiah, w. Asa Pratt Keith, d. Joshua and Bethiah (Ames), P.R.24. Bethiah W., ch. Joshua and Bethiah (Ames), P.R.91.]

Christophur, ch. Moses and Deborah, Sept. 27, 1813.

Corinna, d. Samuel W., farmer, and Helen, July 16, [18]46.  
 [w. Nahum Washburn, G.R.1. second w. Nahum Washburn, d. S. Ward and Helen, P.R.36. ch. Samuel Ward and Helen L. (Crooker), P.R.91.]

Deborah, ch. Moses and Deborah, Sept. 4, 1819.

Diantha B. [? m.], ——, 1826, G.R.1.

Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1820, in Boston.

Ellen, ch. George W. and Hannah [*Hannah in later handwriting above Sarah crossed out*], Nov. 28, 1839. [[w. —— Markham] G.R.1. ch. George W. and Hannah (Tucker), P.R.25.]

George W., ch. Joshua, Mar. 19, 1805. [ch. Joshua and Bethiah (Ames), P.R.24. [h. Hannah J. (Tucker)] P.R.25.  
 ch. Joshua and Bethiah (Ames), P.R.91.]

Hannah, second w. Charles Thompson, May 24, 1782, P.R.1.

Hellen R., ch. Samuel W. and Hellen, May 21, 1840. [Helen Ray Bates, ch. S. W. and Helen L., G.R.1. Helen Ray Bates, ch. Samuel Ward and Helen L. (Crooker), P.R.91.]

Hezekiah H., ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1822, in Boston.

Hitty Dyer, ch. Moses and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1809.

Joshua, Nov. 7, 1760, G.R.9. [h. Bethiah (Ames), Nov. 7, 1768, P.R.24. P.R.91.]

Joshua, ch. Samuel W. and Hellen, Jan. 7, 1842. [ch. S. W. and Helen L., G.R.1. ch. Samuel Ward and Helen L. (Crooker), P.R.91.]

Joshua C., ch. Joshua, Dec. 18, 1797. [——, 1799, G.R.1. ch. Joshua and Bethiah (Ames), Dec. 18, 1799, P.R.24. P.R.91.]

Marcia Perkins, d. Sam[ue]l W., farmer, and Ellen L. [Samuel Ward and Helen L. (Crooker), P.R.91.], Aug. 4, 1848.

- BATES, Mary, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 20, 1826, in Boston. [Mary L., w. C. W. Belcher, G.R.1.]
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin] W., shop keeper, and Diantha B., Jan. 19, 1848.
- Mehitable Dyer (see Hitty Dyer Bates).
- Moses, ch. Moses and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1815.
- Nancy, w. John Harden, June 19, 1792, P.R.1.
- Rodney Leon, s. Benjamin, merchant, and Diantha, Mar. 25, 1846.
- Samuel, s. Samuel W., farmer, and Hellen, Dec. 7, 1843. [ch. S. W. and Helen L., Dec. 3, G.R.1. ch. Samuel Ward and Helen L. (Crooker), Dec. 3, P.R.91.]
- Samuel W., ch. Joshua, Nov. 3, 1808. [ch. Joshua and Bethiah (Ames), P.R.24. Samuel Ward Bates, h. Helen L. (Crooker), s. Joshua and Bethiah (Ames), P.R.91.]
- Sarah T., ch. George W. and Hannah [Hannah *in later handwriting above Sarah crossed out*] [Hannah (Tucker), P.R.25], Feb. 18, 1843.
- Winslow H., ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1831, in Boston.
- Zephaniah Ames, ch. Joshua, Jan. 5, 1803. [ch. Joshua and Bethiah (Ames), P.R.24. P.R.91.]
- BATTLES**, Amellia, ch. Asa and Polly, Dec. 9, 1800.
- Anson, ch. Samuel, Jan. 25, 1810.
- Ara, ch. Asa and Polly, Sept. 23, 1790.
- Betsey, ch. Asa and Polly, May 10, 1794.
- Daniel Dyer, ch. Samuel, Dec. 5, 1790.
- David, ch. Samuel, July 31, 1792.
- Dorathy, ch. Samuel, June 23, 1796.
- Jason Dyer, ch. Samuel, Apr. 2, 1800.
- John, ch. Asa and Polly, July 2, 1792.
- Lucinda, ch. Samuel, July 25, 1788.
- Mary Dyer, ch. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1806.
- Mary Dyer, ch. Samuel, Mar. 14, 1814.
- Nahum, ch. Samuel, July 23, 1802.
- Polly, ch. Asa and Polly, Nov. 20, 1788.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel, Mar. 28, 1798.
- Sibbel, ch. Samuel, Oct. 1, 1786. [Sibel, w. Reuel Fobes, P.R.37.]
- Susanna, ch. Asa and Polly, Nov. 9, 1798.
- William, ch. Asa and Polly, May 7, 1796.
- BEAL** (see Beall, Beals), Azariah, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1753.
- David, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1746.

BEAL, Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, July 15, 1760.  
 Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1762.  
 Hannah, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, June 28, 1771.  
 Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1753.  
 Isaac, ch. Japheth and Patience, Dec. 24, 1774.  
 Japheth, ch. Japheth and Patience, Dec. 5, 1781.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 30, 1786.  
 John, ch. Nathan and Bathsheba, June 15, 1759.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1758.  
 Joseph, ch. Sam[ue]ll (Beals) and Mary, Apr. 11, 1744.  
 Joseph, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, June 14, 1752.  
 Levi, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 29, 1755.  
 Mary, ch. Sam[ue]ll (Beals) and Mary, Feb. 23, 1742.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan and Bathsheba, Jan. 15, 1750.  
 Mary, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 7, 1782.  
 Molley, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1770.  
 Nabba, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1756.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Bathsheba, Nov. 30, 1752.  
 Nehemia, ch. Nathan and Bathsheba, Jan. 22, 1755.  
 Olive, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, May 15, 1778.  
 Olive, ch. Samuel and Olive, Apr. 7, 1797.  
 Oliver, ch. Japheth and Patience, Oct. 13, 1776.  
 Patience, ch. Japheth and Patience, Sept. 20, 1784.  
 Rachel, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 24, 1774.  
 Rachel, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Sibyle, Dec. 22, 1808.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll dec'd and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1748.  
 Sarah, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 12, 1768.  
 Seth, ch. Sam[ue]ll (Beals) and Mary, Aug. 23, 1736.  
 Susanna, ch. Japheth and Patience, July 21, 1771.

**BEALL** (see Beal, Beals), Dan[ie]ll, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Mehetable, Mar. 19, 1753.

Joshua, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Mehetable, May 26, 1755.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Mehetable, Jan. 30, 1758.  
 Sam[ue]ll, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Mehetable, Nov. 8, 1750.

**BEALS** (see Beal, Beall), Benjamin, [twin] ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 2, 1733.

Bethiah Lewis, ch. Jonathan, Nov. 6, 1808.  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 25, 1729.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan, May 31, 1813.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan, Apr. 10, 1817.  
 Jonnathan, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 10, 1730.  
 Joseph, [twin] ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 2, 1733.  
 Mary Cary, ch. Jonathan, June 20, 1810.

BEALS, Nathan, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 9, 1727.

Phebe Howard, ch. Asaph, Jan. 4, 1818.

Sam[ue]ll, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 16, 1726.

Seba Ames, ch. Jeremiah (Beal) Jr. and Sibyle, Sept. 22, 1812.

BEARCE, Dexter, ch. Job and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1781.

Ford, of Pembroke, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 25, 1753,  
G.R.13.

BENNETT, George, enl. Aug. 17, 1862, a. 23, R.R.

Susan D. [———], w. Zephaniah, Oct. 22, 1800, G.R.5.

Zephaniah, h. Susan D., Oct. 4, 1783, G.R.5.

BENSON, Abbie [———], w. Thomas H., —, 1841, G.R.5.

Albert, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Aug. 28, 1827.

Alice Francena, June 20, 1844, G.R.5. [ch. Cyrus Jr. and Lydia  
Washburn (Leonard), P.R.30.]

Almira, ch. Cyrus and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1808.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Kezia, July 25, 1748.

Bethiah, ch. David and Charity, July 13, 1793.

Caroline, d. Martin and Phebe, Aug. 6, 1824, C.R.1.

Cassandra, ch. Cyrus and Lydia, July 30, 1813.

Charity, ch. David and Charity, Jan. 6, 1784.

Chloe [———], w. Jonah Jr., May 14, 1796, in E. B[ridgewater].

Chloe H., ch. Jonah Jr. and Chloe, Mar. 10, 1825.

Cyrus, Dr., May 6, 1784, G.R.5.

Cyrus, ch. Cyrus and Lydia, May 19, 1821.

Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Lydia, bp. Sept. 21, 1834, C.R.5.

David, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 12, 1756.

David, ch. David and Charity, July 5, 1788.

Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 20, 1755.

Eunice, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 17, 1744.

Eunice, ch. David and Charity, Feb. 13, 1782.

George, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Nov. 14, 1820.

Hannah, twin ch. Jonathan and Jane, Oct. 9, 1834.

Harriet, twin ch. Jonathan and Jane, Oct. 9, 1834.

Jane, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Mar. 3, 1823.

Joanna, ch. Jonah Jr. and Chloe, Mar. 23, 1821. [w. Jacob  
Thompson, G.R.5.]

John, ch. Jonathan and Martha, June 28, 174[*sic, rec. before*  
*ch. b.* Jan. 17, 1744].

Jonah, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 13, 1759.

Jonah, ch. Jonah Jr. and Chloe, Nov. 16, 1827. [shoemaker,  
R.R. Jonah Jr., "Co. I. 58th Regt. M. Vols.," G.R.5.]

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 31, 1752.



- BENSON, Kezia, ch. David and Charity, Jan. 21, 1796.  
 Lemira, d. Cyrus Jr., teacher, and Lydia W. [Lydia Washburn (Leonard), P.R.30.], Feb. 22, 1849.  
 Louis, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 16, 1751.  
 Lucia, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Nov. 19, 1830 [dup. 1829].  
 Lydia D., d. Hubbard D., shoemaker, and Keziah, July 18, 1847.  
 Martha, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 24, 1747.  
 Martha, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 6, 1749.  
 Mary, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 6, 1745.  
 Mary, ch. Jonathan and Jane, July 25, 1825.  
 Nabby (see Nabby Jones).  
 Nahum, s. Hubbard D., shoemaker, and Keziah, Dec. 30, 1844.  
 Polly, ch. David and Charity, Feb. 11, 1798.  
 Samuel H., s. Alonzo P., farmer, and Hannah W., Jan. 18, 1849, in W. Bridgewater.  
 Sarah, ch. David and Charity, Mar. 2, 1786.  
 Seth, ch. David and Charity, Nov. 13, 1790.  
 Tabitha, ch. David and Charity, Feb. 13, 1781.  
 Thomas, ch. Jonah Jr. and Chloe, May 25, 1831. [Thomas H., h. Abbie, G.R.5.]  
 Wate (see Wate Holmes).  
 Zeno, ch. Cyrus Jr. and Lydia Washburn (Leonard), Mar. 7, 1846, P.R.30.  
 ———, d. Alonzo P., shoe manufacturer, and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1846.
- BENTON**, Caroline R., d. W[illia]m H., laborer, and Lydia A., Jan. 15, [18]47.
- BERRY**, Aaron, h. Lydia S., —, 1828, G.R.I.  
 Lydia S. [———], w. Aaron, —, 1830, G.R.I.
- BESSE** (see Bessee, Bessey), Abisha, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1760.  
 Abraham, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1768.  
 Adam, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1770.  
 John, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1766.  
 Jonah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1764.  
 Lucy, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1762.  
 Polly, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1774.  
 Sarah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, June 25, 1772.
- BESSEE** (see Besse, Bessey), Marshall, ch. Adam and Joannah (Pratt), Sept. 24, 1791, P.R.I.
- BESSEY** (see Besse, Bessee), Joanna (see Joanna Leonard).

**BEVAN**, W[illia]m, —, 1828, G.R.I.

**BICKNELL**, John, ch. John and Rebecca, May 3, 1772.

Noah, ch. John and Rebecca, May 29, 1773.

Simeon, ch. John and Rebecca, May 13, 1775.

**BILLINGS**, Edgar, s. Willard, bp. Oct. 2, 1834, C.R.5.

**BIRAM** (see Birum, Byram), Ebenezer [dup. Byram, ch. Nicholas and Mary], Oct. 1, 1692.

Joseph [dup. Byram], s. Nicolas [dup. Nicholas and Mary], Jan. 18, 1701.

Josiah [dup. Byram], s. Nicolas [dup. Nicholas and Mary], May 3, 1698.

Susana [dup. Susanna Byram], ch. Nicolas [dup. Nicholas and Mary], Jan. 15, 1694-5 [dup. 1694].

**BIRD**, George A., s. Horace A., shoemaker, and Susan C., Aug. 8 [dup. Aug. 18], 1848.

**BIRUM** (see Biram, Byram), Bethia [dup. Bithia Byram], "first Borne," d. Nickolas Jr. [dup. Nicholas and Mary], Oct. 27, 1678.

Margeret [dup. Margret Byram], ch. Nickolas Jr. [dup. Nicholas and Mary], Feb. 26, 1680 [dup. 1681].

Mary [dup. Byram], ch. Nickolas Jr. [dup. Nicholas and Mary], Mar. 10, 1690.

Mehetabel [dup. Byram], ch. Nickolas Jr. [dup. Nicholas and Mary], Sept. 28, 1683.

Nicolas [dup. Nicholas Byram], ch. Nickolas Jr. [dup. Nicholas and Mary], Mar. 11, 1687.

—— [dup. Byram], s. Nickolas Jr. [dup. Nicholas and Mary], Jan. 18, 1685.

**BISBEE** (see Bissbe, Bissbee), Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 16, 1759.

Charles, ch. Charles and Bula, July 27, 1758.

Elisha, ch. Charles and Bula, Mar. 4, 1757.

Hannah, ch. Samuel and Martha, June 8, 1755.

Martha, ch. Samuel and Martha, June 10, 1753.

Mary, ch. Charles and Bula, Apr. 28, 1760.

Rebecca, ch. John and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1777.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 29, 1757.

Sarah, ch. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 15, 1751.

**BISHOP**, Edward, farmer, enl. July 26, 1861, a. 23, R.R.



**BISSBE** (see Bisbee, Bissbee), Algernon Sidney, ch. Ira (Bissbee) and Rebekah, Oct. 31, 1806.

**BISSBEE** (see Bisbee, Bissbe), John, ch. John and Rebecca, May 12, 1774.

**BLACK**, Eliza P. [— — —], w. John A., Sept. 14, 1823, G.R.1.

**BLACKALLER**, Henry Mortimer, s. Henry and Ann, bp. Sept. 30, 1838, C.R.2.

Jeffery Theodore, s. Henry and Ann, bp. Aug. 8, 1841, C.R.2.

**BLAISDELL**, Aaron, ch. Asaph and Sally, Jan. 26, 1830, in Boston.

Jacob, ch. Asaph and Sally, May 30, 1822, in Boston.

John, ch. Asaph and Sally, Aug. 30, 1825, in Boston.

Mary Ann, ch. Asaph and Sally, Feb. 12, 1832, in Boston.

William, ch. Asaph and Sally, Apr. 26, 1828, in Boston.

Zilpha, ch. Asaph and Sally, Jan. 11, 1824, in Boston.

**BLANCHARD**, Avalina, ch. Eli and Deborah, Mar. 15, 1808.

Eli, ch. Eli and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1798.

Elias Pane, ch. Eli and Deborah, June 1, 1810.

George Washington, ch. Eli and Deborah, May 9, 1813.

Mary Ann, ch. Eli and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1815.

Mehitable, ch. Eli and Deborah, Feb. 17, 1806.

**BLOSSOM**, Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Charity, Mar. 13, 1746.

**BOLDRY** (see Bouldrey), Anna, ch. James, May —, 1822, C.R.1.

— — —, ch. James, June 12, 1824, C.R.1.

**BOLTEN** (see Bolton), Abigail, ch. John and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1709.

Elisabeth, ch. John and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1692.

Elisabeth, ch. John Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1714.

Elisha, ch. John and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1700.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Hannah, ch. John Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1721-2.

Joseph, ch. John and Sarah, July 27, 1704.

Mary, ch. John and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1697.

Nathaniel, ch. John and Sarah, May 5, 1706.

Nicholas, ch. John and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1695.

Ruth, ch. John Jr. and Ruth, June 6, 1712.

Samuel, ch. John and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1688.

Susanna, ch. John Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1710-11.

**BOLTON** (see Bolten), Alfred, ch. John and Margery, May 7,

1793.

Anna, ch. John Jr. and Betty, Apr. 2, 1754.

- BOLTON, Anna Wade, ch. John and Margery, Apr. 11, 1799.  
 Barzillia, ch. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 27, 1783.  
 Betty, ch. John Jr. and Betty, Aug. 21, 1760.  
 Betty, ch. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 6, 1788.  
 Deliverance, ch. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 27, 1781.  
 Ephraim Larkin (see Ephraim Larkin).  
 George Washington, ch. John and Margery, Sept. 23, 1801.  
 John, ch. John Jr. and Betty, Feb. 19, 1756.  
 John, ch. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1778.  
 Jonathan (see Jonathan Sprague).  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 10, 1776.  
 Margery, ch. John and Margery, Mar. 31, 1791.  
 Martha, ch. John and Ruth, July 23, 1725.  
 Mary, ch. John Jr. and Betty, May 6, 1752.  
 Mary Ann, ch. John and Margery, Oct. 2, 1795.  
 Micah, ch. John and Margery, Nov. 8, 1788, in Taunton.  
 Philip, ch. Joseph and Mary, July 17, 1774.  
 Seth, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 2, 1739.  
 Thomas Jefferson, ch. John and Margery, Aug. 7, 1805, in  
 Charleston.  
 Zimri, ch. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 22, 1786.
- BONNEY**, Allen, ch. William and Molly, Sept. 13, 1796.  
 Charles H., July 9, 1848, G.R.I.  
 Deborah, w. Miles Sampson, Nov. 24, 1729, P.R.61.  
 Eliza, ch. William and Molly, May —, 1811.  
 Gladden, ch. Gladden and Mary, Dec. 24, 1808.  
 Hannah Kingsborough, ch. Gladden and Mary, Nov. 3, 1812.  
 Hariot, ch. William and Molly, Jan. 22, 1802.  
 Joann, ch. William and Molly, May 10, 1805.  
 Lucius, ch. William and Molly, Aug. 16, 1808.  
 Lucy Randall, ch. Gladden and Mary, Nov. 22, 1815.  
 Mary Beals, ch. Gladden and Mary, Nov. 9, 1806.  
 Nancy, w. Lewis Phillips, Feb. 25, 1789, P.R.I.  
 Thomas Jefferson, ch. William and Molly, May 2, 1803.  
 Vesta, ch. William and Molly, Jan. 22, 1798.
- BOOMER**, Ellen Elizabeth, d. George C., farmer, and Eliza-  
 beth, July 2, 1847.
- BORDON**, John, —, 1823, G.R.I.
- BOSWORTH** (see Bozworth), Sarah, w. Ziba Hayward,  
 Dec. 5, 1785, P.R.I.
- BOULDREY** (see Boldry), Benjamin P., ch. James and Mary,  
 Aug. 18, 1811.

BOULDREY, Betsey S., ch. James and Mary, Dec. —, 1816.

James, h. Mary, Jan. 15, 1781, in Raynham.

James, ch. James and Mary, Feb. —, 1818.

Mary [———], w. James, Feb. 29, 1784.

Mary, ch. James and Mary, Jan. 5, 1820.

Nathaniel S., ch. James and Mary, Dec. —, 1829.

Thomas H., ch. James and Mary, Apr. —, 1814.

**BOURCK** (see Bourk), William Henry, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 22, 1843, C.R.2.

**BOURK** (see Bourck), George, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. July 23, 1848, C.R.2.

Samuel James, s. William, labourer, and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1845. [James K., C.R.2.]

**BOURN**, Lydia Ann, d. Isaac, black smith, and Christiana, Feb. 20, 1844.

**BOWKER**, Hannah Gibbs [———], w. John, June 18, 1839, G.R.1.

**BOYD**, Henry, May 10, 1812, G.R.1.

Henry, ch. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1835. [Henry W., G.R.1.]

James P., —, 1845, G.R.1.

Maria L., —, 1843, G.R.1.

Mary Thomas, ch. Henry and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1834. [w. ——— Crocker, G.R.1.]

**BOYDEN**, Clara Adelia Armes [———], w. Albert G., Sept. 6, 1843, G.R.1.

Isabella Whitten Clark [———], w. Albert G., Sept. 9, 1825, G.R.1.

**BOZWORTH** (see Bosworth), Chloe [dup. *typewritten on paper pasted in book*, Bosworth, w. Daniel Tolman], ch. Jonathan and Abihail (second w.), Oct. [dup. *typewritten*, Mar.] 18, 1764.

Israel, ch. Jonathan and Abihail (second w.), Feb. 3, 1767.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abihail (second w.), May 5, 1757.

Mary, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 2, 1754.

Molley, ch. Jonathan and Abihail (second w.), Mar. 2, 1759.

Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Abihail (second w.), Apr. 16, 1761.

———, "first born," d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 1, 1753.

**BRADBURY**, Samuel, h. Sarah S., Dec. 16, 1817, G.R.2.

Sarah S. [———], w. Samuel, May 25, 1824, G.R.2.

- BRADFORD**, Charles, h. Clarissa A., July 23, 1814, G.R.I.  
 Clarissa A. [— — —], w. Charles, May 8, 1814, G.R.I.  
 Deborah S., d. Charles and Clarissa A., Feb. —, 1841, G.R.I.  
 George Henry, s. Bartlett, tack manufacturer, and Louisa,  
 June 28, 1847.  
 Joan D., w. Martin Leonard, Mar. —, 1815, P.R.28.  
 Peleg S., h. Lydia H. [(Robinson)], Dec. 10, 1817, G.R.I.
- BRADLEY**, John, ch. William and Joanna, Aug. 15, 1767.  
 Mille, ch. James and Catharine, Jan. 2, 1760.
- BRAGDON**, Sarah E. [— — —], w. James, —, 1833, G.R.I.
- BRAMAN**, Lydia B. Wyatt [— — —], w. John G., —, 1829,  
 G.R.I.  
 Rebecca W. Keith [— — —], w. Henry F., —, 1832, G.R.I.
- BRANNON**, James, farmer, enl. Aug. 22, 1862, a. 18, R.R.
- BRECK**, Joseph [h. Lucy C.], July 16, 1809, G.R.I.  
 Joseph G., ch. Joseph and Lucy C., July 31, 1837, G.R.I.  
 Lucy C. [— — —], w. Joseph, Dec. 8, 1814, G.R.I.  
 Lucy S., ch. Joseph and Lucy C., May 17, 1841, G.R.I.  
 Lydia C., Aug. 2, 1844, G.R.I.  
 Richard, "Master U. S. Navy," Aug. 3, 1848, G.R.I.  
 Robert C., June 12, 1846, G.R.I.  
 Ruth Cornelia, ch. Joseph and Lucy C., July 26, 1835, G.R.I.  
 Samuel, Nov. 16, 1806, G.R.I.  
 Sarah A. [? m.], Apr. 14, 1836, G.R.I.  
 Susan W. Crane [— — —], w. Samuel, Nov. 26, 1815, G.R.I.
- BRETT**, Abigail, July 7, 1760.  
 Abigail, ch. Zibeeon, Mar. 18, 1806.  
 Alice, d. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), Jan. 29, 1685-6.  
 Alice, ch. John and Alice (second w.), June 16, 1749.  
 Alice, [twin] ch. John and Alice (second w.), June 11, 1756.  
 Amitee, [twin] ch. John and Alice (second w.), June 11, 1756.  
 Amzi, ch. Simeon and Mehetable, May 3, 1762.  
 Anne, ch. Elihu and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1710.  
 Bethia (see Bithiah).  
 Betsey French, ch. Permenus, Mar. 19, 1807.  
 Bithiah, ch. Elihu and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1714.  
 Calvin, ch. Simeon and Mehetable, July 29, 1768.  
 Charles, ch. Daniel and Huldah, Feb. 28, 1798.  
 Charles, ch. Joseph and Olive, Jan. 17, 1803.  
 Charlotta, ch. Amzi and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1791.  
 Cynthai, ch. Rufus and Susanna, May 12, 1781.

- BRETT, Cynthia, ch. Seth Jr. and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1770.  
 Cyrus, ch. William and Molly, Oct. 18, 1789.  
 Daniel, ch. William and Bithia, Jan. 26, 1739-40.  
 Daniel, ch. Uriah and Charity, Oct. 3, 1761.  
 Daniel, ch. Simeon and Mehetable, June 27, 1764.  
 Daniel Charles, ch. Daniel and Huldah, June 5, 1785.  
 David, ch. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 2, 1816.  
 Deborah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Rebekah, Nov. 3, 1736.  
 Ephraim, ch. William and Bithia, Feb. 5, 1732-3.  
 Ephraim, ch. Isaac and Prisilla, Oct. 23, 1772.  
 Ephraim, ch. Seth Jr. and Susanna, June 17, 1773.  
 Ephraim, ch. Joseph and Olive, Sept. 19, 1798.  
 Eunice, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1756.  
 Eunice, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1760.  
 Ezra, ch. Rufus and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1779.  
 Freelope, ch. John and Alice (second w.), June 11, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), Oct. 18, 1699.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Rebekah, Oct. 19, 1733.  
 Hannah, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1740.  
 Hannah, ch. John and Alice (second w.), Mar. 12, 1754.  
 Harriot Newall, ch. Zibeon, Feb. 3, 1814.  
 Ira, ch. Amzi and Phebe, Mar. 14, 1800.  
 Isaac, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1738.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Prisilla, Mar. 24, 1768.  
 Jenny, ch. Simeon and Mehetable, Nov. 10, 1749.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Joseph and Olive, Feb. 1, 1805.  
 Joel, ch. Joseph and Olive, Dec. 4, 1809.  
 John, ch. Elihu and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1707.  
 John, ch. John and Alice (second w.), Feb. 19, 1747-8.  
 John, ch. John and Alice (second w.), Apr. 3, 1759.  
 Jonathan, ch. Rufus and Susanna, Sept. 29, 1776.  
 Joseph, ch. Isaac and Prisilla, July 3, 1770.  
 Lucinda, ch. Permenus, July 11, 1813.  
 Lucy, ch. Zibeon, Apr. 1, 1816.  
 Lucy P., ch. Charles and Rachel, Mar. 7, 1825.  
 Macey, "after the death of his Father. Called Vriah," ch.  
   Uriah and Charity, Feb. 1, 1768.  
 Martin, ch. Amzi and Phebe, Mar. 26, 1794.  
 Mary, ch. William and Bithia, Sept. 8, 1734.  
 Mary, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1755.  
 Mary, ch. Zibeon, Jan. 11, 1812.  
 Mary P., ch. Charles and Rachel, Aug. 1, 1830.  
 Mehetabel, d. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), Aug. 12, 1692.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Samuel and Hannah, June 18, 1744.



- BRETT, Mehetabel, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1752.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Simeon and Mehetable, Dec. 7, 1757.  
 Nathanael, s. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), Nov. 3, 1704.  
 Nathanael, ch. Uriah and Charity, Sept. 6, 1764.  
 Patty, ch. Zibeon, Feb. 21, 1805.  
 Polly, ch. William and Molly, Aug. 30, 1794.  
 Polly, ch. Joseph and Olive, Oct. 30, 1800.  
 Rubie, ch. Simeon and Mehetable, Nov. 9, 1759.  
 Rufus, ch. Simeon and Mehetable, Aug. 2, 1751.  
 Salla, ch. William and Molly, Apr. 19, 1792.  
 Samuel, ch. Seth and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1714.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1745-6.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1748-9.  
 Sandford, ch. Zibeon, Feb. 5, 1810.  
 Sarah, d. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), Jan. 28, 1694-5.  
 Sarah, ch. Seth and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1717-18.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1742.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1750.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Olive, June 20, 1807.  
 Sarah Jane, ch. Charles and Rachel, June 15, 1832.  
 Selee, ch. Seth and Patieience, Aug. 3, 1758.  
 Seth, s. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), Feb. 24, 1687-8.  
 Seth, ch. Seth dec'd and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1722.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Patieience, July 13, 1746.  
 Sibbil, ch. Seth and Patieience, Apr. 5, 1756.  
 Silas, ch. Seth and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1715-16.  
 Silence, ch. William and Bithia, May 27, 1738.  
 Silence, ch. John and Alice (second w.), Aug. 30, 1752 "O. S."  
 Silvia, ch. Seth and Patieience, Mar. 15, 1754.  
 Simeon, ch. Seth and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1719-20.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Mehetable, Oct. 12, 1753.  
 Simeon, ch. Permenus, Mar. 8, 1805.  
 Sophia, ch. Amzi and Phebe, Oct. 16, 1789.  
 Susanna, ch. John and Freelove, Apr. 26, 1736.  
 Susanna, ch. William and Molly, May 1, 1784.  
 Sylvia (see Silvia).  
 Uriah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Rebekah, Feb. 25, 1739-40.  
 Uriah (see Macey).  
 William, s. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), Apr. 26, 1702.  
 William, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1758.  
 William, ch. William and Molly, Jan. 7, 1787.  
 Zenas, ch. William and Molly, July 31, 1785.  
 Zibeah, ch. Simeon and Mehetable, Sept. 10, 1755.  
 Zibeon, ch. Zibeon, Apr. 19, 1808.



**BRETT**, Zibia (see Zibeah).

——, "first born," s. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward),  
Jan. 2, 1684-5.

——, s. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), Dec. 9, 1686.

——, s. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), June 9, 1690.

——, s. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), June 15, 1691.

——, s. Nathanael and Sarah (Hayward), Feb. 4, 1697-8.

——, s. Nathanael and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1706-7.

——, s. Simeon and Mehetable, Aug. 25, 1769.

**BRIGGS**, Charles P., ch. Thomas C. and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1832.

George D., s. Thomas C., shoemaker, and Lucy H. Hammond,  
Mar. 15, 1843. [shoemaker, R.R.]

Jesse H., ch. Thomas C. and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1841. [shoemaker,  
R.R.]

John B., ch. Thomas C. and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1830.

Mary D., ch. Thomas C. and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1826.

Sophia C., ch. Thomas C. and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1836.

Susan D., ch. Thomas C. and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1828.

William T., ch. Thomas C. and Lucy, Mar. 17, 1838.

**BRIGHAM**, Angeline, second w. Daniel Mitchell, June 27,  
1824.

Catharine Warren, w. Daniel Mitchell, Dec. 11, 1816, in West-  
borough. [Catherine Warren Mitchell, G.R.I.]

David, Rev., Sept. 2, 1794, G.R.I.

Elizabeth Durfee [? m.], Dec. 3, 1796, G.R.I.

John, —, 1818, G.R.I.

Lucy H. [? m.], July 28, 1827, G.R.I.

Mary A. [? m.], Aug. 21, 1839, G.R.I.

Thomas Bourne Fearing, s. W[illia]m P. and Anna L., Aug. 13,  
1848, G.R.I.

**BROADHURST**, Elizabeth Steel, ch. Thomas and Chloe, bp.  
May 19, 1833, C.R.5.

Ellen, ch. Thomas and Chloe, bp. May 19, 1833, C.R.5.

Thomas Roger, ch. Thomas and Chloe, bp. May 19, 1833,  
C.R.5.

**BROOKER** (see Bruker).

**BROWN**, A., ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, July 16, 1798.

Andrew, ch. Knight and Priscillia, Sept. 18, 1780.

Ann, ch. David and Jennett, Feb. 24, 1739-40.

Anna, ch. David and Jennett, Dec. 8, 1747.

Betsy, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 6, 1792.

BROWN, David, ch. Knight and Priscillia, June 30, 1785.  
 Dorothy, ch. Woodbridge and Anne, Feb. 29, 1747-8.  
 Elisabeth, ch. David and Jennett, Dec. 21, 1745.  
 Emery, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1795.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1790.  
 James, ch. David and Jennett, Oct. 21, 1744.  
 James, ch. David and Jennett, Nov. 4, 1752.  
 John, ch. David and Jennett, June 21, 1742.  
 John, ch. David and Jennett, Feb. 27, 1749-50.  
 Lewis, ch. Knight and Priscillia, Jan. 13, 1788.  
 Lydia, ch. Knight and Priscillia, Aug. 28, 1790.  
 Mary, w. John Pool, mother of Harriet M., d. Samuel (s. ———, s. Samuel "the first Minister who preached in Abington"), Apr. 22, 1776, P.R.14.  
 Rebecca Carr [————], w. David, ———, 1836, G.R.1.  
 Sarah, ch. Knight and Priscillia, Dec. 13, 1782.

**BRUKER**, Benj[ami]n Dorris, ch. Samuel Stanley and Philinda (Russell), July 16, 1823, P.R.1.  
 Harriet, ch. Samuel and Philinda (Russell), May 10, 1817, P.R.1.  
 Samuel Stanley, h. Philinda (Russell), May 22, 1795, P.R.1.  
 Sarah Richardson, ch. Samuel Stanley and Philinda (Russell), Feb. 13, 1819, P.R.1.

**BRYANT**, Abigail, ch. Nathan and Sally, July 22, 1797.  
 Addison, ch. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 25, 1814.  
 Anna, ch. Job and Mary, Nov. 12, 1764.  
 Anna, ch. Nathan and Sally, Apr. 6, 1795.  
 Anne, ch. Phillip and Silence, Mar. 10, 1771.  
 Asa [Asa *written in pencil*], ch. Job and Mary, ———.  
 Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1803, G.R.1. [ch. Bethiah, P.R.1.]  
 Benjamin Turner, ch. Nathan and Sally, Nov. 1, 1812.  
 Betsey, ch. Samuel and Sally, Feb. 20, 1805.  
 Bezaliel, ch. Phillip and Silence, July 27, 1765.  
 Calvin, ch. Job and Mary, Dec. 16, 1768.  
 Charity, ch. Phillip and Silence, May 22, 1777.  
 Charles L., shoemaker, ch. Lewis, enl. ——— [1861], a. 22, R.R.  
     [Charles Leonard Bryant, ch. Lewis and Polly, bp. Sept. 5, 1847, C.R.1. Charles L., ch. Lewis and Polly (Mitchell), b. Aug. 1, 1838, P.R.33.]  
 Clarisa, ch. Calvin and Rebecca, July 22, 1798.  
 Clement [Clement *written in pencil*], ch. Job and Mary, ———.  
 Cyrus, ch. Phillip and Silence, Dec. 20, 1769.

- BRYANT, Daniel, ch. Cyrus and Polly, Mar. 28, 1798.  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. Phillip and Silence, June 27, 1763.  
 Danville Ames, ch. Oliver and Nabba, July 19, 1806.  
 David [David *written in pencil*], ch. Job and Mary, ———.  
 Dependance French, ch. Seth and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1770.  
 Eleanor, ch. Calvin and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1806.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Seth and Elisabeth, May 22, 1766.  
 Eliza Gray, ch. Bethiah, Oct. 6, 1799, P.R.I.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth Deblois, d. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1846,  
     C.R.2.  
 Elvira, ch. Bethiah, July 22, 1801, P.R.I.  
 Elvira, ch. Lewis and Polly M. [(Mitchell) P.R.33.], Nov. 30,  
     1828.  
 Erin, ch. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 17, 1806.  
 Francis, ch. Lewis and Polly M. [(Mitchell) P.R.33.], Sept. 16,  
     1832.  
 George Deblois, s. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1841, a. 3,  
     C.R.2.  
 George Washington, ch. Oliver and Nabba, Aug. 4, 1810.  
 Hannah Hooper, inf. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1847,  
     C.R.2.  
 Harriet [Harriet *written in pencil*], ch. Job and Mary, ———.  
 Ichabod, ch. Seth and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1768.  
 Ira, ch. Seth and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1783.  
 Issachar Snell, ch. Nathan and Sally, Aug. 20, 1805.  
 Job Staples, ch. Job and Mary, July 19, 1772.  
 Lewis, h. Polly M., Dec. 1, 1797, in Halifax. [Dea., h. Polly  
     L., G.R.I. Lewis, h. Polly B. (Mitchell), s. Bethiah, P.R.I.  
     h. Polly (Mitchell), s. Benj[ami]n and Bethiah, P.R.33.]  
 Lewis, Oct. 25, 1825, G.R.2. [ch. Lewis and Polly B. (Mitchell),  
     P.R.I. Lewis Jr., h. Angennet Wing, s. Lewis and Polly  
     (Mitchell), P.R.33.]  
 Lucretia Hall, ch. Dion and Lucretia H., Nov. 10, 1826. [w.  
     Sam[ue]l E. Raymond, shoe dealer, of New Bedford (s.  
     Rev. ——— of Bridgewater), d. Dion and Lucretia H.  
     (Briggs), P.R.I.]  
 Luther, ch. Calvin and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1799.  
 Mary, ch. Seth and Elisabeth, May 22, 1772.  
 Mary, ch. Samuel and Sally, May 28, 1808.  
 Mary Jenkins, d. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1841, a. 5,  
     C.R.2.  
 Mary M., d. Lewis, mechanic, and Polly [(Mitchell) P.R.33.],  
     Jan. 15, 1845.

- BRYANT, Mary Mitchell, ch. Lewis and Polly, bp. Sept. 5, 1847,  
C.R.I.  
Melinda, ch. Calvin and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1803.  
Mertoun Cassius, ch. Dion and Lucretia H., Aug. 17, 1823.  
[h. Caroline (Bassett), s. Dion and Lucretia H. (Briggs),  
P.R.I.]  
Myrah, ch. Nathan and Sally, Dec. 16, 1799.  
Nathan, ch. Job and Mary, Sept. 15, 1766.  
Nathan, ch. Nathan and Sally, Aug. 1, 1793.  
Olive, ch. Seth and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1781.  
Olive, ch. Nathan and Sally, Nov. 3, 1803.  
Oliver, ch. Phillip and Silence, Mar. 5, 1758.  
Oliver, ch. Job and Mary, Dec. 21, — [rec. after ch. b. Oct. 4,  
1774].  
Peter, ch. Phillip and Silence, Aug. 12, 1767.  
Phillip, ch. Phillip and Silence, May 18, 1761. [*This entry  
crossed out.*]  
Polly [— — —], w. Lewis, May 29, 1805. [Polly L., w. Dea.  
Lewis, G.R.I. Polly, d. Ophir Mitchell and Ruth, P.R.33.]  
Racel, ch. Calvin and Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1811.  
Ruth, ch. Phillip and Silence, Mar. 18, 1760.  
Sally [— — —], w. Nathan, July 9, 1772.  
Sally, ch. Nathan and Sally, Nov. 27, 1791.  
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Sally, May 16, 1801.  
Samuel [Samuel *written in pencil*], ch. Job and Mary, — — —.  
Samuel G., ch. Lewis and Polly (Mitchell), Mar. 15, 1837, P.R.33.  
Seth, ch. Seth and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1778.  
Silence, ch. Phillip and Silence, Apr. 28, 1774.  
Silvia, ch. Calvin and Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1792.  
Sophia, ch. Nathan and Sally, Mar. 8, 1808.  
Sylvia (see Silvia).  
Theron Carver, ch. Oliver and Nabba, May 17, 1808.  
Thirza, ch. Job and Mary, Oct. 4, 1774.  
Wealthy, ch. Calvin and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1801.  
Woodbridge, farmer, b. Halifax, enl. Aug. 22, 1862, a. 21, R.R.  
Ziba Bass, ch. Oliver and Nabba, Oct. 16, 1804.  
Zibby, ch. Cyrus and Polly, Dec. 19, 1795.  
Zibeah, ch. Seth and Elisabeth, June 28, 1774.  
— — —, ch. Lewis and Polly M. [d. Lewis and Polly B. (Mitch-  
ell), P.R.I. d. Lewis and Polly (Mitchell), P.R.33.],  
Mar. 10, 1827.  
— — —, d. Lewis and Polly (Mitchell), Mar. 30, 1842, P.R.33.
- BUCK**, Daniel, ch. Mathew and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1762.  
Eliphalet, ch. Mathew and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1765.

BUCK, Elisabeth, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1717.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Mathew and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1769.  
 Hannah, ch. Mathew and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1755.  
 Isaac, ch. Mathew and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1750.  
 John, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1721.  
 Joshua, ch. Mathew and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1760.  
 Kezia, ch. Mathew and Elisabeth, May 28, 1757.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1713.  
 Mathew, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 4, 1724.  
 Mathew, ch. Mathew and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1772.  
 Tabitha, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1728.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1715.  
 Thomas, ch. Mathew and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1752.

**BUELL**, Maria G., w. W[illia]m Y. Tuttle, d. Ira and Sarah  
 Jane, Oct. 24, 1811, G.R.2.

**BUKER**, Elijah, ch. Nelson and Else, Oct. 6, 1803.  
 George, ch. Nelson and Else, Oct. 24, 1796.  
 Loiza, ch. Nelson and Else, May 12, 1813.  
 Melinda, ch. Nelson and Else, July 11, 1799.  
 Permela, ch. Nelson and Else, May 8, 1814.  
 Thomas, ch. Nelson and Else, Dec. 6, 1810.

**BULLARD**, Otis, Oct. 23, 1803, G.R.1.

**BUMP**, Alden B., ch. Warren and Betsey, Oct. 18, 1815, in  
 Middleboro.  
 Ansel B., ch. Warren and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1824, in Middleboro.  
 Betsey C., ch. Warren and Betsey, Feb. 13, 1822, in Middle-  
 boro.  
 Charlotte G., ch. Simeon M. and Rachel P. (Purdy), Sept. 3,  
 1844, P.R.48.  
 Georgianna T., ch. Warren and Betsey, June 13, 1836, in  
 Middleboro.  
 Henry D., ch. Simeon M. and Rachel P. (Purdy), Nov. 5, 1849,  
 P.R.48.  
 Job H., ch. Warren and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1832, in Middleboro.  
 Jonathan C., ch. Warren and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1819, in Middle-  
 boro.  
 Josiah B., ch. Warren and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1826, in Middleboro.  
 Noble P., ch. Warren and Betsey, June 24, 1813, in Middleboro.  
 Philander W., ch. Warren and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1817, in Middle-  
 boro.  
 Sarah J., ch. Warren and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1830, in Middle-  
 boro.



**BUMP**, Simeon A. A., ch. Simeon M. and Rachel P. (Purdy),  
Aug. 17, 1847, P.R.48.

Simeon M., h. Rachel P. (Purdy), Sept. 3, 1815, P.R.48.

Susan F., ch. Warren and Betsey, May 7, 1834, in Middleboro.

Thomas W., ch. Warren and Betsey, May 5, 1828, in Middleboro.

Wales Alden, s. Noble P., shoemaker, and Betsey T., July 22,  
1847.

**BURKE** (see Bourck, Bourk).

**BURNS** (see Byrnes).

**BURR**, Betsey, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1793.

Calvin, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 21, 1771.

Charity, ch. Seth and Charity, Nov. 13, 1755.

David, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 21, 1783.

Elijah, ch. John and Silence, May 21, 1726.

Elijah, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 28, 1759.

Elijah, ch. Seth and Charity, May 26, 1769.

Ephraim, ch. John and Silence, Aug. 29, 1737.

Horace, ch. Elijah and Olive, Dec. 6, 1791.

Huldah, ch. Seth and Charity, June 21, 1761.

Israel, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 5, 1755.

John, ch. John and Silence, June 9, 1724.

John, ch. Jonathan and Martha, May 17, 1769.

John Jay, ch. John and Mary, July 25, 1795.

Jonathan, ch. John and Silence, Apr. 16, 1731.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 20, 1757.

Luther, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 7, 1764.

Martha, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 21, 1761.

Martin, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 19, 1766.

Martin Cudworth, ch. John and Mary, June 18, 1798.

Mary, ch. John and Silence, Sept. 26, 1728.

Mary, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 9, 1800.

Molley, ch. Ephraim and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1756.

Phebe, ch. Ephraim and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1758.

Polly, ch. Elijah and Olive, Nov. 26, 1789.

Rufus, ch. Seth and Charity, Dec. 29, 1767.

Ruth, ch. Jonathan and Martha, July 15, 1777.

Sarah, ch. Jo[h]n Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1746.

Seth, ch. John and Silence, Apr. 7, 1734.

Seth, ch. Seth and Charity, Dec. 15, 1757.

Silence, ch. Seth and Charity, May 25, 1754.

Silvanus, ch. Seth and Charity, Jan. 28, 1765.

BURR, Simeon, ch. Seth and Charity, Nov. 29, 1759.  
 Susanna, ch. Seth and Charity, Apr. 11, 1763.

BURRELL, Belle [— — —], w. David, June 5, 1846, G.R.I.

BURT, Charles Seaver, —, 1819, P.R.57.

Freeman Simpson, —, 1832, P.R.57.

George H., h. Mary E., —, 1824, G.R.I. [George Henry,  
 —, 1823, P.R.57.]

Margrett Harris, —, 1820, P.R.57.

Mary E. [— — —], w. George H., —, 1828, G.R.I.

Matthias Tufts, —, 1813, P.R.57.

Roxanna Seaver, —, 1826, P.R.56.

William Edward, —, 1817, P.R.57.

BUSHEE, Martha Ann, second w. Nathan Munroe, Sept. 8,  
 1813. [d. Jesse and Martha, in N. Providen[c]e, R. I.,  
 C.R.3. w. Nathan Monroe, G.R.10.]

BUTTERWORTH, Alfred, ch. John and Lois, Oct. 4, 1835.

Amelia Frances, ch. John and Lois, Mar. 14, 1837.

John, Nov. 8, 1798, G.R.12.

John Jr., ch. John and Lois, Jan. 28, 1824.

Loiel, ch. John and Lois, Jan. 25, 1839.

Lois Waldron [— — —], w. John, Dec. 16, 1798, G.R.12.

Ruth Ann, ch. John and Lois, Apr. 10, 1826.

Sarah Jane, ch. John and Lois, Aug. 31, 1827.

BYRAM (see Biram, Birum), Abigail, ch. Ebenezer and Han-  
 nah, Apr. 23, 1730.

Anne, ch. Benjamin and Rachel, Sept. 23, 1757. [Anna, first  
 w. John Mitchell, —, 1756, P.R.1.]

Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 11, 1730-1.

Branch, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1780.

Content, ch. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1740.

David, ch. Theophilus and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1753.

David, ch. Josiah Jr. [Jr. *erased*, dup. *omits* Jr.] and Sarah,  
 Aug. 1, 1768.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1716.

Edward, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, June 11, 1742.

Eliab, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1718.

Eliab, ch. Eliab and Phebe, July 31, 1743.

Elisabeth, ch. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 10, 1738.

George, ch. Josiah and Sarah, May 15, 1767.

Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1725.

Huldah, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1740.

BYRAM, James, ch. Theophilus and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1756.  
 Japheth, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 21, 1721.  
 Jenne, ch. Benjamin and Rachel, Jan. 7, 1761.  
 Jephthah, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1732.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 31, 1726.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1722-3.  
 Josiah, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1743.  
 Josiah, ch. Theophilus and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1750.  
 Keziah, ch. Benjamin and Rachel, Nov. 21, 1761.  
 Martha, ch. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 15, 1728.  
 Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1728.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 16, 1734.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Sarah, June 1, 1788.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Josiah and Hannah, May 25, 1730.  
 Mehetable, ch. Benjamin and Rachel, Nov. 1, 1771.  
 Melzar, ch. Theophilus and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1759.  
 Mercy, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1770.  
 Nabbe, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1775.  
 Napthaly, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 9, 1723.  
 Oliver, ch. Theophilus and Elisabeth, May 14, 1751 "O. S."  
 Rachel, ch. Benjamin and Rachel, Mar. 5, 1765. [w. Nathan  
     Mitchell, P.R.I. w. Nathan Mitchell 2d, P.R.74.]  
 Rebeca, ch. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1732.  
 Ruth, ch. Benjamin and Rachel, June 23, 1769.  
 Sally, ch. David and Lucy, Mar. 22, 1792.  
 Seth, ch. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1739.  
 Susanna, ch. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1721.  
 Susanna, ch. Benjamin and Rachel, Aug. 23, 1766.  
 Susannah, ch. Joseph and Martha, May 20, 1742.  
 Theophilus, ch. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1725.  
 Ward, ch. Benjamin and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1763.

BYRNES, Arthur S., nailor, b. Middleboro, enl. Aug. 20, 1862,  
     a. 29, R.R.

CAIN, ———, d. David, laborer, and Ann, May 9, 1849.

CALDWELL (see Collwell).

CALHOUN, Anna [? m.], ———, 1801, G.R.I.

CARR, Abigail, [twin] ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, May 21, 1781.  
 Anne, ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, May 11, 1757.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, Mar. 28, 1776.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, Sept. 30, 1770.  
 John, ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, Jan. 22, 1765.

CARR, John, —, 1834, G.R.1.

Mary, ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, May 13, 1762.

Mercy, ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, Oct. 3, 1778.

Redding, ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, Oct. 4, 1767.

Simeon, [twin] ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, May 21, 1781.

Thomas, ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, Sept. 17, 1759.

William, ch. Thomas [and] Mercy, May 4, 1773.

**CARRIER**, Henry Lee, July 4, 1817, G.R.1.

**CARVER**, Abiezer, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abe]th], Sept. 14, 1734.

Bathsheba [—], w. Eleazer, Mar. 10, 1787, G.R.1. [Bathsheba (Smith), P.R.1.]

Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abe]th], Feb. 28, 1728-9.

Bernice, ch. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1753.

Bethia, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Hepzibah, July 6, 1754.

Bethiah, ch. Eleaz[e]r and Katharine, Apr. 24, 1732.

Betsy, ch. Dr. Eleazer and Sarah [(Keith) P.R.34.], Mar. 22, 1779.

Caroline, ch. John and Sukey (Snell), Jan. 15, 1836, P.R.27.

Eleaz[e]r, ch. Eleaz[e]r and Katharine, Dec. 6, 1724.

Eleazer, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Hepzibah, Nov. 7, 1749. [Nov. 7, 1749 "old s. or 18<sup>th</sup> new," P.R.34.]

Eleazer, ch. Dr. Eleazer and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1785. [h. Bathsheba, G.R.1. h. Bathsheba (Smith), P.R.1. h. Bathsheba (Smith), s. Eleazer and Sarah (Keith), P.R.34.]

Elisabeth [dup. Eliziabeth], ch. Joseph and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abe]th], Sept. 10, 1731.

Experience, ch. Joseph and Eliz[abe]th, May 2, 1739.

Francis, h. Angeline D. Osborne, s. John and Sukey (Snell), Feb. 19, 1833, P.R.27.

Grenville, ch. John and Sukey, May 22, 1824. [h. Sarah [(Mitchell)], G.R.5. h. Sarah (Mitchell), s. John and Sukey (Snell), P.R.27.]

Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, May 19, 1747.

Hepzibah, ch. Dr. Eleazer and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1781. [Haphzibah, ch. Eleazer and Sarah (Keith), P.R.34.]

James, s. Grenville, shoemaker, and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1848.

John, ch. Eleaz[e]r and Katharine, Nov. 30, 1738.

John, h. Sukey (Snell), Dec. 21, 1792, P.R.27.

John, s. Grenville, laborer, and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1845.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abe]th], Mar. 23, 1727.



- CARVER, Joseph, ch. Eleazer and Bathsheba, Jan. 24, 1824.  
 [Joseph E., h. Ellen (Perkins), h. Mary B. (Pratt), G.R.I.  
 Joseph E., h. Ellen M. (Perkins), s. Eleazer and Bathsheba  
 (Smith), P.R.I. Joseph E., h. Ellen (Perkins), s. Eleazer  
 and Bathsheba (Smith), P.R.34.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph, cotton gin manufacturer, and Hellen, May 6,  
 1849. [*This entry crossed out and marked "Error."*]
- Katharine, ch. Eleaz[e]r and Katharine, Aug. 21, 1726.
- Lucia, ch. Eleazer and Bathsheba [(Smith) P.R.I. P.R.34.],  
 June 26, 1822.
- Lucinda, ch. Dr. Eleazer and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1789. [ch. Elea-  
 zer and Sarah (Keith), Nov. 9, P.R.34.]
- Mary, ch. Eleaz[e]r and Katharine, Nov. 6, 1722.
- Mary, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Hepzibah, Aug. 28, 1748. [Aug. 28,  
 1747 "Old S. September 8<sup>th</sup> new," P.R.34.]
- Mary, ch. Dr. Eleazer and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1783. [w. Capt.  
 Abram Washburn, G.R.I. w. Abram Washburn, P.R.I.  
 ch. Eleazer and Sarah (Keith), P.R.34.]
- Mary, ch. Eleazer and Bathsheba, Apr. 13, 1826. [w. John C.  
 Alden, G.R.I. w. John C. Alden (s. Rev. Seth), d. Eleazer  
 and Bathsheba (Smith), P.R.I. ch. Eleazer and Bath-  
 sheba (Smith), P.R.34.]
- Mercy [ercy *written above* ary *crossed out*], ch. Eleaz[e]r and  
 Katharine, June 18, 1730.
- Nathaniel, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Hepzibah, Jan. 7, 1752. [Jan. 7,  
 1752 "New S'," P.R.34.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Dr. Eleazer and Sarah [(Keith) P.R.34.], Aug. 11,  
 1787.
- Olive Snell, ch. John and Sukey, Mar. 27, 1826. [w. William  
 Henry Ladd, d. John and Sukey (Snell), P.R.27.]
- Oliver, ch. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, May 12, 1751.
- Philo, farmer, s. John, enl. Aug. 22, 1862, a. 24, R.R. ["Co. E.  
 38 Regt. M.V.M.," s. John and Sukey, b. May 4, 1838,  
 G.R.I. ch. John and Sukey (Snell), b. May 4, 1838,  
 P.R.27.]
- Rebeckah, ch. Joseph and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 28, 1744.
- Rhoda, ch. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1749.
- Richard M. Hodges, s. Joseph E., manufacturer, and Ellen  
 [Ellen P., G.R.I. Ellen M. (Perkins), P.R.I. Ellen (Per-  
 kins), P.R.13. P.R.34.], May 6, 1849.
- Rob[er]t, ch. Joseph and Eliz[abe]th, June 2, 1742.
- Rodulphus, ch. Eleaz[e]r and Katharine, June 20, 1735.
- Sarah, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abe]th], Feb. 14,  
 1736-7.



CARVER, Sarah, ch. Dr. Eleazer and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1777. [w. Seth Washburn, G.R.9. d. Eleazer and Sarah (Keith), P.R.34. w. Seth Washburn, P.R.88.]  
Sarah (see Sarah Washburn).

CARY, Aaron (see Aron).

Abigail, ch. Recompence and Sarah (second w.), Aug. 11, 1729.

Alice, ch. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1707.

Almira, ch. Barzillia and Vashti, Nov. 25, 1812.

Alpheus, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 21, 1761.

Ann, ch. Ephraim Jr., Sept. 29, 1815.

Anna, ch. Ephraim [dup. Jr.] and Susana [dup. Susanna], Aug. 18, 1739.

Anne, ch. Jonathan and Experience, May 22, 1728. [Ann, w. Hon. Nathan Mitchell, June 2, P.R.73. Anne, w. Nathan Mitchell Sr., June 2, P.R.74.]

Aron, ch. Ichabod and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1751.

Austin, ch. James, Oct. 1, 1809.

Azubah, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, Nov. "the last," 1740.

Barnabas, ch. Joseph and Ann, July 3, 1733.

Barzillai, ch. Mosses and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1780.

Barzillia, ch. Barzillia and Vashti, May 29, 1815.

Benjamin, ch. Jonathan and Experience, July 12, 1738.

Benjamin, ch. Henry and Martha, Jan. 19, 1749-50.

Beriah, [twin] ch. Recompence and Mary, Feb. 22, 172[illegible],  
*rec. after ch. b. May 5, 1724*].

Beriah, ch. John and Experience, Mar. 25, 1729.

Bethuel, ch. Zachariah and Susannah, Apr. 6, 1744.

Betsy, ch. Barzillia and Vashti, Nov. 14, 1810.

Bettie, ch. Eleazer and Mary (second w.), Feb. 1, 1754.

Betty, ch. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 2, 1779. [Betsey, w. Nathaniel Gilbert, G.R.1. P.R.1.]

Caleb, ch. Nathan and Ann, Aug. 16, 1747.

Caleb, ch. Caleb and Mary, June 5, 1782.

Cassandana, ch. Mosses and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1788.

Cyrus, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Jane, Feb. 28, 1777.

Damaris, ch. Simeon and Mary, Nov. 13, 1767.

Daniel, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1716.

Daniel, ch. Zachariah and Susannah, June 11, 1758.

Dan[ie]ll, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 14, 1754.

David, ch. John, Jan. 27, 1658.

David, ch. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 7, 1713.

Dorothy, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 19, 1752.

Ebenezer, ch. Recompence and Mary, Jan. 23, 1716-17.

Eleazabeth, ch. John, Dec. 20, 1649, in [worn].

- CARY, Eleazer, ch. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 5, 1717-18.  
 Eleazer, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Oct. 14, 1723.  
 Eliazer, ch. John Jr., Sept. 27, 1678.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Apr. 14, 1732.  
 Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, July 23, 1700.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 30, 1709.  
 Elizabeth (see Eleazabeth).  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1714.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1746.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, July 7, 1748.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Eunice, ch. Jonathan and Lois, Aug. 19, 1760.  
 Eunice, ch. Daniel and Mehitabel, Sept. 10, 1781.  
 Experience, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Mar. 20, 1734.  
     [Mar. 31, P.R.74.]  
 Ezra, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1710.  
 Ezra, ch. Zachariah and Susannah, Apr. 7, 1749.  
 Fransis, ch. Daniel and Mehitabel, May 5, 1785.  
 Frauncis, ch. John, Jan. 19, — [rec. between ch. b. Nov. 4,  
     1645 and ch. b. Dec. 20, 1649, ? in Duxbury].  
 Hannah, ch. John, "last of" Apr., 1661.  
 Hannah, d. James and Mary, July 23, 1696.  
 Hannah, ch. Ichabod and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1758.  
 Haward, ch. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 31, 1760.  
 Henry, ch. John and Experience, Oct. 14, 1723.  
 Horace, ch. Ephraim Jr., July 11, 1811.  
 Howard (see Haward).  
 Huldah, ch. John and Sarah (fourth w.), July 25, 1735.  
 Huldah, ch. John Jr. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1743.  
 Huldah, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, May 9, 1752.  
 Huldah, ch. Henry and Martha, Dec. 26, 1752.  
 Huldah, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 22, 1755.  
 Huldah, ch. Jonathan and Mary, May 15, 1759.  
 Ichabod, ch. Recompence and Mary, July 6, 1715.  
 Ichabod, ch. Ichabod and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1748-9.  
 Isaac, ch. John Jr. and Mary, Jan. 30, 1741.  
 Jabez, ch. Nathan and Ann, Jan. 14, 1746.  
 James, ch. John, Mar. 28, 1652, [in] Brantree.  
 James, ch. John Jr., June 10, 1680.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Oct. 20, 1692.  
 James, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 22, 1766.  
 James, [twin] ch. Daniel and Mehitabel, ——— [rec. between  
     ch. b. May 5, 1785 and ch. b. Apr. 1, 1791].  
 Jane, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Jane, Feb. 2, 1773.

- CARY, Jesse, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Jan. 5, 1742.  
 John, first ch. John, Nov. 4, 1645, in Duxbour[y].  
 John, "first borne," ch. John Jr., Nov. 6, 1671.  
 John, ch. John Jr., Dec. 9, 1674.  
 John, ch. John and Experience, Mar. 8, 1718-19.  
 John, [twin] ch. Daniel and Mehitabel, ——— [*rec. between ch. b. May 5, 1785 and ch. b. Apr. 1, 1791*].  
 Jonathan, ch. Recompence and Mary, Mar. 26, 1722-3.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Apr. 21, 1730.  
 Jonathan, ch. Zachariah and Susannah, Jan. 6, 1745-6.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Lois, Dec. 21, 1754.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 14, 1757.  
 Jonathon, ch. John, Sept. 24, 1656.  
 Joseph, ch. John, Apr. 18, 1663.  
 Joseph, ch. Samuel and Mary, Feb. —, 1704-5.  
 Joseph, ch. Jonathan and Experience, May 24, 1737.  
 Joshua, ch. James and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1725-6.  
 Joshua, ch. John and Sarah (fourth w.), June 29, 1748.  
 Joshua, ch. Ichabod and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1753.  
 Josiah, ch. Recompence and Mary, May 5, 1724.  
 Josiah, ch. Zebulun and Lydia (second w.), Mar. 27, 1754.  
 Lois, ch. Jonathan and Lois, Sept. 12, 1756.  
 Lucies, ch. Mosses and Susanna, July 28, 1776.  
 Lucius, ch. Ephraim Jr., Jan. 10, 1810.  
 Luther, ch. Zachariah and Susannah, May 31, 1761.  
 Lydia, ch. Samuel and Mary, June 15, 1706.  
 Lydia, ch. Zebulun and Lydia (second w.), Jan. 21, 1753.  
 Lydia, ch. James, Dec. 21, 1800.  
 Mahetabell, ch. John, Feb. 24, 1670.  
 Martha, ch. John and Experience, May 5, 1721.  
 Martha, ch. Simeon and Mary, Nov. 18, 1765.  
 Mary, ch. John, July 8, 1654.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, Aug. 31, 1689.  
 Mary, ch. Samuel and Mary, June 24, 1720.  
 Mary, [twin] ch. Recompence and Mary, Feb. 22, 172[*illegible, rec. after ch. b. May 5, 1724*].  
 Mary, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 30, 1750.  
 Mary, ch. Eleazer and Mary (second w.), Apr. 11, 1756.  
 Mary, ch. Zebulun and Lydia (second w.), Apr. 18, 1758.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1709.  
 Mehetable, ch. Zebulun and Lydia (second w.), May 26, 1751.  
 Mehetable, ch. Zachariah and Susannah, Apr. 20, 1752.  
 Mehetable, ch. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 4, 1757.  
 Mehitabel (see Mahetabell).

- CARY, Mercy, d. James and Mary, Jan. 28, 1686.  
 Molley, ch. John and Mary (second w.), June 4, 1732.  
 Molley, ch. Simeon and Mary, July 7, 1755.  
 Moses, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 20, 1748.  
 Nancy, ch. James, Feb. 24, 1807.  
 Nathan, ch. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 16, 1716.  
 Nathan, ch. John and Sarah (fourth w.), Dec. 21, 1736.  
 Nathaniell, ch. John Jr., Nov. 24, 1676.  
 Olive, ch. Daniel and Mehitabel, Apr. 18, 1783.  
 Otis, ch. James, June 14, 1804.  
 Phebe, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1742.  
 Polly, ch. Mosses and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1785.  
 Rebecka, ch. John, Mar. 30, 1665.  
 Recompence, ch. Zebulun and Lydia (second w.), Jan. 25, 1757.  
 Rhoda, ch. Simeon and Mary, Feb. 9, 1772.  
 Salome, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Jane, Nov. 5, 1775.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Mary, July 9, 1711.  
 Sarah, ch. John, Aug. 2, 1667.  
 Sarah, ch. Recompence and Mary, July 11, 1718.  
 Sarah, ch. James and Sarah, June 10, 1723.  
 Sarah, ch. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 26, 1737.  
 Sarah, ch. Eleazer and Mary (second w.), Feb. 23, 1761.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 3, 1763.  
 Seth, ch. John Jr., Jan. 28, 1672.  
 Seth, ch. Recompence and Mary, May 9, 1714.  
 Seth, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Aug. 20, 1721.  
 Seth, ch. Ichabod and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1747.  
 Seth, ch. Jonathan and Lois, July 22, 1759.  
 Simeon, ch. Recompence and Mary, Dec. 6, 1719.  
 Susanna, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Sept. 5, 1725. [w. William Hooper (s. William and Lois), G.R.1. Susannah, P.R.74.]  
 Susanna, ch. John and Experience, Oct. 16, 1725.  
 Susanna, ch. Zachariah and Susannah, Dec. 14, 1755.  
 Susanna, ch. Mosses and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1783.  
 Susanna, ch. Barzillia and Vashti, Mar. 31, 1809.  
 Susannah, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, June 8, 1750.  
 Thankfull, ch. John and Sarah (fourth w.), June 27, 1745.  
 Thomas, ch. Ezra and Cynthia, Sept. 22, 1771.  
 Unice [dup. Eunice, w. William Snell], ch. Henry and Martha, Dec. 13, 1758. [Eunice, w. William Snell, P.R.1.]  
 Zachariah, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1712-13.  
 Zachariah, ch. Ezra and Cynthia, Sept. 13, 1773.



CARY, Zachariah, ch. Daniel and Mehitabel, Apr. 1, 1791.  
 Zebulon, ch. Recompence and Mary, June 9, 1721.  
 Zebulun, ch. Zebulun and Lydia (second w.), Aug. 12, 1755.  
 Zenas, ch. Ichabod and Hannah, May 29, 1755.  
 Zibeah, ch. Daniel and Mehitabel, July 31, 1779.  
 ———, "first born," d. James [dup. James and Mary], Nov. 6, 1683.  
 ———, s. James and Mary, Jan. 8, 1684.  
 ———, d. Simeon and Mary, Jan. 31, 1762.  
 ———, s. Mosses and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1774.  
 ———, d. Ezra and Cynthia, Nov. 30, 1775.  
 ———, ch. Recompence and Sarah (second w.), ———.  
 ——— [torn], s. James [torn].

CASWELL, Freeman Winslow, ch. Winslow and Antoniette, Feb. 6, 1837.

Harriet, ch. Zephaniah and Azubah, Sept. 1, 1806.  
 Susan H., ch. Zephaniah Jr. and Anna, Apr. 27, 1830.  
 Susan Hooper, d. Anna, wid., bp. Sept. 18, 1836, C.R.3.  
 Susanna Hooper [dup. *omits* Hooper], ch. Zephaniah and Azubah, Sept. 15, 1814.  
 Winslow Wood [dup. *omits* Wood], ch. Zephaniah and Azubah, Mar. 7, 1809.

Zephaniah, h. Azubah (H[oopers]), May 10, 1779, G.R.1.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Zephaniah and Azubah, Sept. 21, 1804.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlen, Chamberlin), A. Judson, h. Eveline B., —, 1836, G.R.5.

Deliverance (Chamberlen), ch. Nathaniel and Deliverance (second w.), Jan. 30, 1768.

Eveline B. [———], w. A. Judson, —, 1848, G.R.5.

Josiah, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1764.

Lydia (Chamberlen), ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1756.

Mary (Chamberlen), ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1754.

Nathaniel (Chamberlen), ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 20, 1745.

Ruth (Chamberlen), ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1751.

Sarah (Chamberlen), ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 5, 1747.

CHAMBERLEN (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin), Benjamin, [twin] ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 14, 1761.

Elisabeth, ch. Job and Rachel, Sept. 13, 1751.

Isaac, ch. Job and Rachel, Oct. 21, 1749.

Job, ch. Job and Rachel, Apr. 10, 1754.

Joseph, [twin] ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 14, 1761.

Nathan, ch. Job and Rachel, June 23, 1756.



**CHAMBERLEN**, Rachel, ch. Job and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1761.  
Thomas, ch. Job and Rachel, Oct. 17, 1758.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlen), Aaron, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1765, in Pembroke.

Arza, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1780.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 19, 1762, in Pembroke.

Chloe, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1767, in Pembroke.

Deliverance, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1773.

Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 31, 1760, in Pembroke.

Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Sarah, May 15, 1786.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 5, 1770.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1791.

Lewis, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1758, in Pembroke.

Lewis, ch. Lewis and Rebekah, Mar. 6, 1796.

Polly, ch. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 15, 1776.

Susannah, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1788.

Sylvina, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1757, in Pembroke.

**CHANDLER**, Abiah, ch. Samuel and Mercy, July 4, 1706.

Abraham, ch. Samuel and Mercy, Apr. 9, 1711.

Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Mercy, May 8, 1699.

Mary, ch. Samuel and Mercy, Feb. 6, 1701-2.

Polly (see Polly Sturtevant).

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Mercy, Jan. 20, 1708-9.

Sarah, ch. Samuel and Mercy, Nov. 13, 1703.

Susannah, ch. Samuel and Mercy, July 10, 1715.

**CHESMAN** (see Chessman), Lucinda, ch. Capt. Noah and Lucinda, Jan. 28, 1814.

Noah, ch. Capt. Noah and Lucinda, Feb. 19, 1810.

Olive, ch. Capt. Noah and Lucinda, Mar. 8, 1803.

Zachariah Howard, ch. Capt. Noah and Lucinda, Jan. 20, 1801.

**CHESSMAN** (see Chesman), Ruth, w. Azor Howe, Jan. 10, 1772, P.R.I.

**CHIPMAN**, Ann Waterman, ch. George [George and Huldah (Leach), P.R.I.], Aug. 9, 1804.

Charlotte Lazell, ch. George [George and Huldah (Leach), P.R.I.], Aug. 26, 1810.

George, Dea., June 24, 1776, G.R.6. [h. Huldah (Leach), P.R.I.]

CHIPMAN, Hasadiah Keith, ch. George, Oct. 25, 1807. [Hasadiah Keith Chipman, ch. George and Huldah (Leach), P.R.1.]

Isabella, ch. George, Jan. 14, 1814. [Isabella Graham Chipman, ch. George and Huldah (Leach), P.R.1.]

**CHRISTIAN**, Anna, ch. Caleb and Roxallana, Nov. 16, 1827. [Ann, ch. Roxellana, C.R.1. Ann, w. Edwin Pratt, d. Caleb and Roxelana (Dunbar), P.R.1. Ann, w. Edwin Pratt, d. Caleb and Roxellana (Dunbar), P.R.93.]

Caleb, h. Roxallana, Mar. 26, 1800. [*This entry crossed out.*] [h. Roxelana (Dunbar), Mar. 26, 1801, P.R.1. h. Roxelana (Dunbar), Mar. 26, 1800, P.R.93.]

Caleb F., ch. Caleb and Roxallana, Feb. 21, 1841. [Caleb Freeman Christian, d. Caleb and Roxellana (Dunbar), P.R.93.]

Charlotte C., ch. Caleb and Roxallana, Sept. 23, 1829. [ch. Roxellana, C.R.1. ch. Caleb and Roxelana (Dunbar), P.R.1. Charlotte Chipman Christian, w. Fernando Augustus Leonard, d. Caleb and Roxellana (Dunbar), P.R.93.]

Elizabeth B., ch. Caleb and Roxallana, Oct. 20, 1838. [Elizabeth Brigham Christian, w. William Elwyn Jewell (s. Elwyn and Hannah (Wiggin) of Stratham, N. H.), d. Caleb and Roxellana (Dunbar), P.R.93.]

Lucia Leach (see ——— Christian).

Susan H., ch. Caleb and Roxallana, Aug. 13, 1832. [Susan Hooper Christian, w. George William Folsom, d. Caleb and Roxellana (Dunbar), P.R.93.]

———, d. Caleb, carpenter, and Roxelana, Apr. 27, 1846. [Lucia Leach Christian, ch. Caleb and Roxellana (Dunbar), P.R.93.]

**CHURCHELL** (see Churchill), Charles, ch. Eleazer and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1791.

Polly, ch. Eleazer and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1794.

Sophia, ch. Eleazer and Lucy, July 20, 1789.

**CHURCHILL** (see Churchill), Alice, ch. Jabez [and] Alice, Feb. 23, 1753.

Dorcas, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, May 21, 1759.

Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Jan. 7, 1753.

Hannah, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1755.

James, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Aug. 17, 1764.

Jemima, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Oct. 14, 1761.

Mary Esther [———], w. Caleb S., —, 1843, G.R.1.

Rachel, ch. Jabez [and] Alice, Oct. 7, 1754.

CHURCHILL, Sarah, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, June 23, 1767.  
Susanna, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Aug. 7, 1770.

CLAPP, Experience, w. Samuel Tolman, Nov. 30, 1683 [in  
Dorchester]. [*This entry typewritten on paper pasted in  
book.*]

CLARK (see Clarke), Horace Miller, s. Benjamin dec'd and  
Lucinda, bp. Oct. 16, 1836, C.R.2.  
Nancy W. [— — —], w. John, — —, 1812, G.R.4.  
Ruth H., w. Martin Leonard, — —, 1821, G.R.5.  
Soranus P., s. Adna, shoemaker, and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1844.  
Sukey Thayer, d. Benjamin and Polly, bp. Mar. 25, 1827,  
C.R.2.

CLARKE (see Clark), Benjamin, Oct. 1, 1771, P.R.1.  
Maria [? m.], Apr. 7, 1825, G.R.1.  
Priscilla, w. Soranus Shaw, d. Walter and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1789,  
in Middletown, R. I., G.R.12.

CLEAVLAND, Benjamin, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 18,  
1751.

Ebenezer, [twin] ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1755.  
Elijah, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, June 1, 1753.  
Joseph, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1749.  
Lois, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1747-8.  
Lucie, [twin] ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1755.  
Olive, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1758.  
Persis, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1760.

CLIFFORD, Axel Wilson, s. Luther, laborer, and Abigail W.,  
Apr. 17, 1846.  
Charles Winslow, s. Luther, iron worker, and Abigail W.,  
Aug. 16, 1844. [Aug. 15, R.R. G.R.1.]  
Clarence Elmer, s. Hiram, iron worker, and Martha J., Mar.  
30, 1849.  
Luther, Mar. 16, 1815, G.R.1.  
Mary Ann, w. Albert Gorton Green Esq. of Providence, R. I.,  
Nov. 5, 1796, in Seekonk, P.R.1.

COBB, Catherine, d. Andrew B. and Lydia, bp. Oct. 23, 1842,  
C.R.3.

Hayward, ch. Ansel [dup. Asel] and Sarah, July 9, 1801.

COLE, Charles A., ch. Eleazer and Lucy S., Apr. 4, 1832, in  
Kingston.

Desire, ch. Joseph Jr. and Bettie, Nov. 24, 1758.

COLE, Eleazer, ch. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 8, 1747, in Plimton.  
 Eleazer Jr., ch. Eleazer and Lucy S., June 3, 1830, in Middleboro.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1756.  
 Eugene W., s. Eleazer, shoemaker, and Hannah W., Dec. 12,  
 1846 [*sic, see death*].

Hannah, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1759.  
 Henri W., s. Eleazer, shoemaker, and Hannah, May 19, 1848.  
 Molley, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, June 6, 1764.  
 Rachel, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1768.  
 Rebecca, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 7, 1755.  
 Rebecca S., ch. Eleazer and Rebecca S. (second w.), Apr. 3,  
 1843.

Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1758.  
 Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1761.  
 Samuel K., h. Mary [(Packard)], —, 1823, G.R.1.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph Sr. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1749.  
 Silence, ch. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 16, 1755.  
 Susanna, ch. Ephraim, Oct. 21, 1803.  
 William, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, June 17, 1753.  
 Zilpha, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1754.

**COLLWELL**, Brett (Collwel), ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, June  
 16, 1771.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer (Collwel) and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1779.  
 John, ch. Ebenezer (Collwel) and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1791.  
 Kezia, ch. Ebenezer (Collwel) and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1775.  
 Melven, ch. Ebenezer (Collwel) and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1786.  
 Sally, ch. Ebenezer (Collwel) and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1781.

**CONANT** (see Conent, Connant), Abigail, ch. Thomas and  
 Mary (second w.), Jan. 3, 1754.

Abihail, ch. John and Abihail, Dec. 10, 1746.  
 Abner, ch. Thomas and Mary (second w.), Oct. 11, 1746.  
 Albert, s. Rebecca Leonard Conant, bp. May 19, 1833, C.R.5.  
 Alice, ch. Jonathan and Jane, June 17, 1775.  
 Allen, ch. Phineas and Joannah, Apr. 22, 1798.  
 Aloes, ch. Nathan and Hannah, July 12, 1756.  
 Alvin, ch. Seth and Hannah, —, 1812. [ch. Seth and Han-  
 nah (Pratt), July 31, 1811, P.R.1.]  
 Alvin, s. Seth W., shoemaker, and Eliza, Sept. 17, [18]46.  
 Amelia Ann, d. Galen and Sarah C., Mar. 30, 1844, G.R.9.  
 Andrew [dup. h. Kesiah], ch. Nathanael and Silence, Mar. 25,  
 1774.  
 Andrew [dup. Jr.], ch. Andrew and Keziah [dup. Kesiah],  
 Nov. 26, 1808.

- CONANT, Angenette F., d. Galon Jr., farmer, and Sarah C.,  
Jan. 22, 1849.
- Anne, ch. Gershom and Anne, June 26, 1740.
- Azubah, ch. Jeremiah and Martha, Feb. 18, 1739.
- Benjamin, ch. Lot and Betty, Aug. 29, 1756.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1790.
- Bethia (see Bithia).
- Bethia, ch. John and Abihail, June 18, 1760.
- Bethiah, ch. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 19, 1739.
- Betsey, w. Levi Leach, Oct. 7, 1779, P.R.50.
- Betsey, ch. Phineas and Joannah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.*  
Feb. 6, 1790].
- Bettie, ch. Lot and Betty, May 30, 1754.
- Bithia, ch. Nathanael and Margret, July 26, 1709.
- Caleb, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1762.
- Caroline Leonard, ch. Ira and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1831.
- Charles, ch. Jacob, Feb. 25, 1807.
- Charles Adna, ch. Ira and Lucy, Mar. 24, 1837.
- Chloe, ch. Jeremiah and Martha, Nov. 18, 1755.
- David, ch. David and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1726.
- David, ch. David Jr. and Rhoda, May 11, 1759.
- David, ch. Phinehas and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1762.
- David, ch. David, Nov. 2, 1796.
- Debby, ch. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1815.
- Deborah (Connant), ch. Lot and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1728.
- Deborah [———], w. Dr. John, mother of Lucinda, Dec. —,  
1751, P.R.76.
- Deborah [dup. w. Nathan Lazell], ch. Timothy and Hannah,  
Aug. 6, 1764 [dup. 1765]. [w. Nathan Lazell, Aug. 6, 1764,  
G.R.1. w. Nathan Lazell, Aug. 6, 1765, P.R.1.]
- Deborah, ch. Dr. John and Deborah, Nov. 5, 1789, P.R.76.
- Elias, ch. David Jr. and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1749.
- Elisabeth, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth (second w.), Dec. 25,  
1727.
- Elisabeth J. [ch. Liba and Deby J. (Leach)], Nov. 13, 1821,  
P.R.50.
- Ellen M. A. [ch. Liba and Deby J. (Leach)], Oct. 19, 1833,  
P.R.50.
- Enoch, ch. Seth and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1803. [Enoch Pratt  
Conant, ch. Seth and Hannah (Pratt), P.R.1.]
- Eunice (see Unice).
- Ezra, ch. Thomas and Mary (second w.), July 22, 1750 "O.S."
- Galen, ch. Phineas and Joannah, Feb. 6, 1790. [Feb. 5, G.R.9.]
- Galen, ch. Galen and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1816.



- CONANT, Gershom, ch. Lot and Deborah, July 16, 1714.  
 Hannah, ch. Lot and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1712.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1754.  
 Hannah [— — —], w. Galen, Aug. 19, 1794.  
 Hannah, ch. Seth and Hannah [(Pratt) P.R.1.], Apr. 7, 1805.  
 Hannah A., ch. Galen and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1814. [w. Aris-  
 ton M. Hayward, G.R.9.]  
 Harriet N., ch. Galen and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1823.  
 Henry Francis [ch. Liba and Deby J. (Leach)], Nov. 22, 1829,  
 P.R.50.  
 Hepzibah, ch. Seth and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1808. [w. Cornelius  
 Holmes, G.R.4. Hypsabah, ch. Seth and Hannah (Pratt),  
 P.R.1. Hepzibah, w. Cornelius Holmes 3d, P.R.46.]  
 Hooper, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 16, 1793.  
 Ira, ch. Phineas and Joannah, Apr. 19, 1799.  
 Ira Merritt [*second t written in pencil*], ch. Ira and Lucy, Jan. 3,  
 1827. [Ira Merritt Conant, G.R.1.]  
 Jacob, ch. Phinehas and Joanna, July 22, 1768.  
 James, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1755.  
 Jane, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Mar. 7, 1760.  
 Jane, ch. Jacob, Nov. 2, 1809.  
 Jedidah, ch. Thomas and Mary (second w.), Feb. 22, 1752.  
 Jemima, ch. David and Sarah, May 12, 1732.  
 Jemima, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Mar. 26, 1764.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth (second w.), Oct. 5,  
 1720.  
 Jeremiah, ch. John and Abihail, June 28, 1758.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Andrew and Keziah [dup. Kesiah], Jan. 28, 1796.  
 Joanna, ch. Phinehas and Joanna, Apr. 6, 1755.  
 John, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth (second w.), Apr. 20, 1725.  
 John, ch. John and Abihail, Jan. 25, 1748-9 [*sic*, see Zenas  
 Connant]. [Dr. John, h. Deborah, father of Lucinda, Feb.  
 —, 1749, P.R.76.]  
 Jonathan, ch. David and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1734.  
 Josiah, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Feb. 19, 1768.  
 Julia Ann, d. Seth P., carpenter, and Elizabeth P., Apr. 2,  
 1844, in Lyme, N. H.  
 Kesiah [— — —], w. Andrew, Oct. 16, 1769.  
 Keturah, ch. Thomas and Mary (second w.), Dec. 13, 1756.  
 Keziah (see Kesiah).  
 Lot, ch. Lot and Deborah, May 5, 1718.  
 Louisa, ch. Seth and Hannah, —, 1815. [ch. Seth and Han-  
 nah (Pratt), Apr. 24, 1814, P.R.1.]  
 Louisa, [twin] d. Seth W., shoemaker, and Eliza, Nov. 5, 1847.

- CONANT, Lucinda, w. Seth Pratt, d. Dr. John and Deborah,  
Nov. 22, 1793, P.R.76.
- Lucius, [twin] s. Seth W., shoemaker, and Eliza, Nov. 5, 1847.
- Lucy, ch. John and Abihail, Aug. 29, 1753. [w. Ziba Hayward,  
P.R.I.]
- Lucy [Conant] [w. Andrew Tucker], May 11, 1773, P.R.25.  
[Conant, ch. Dr. John and Deborah, P.R.76.]
- Lucy C., w. Nathan Munroe, Apr. 23, 1810.
- Lucy Maria, ch. Ira and Lucy, July 22, 1824. [[w. George F.  
Leonard] G.R.I.]
- Luther, ch. Lot and Betty, Feb. 10, 1751.
- Luther, ch. Timothy and Hannah, June 7, 1758.
- Lydia, ch. Jeremiah and Martha, Apr. 23, 1742.
- Lydia, ch. Lot and Betty, Sept. 2, 1746.
- Lydia, ch. Jeremiah and Martha, June 10, 1751.
- Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Jane, July 13, 1770.
- Marcus, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1785.
- Marcus, Sept. 12, 1806, G.R.I.
- Margret, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth (second w.), Jan. 3,  
1722.
- Marlborough, ch. Dr. John and Deborah, —, 1775, P.R.76.
- Marshall [h. Roxanna Darling], Jan. 5, 1801, G.R.I.
- Marshall, s. Seth W., shoemaker, and Eliza, Aug. 13, 1849.
- Martha, ch. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 8, 1735.
- Martha, ch. Jeremiah and Martha, Jan. 8, 1753. [w. Josiah  
Mehurin, Jan. 6, 1752, P.R.I.]
- Martha, ch. Phinehas and Joanna, Jan. 11, 1757.
- Martha, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1760.
- Martha, ch. David, Jan. 14, 1785.
- Martha, ch. Galen and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1829.
- Martin, ch. Dr. John and Deborah, —, 1777, P.R.76.
- Mary, ch. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 19, 1740.
- Mary, ch. David Jr. and Rhoda, July 3, 1752.
- Mary, ch. Nathan and Hannah, July 29, 1768.
- Mary Eliza, ch. Oliver Jr., Sept. 22, 1835 [*sic*, 2 in later hand-  
writing above 3]. [d. Oliver Jr. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1825,  
C.R.I.]
- Nathan, ch. Nathanael and Margret, May 10, 1706.
- Nathan, ch. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 12, 1731.
- Nathaniel, ch. Jeremiah and Martha, Oct. 24, 1743.
- Olive, ch. Andrew and Keziah [dup. Kesiah], Aug. 10, 1801.
- Peter, ch. Phinehas and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1751.
- Peter, ch. Phinehas and Joanna, Aug. 3, 1753.
- Phila E. Ball [— —], w. Seth P., Feb. 28, 1822, G.R.2.

- CONANT, Phineas, ch. Lot and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1726-7.  
 Phinehas, ch. Phinehas and Joanna, Jan. 25, 1759. [Phineas, Jan. 23, G.R.7.]  
 Polly Washburn (see Polly W. Andrews).  
 Rebecca, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1764.  
 Rebekah, ch. Thomas and Martha, July 20, 1737.  
 Roger, ch. Jeremiah and Martha, Jan. 22, 1748-9.  
 Roxanna Darling [— — —], w. Marshall, Oct. 6, 1806, G.R.1.  
 Rufus, ch. David Jr. and Rhoda, Mar. 27, 1757.  
 Ruth, ch. William and Mary, Nov. 27, 1711.  
 Sal, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Nov. 20, 1761.  
 Sally, ch. Phineas and Joannah, Oct. 22, 1786.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Mary, Nov. 10, 170[worn].  
 Sarah, ch. Thomas and Martha, May 2, 1733.  
 Sarah, ch. Lot and Betty, Dec. 25, 1743.  
 Sarah, ch. Phinehas and Joanna, Apr. 17, 1752.  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Seth and Hannah, —, 1817. [Sarah, ch. Seth and Hannah (Pratt), July 12, 1816, P.R.1.]  
 Sarah Ann [ch. Liba and Deby J. (Leach)], Feb. 8, 1827, P.R.50.  
 Seth, h. Hannah, —, 1780. [h. Hannah (Pratt), P.R.1. ch. Dr. John and Deborah, July 26, P.R.76.]  
 Seth P., h. Phila E. Ball, Aug. 11, 1817, G.R.2.  
 Seth Wilder, ch. Seth and Hannah, —, 1822. [shoe maker, R.R.]  
 Silence, ch. Nathanael and Silence, July 16, 1781.  
 Silvanus, ch. Lot and Deborah, Nov. 17, 1720.  
 Silvanus, ch. Gershom and Anne, May 23, 1747.  
 Silvia, ch. John and Abihail, Sept. 13, 1755.  
 Solomon, ch. David and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1737.  
 Solomon, ch. David Jr. and Rhoda, Mar. 12, 1756.  
 Susanna, ch. Nathanael and Silence, July 10, 1777.  
 Susanna, ch. David, Mar. 27, 1787.  
 Susannah, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1756.  
 Susannah, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1760.  
 Sylvia (see Silvia).  
 Tempérance, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1783.  
 Thomas, ch. Nathanael and Margret, Feb. 29 [sic], 1704-5.  
 Thomas, ch. John and Abihail, Mar. 10, 1766.  
 Thomas J. [dup. Jefferson], ch. Andrew and Keziah [dup. Kesiah], Mar. 21, 1806.  
 Timothy (Connant), ch. Lot and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1732.  
 Timothy, "Conant alias Bassett," s. Thankfull Bassett, May 31, 1751.  
 Unice, ch. Gershom and Anne, Aug. 21, 1743.

- CONANT**, Virgil V., ch. Galen and Hannah, July 3, 1840.  
 William, ch. David and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1724.  
 William, ch. David and Sarah, June 29, 1742.  
 William, ch. Jacob, Oct. 26, 1812.  
 W[illia]m Henry, ch. Ira and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1834.  
 Winslow, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1788.  
 Zenas (Connant), ch. Thomas and Mary (second w.), ———  
     [*rec. between ch. b.* Oct. 11, 1746 *and ch. b.* July 22, 1750].  
 Zenas, ch. John and Abihail, Apr. 25, 1751.  
 Zilpha, ch. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 15, 1742.  
 ———, "youngest" ch. Lot, bp. Jan. 28 [1732], C.R.1.  
  
**CONENT** (see Conant, Connant), Lidya, d. Natheniell, Nov.  
     8, 1692.  
 Lot [dup. Conant, h. Deborah], ch. Natheniell, Mar. 27, 1690.  
 Lydia (see Lidya).  
 Rebecka, d. Natheniell, Oct. 4, 1694.  
  
**CONER**, ——— [? Conet], second ch. Nath[an]iel and second  
     w., bp. Dec. —, 1738, C.R.1.  
  
**CONNANT** (see Conant, Conent), Zenas, ch. Jo[h]n and Abi-  
     hal, Nov. 6, 1748 [*sic*, see John Conant].  
  
**CONWELL**, (see Cornwall), Sarah R., d. Flushing, laborer,  
     and Harriet, Jan. 12, 1849.  
  
**COOGAN**, Alice, [twin] d. Joseph, laborer, and Mary, Sept. 14,  
     1847.  
 William, [twin] s. Joseph, laborer, and Mary, Sept. 14, 1847.  
  
**COOK**, Amos H., s. Amos, teamster, and Hannah S., Sept. 3,  
     1844.  
 Gamaliel, ch. Francis and Sarah, June 9, 1759.  
 John, ch. John and Silence, May 12, 1782.  
 Kingman, ch. John and Silence, Mar. 5, 1786.  
 Phebe, ch. Francis and Sarah, May 9, 1757.  
 Rhoda, ch. Francis and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1753.  
 Ruth, ch. Francis and Sarah, July 30, 1751.  
 Sarah, ch. Francis and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1755.  
 Thomas G., ch. Kingman and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1824.  
 Tiley Shirlif [dup. Tylie S.], ch. Kingman and Sarah, Jan. 2,  
     1817.  
  
**COPELAND** (see Copland), Abagail, ch. Cyrus Jr. and Phebe,  
     July 15, 1821. [Abigail Dyer Copeland, ch. Cyrus and  
     Phebe Cushman (Alger), P.R.1.]

- COPELAND, Abbe Godfrey, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 9, 1806.
- Abby, ch. Ebenezer and Abbe, ———.
- Albert, ch. Asa and Percy, Jan. 28, 1793.
- Ambrose, ch. Ralph and Anna, Jan. 8, 1827. [farmer and shoe maker, R.R. ch. Ralph and Anna (Dunbar), P.R.I. h. Amy Matterson, s. Ralph and Anna (Dunbar), P.R.100.]
- Amelia R. [———], w. George A., ———, 1837, G.R.I. [Aug. 13, P.R.65.]
- Asa, ch. Asa and Percy, May 20, 1799. [h. Hannah [(Jackson)], G.R.I. P.R.65.]
- Asa E., Capt., ch. Asa and Hannah, ———, 1824, G.R.I. [Asa Everett Copeland, ch. Asa and Hannah (Jackson), July 9, P.R.I. Capt. Asa E., July 9, P.R.65.]
- Augustus, s. Asa, Oct. 2, 1830, C.R.I. [ch. Asa and Hannah, G.R.I. ch. Asa and Hannah (Jackson), P.R.I.]
- Azel Howard, ch. Asa and Percy, Oct. 30, 1795.
- Bettie, ch. Jonathan (Copland) Jr. and Mehetable, Feb. 27, 1770.
- Betty, ch. Ebenezer and Abbe, ———.
- Caleb, ch. Caleb and Sally, June 17, 1792.
- Charles, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 25, 1790.
- Charlotte, ch. Daniel (Copland) and Susanna, June 6, 1777.
- Chloe, w. Thomas Broadhurst, d. Daniel and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1788, G.R.I.
- Christophur Dyer, ch. Cyrus and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1800. [Christopher D., G.R.I. Christopher Dyer Copeland, ch. Cyrus and Abigail (Dyer), P.R.I.]
- Cryus, ch. Cyrus and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1793. [Cyrus, h. Phebe Cushman (Alger), s. Cyrus and Abigail (Dyer), P.R.I.]
- Cyrus, ch. Daniel (Copland) and Susanna, Jan. 3, 1769. [h. Abigail (Dyer), P.R.I.]
- Deborah Otis, ch. Charles and Mehitabel, Apr. 30, 1820.
- Deborah Ottis, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1795.
- Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Abbe, June 21, 1773.
- Edwin T., ch. Joseph and Mary Jane, July 10, 1842.
- Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 8, 1802.
- Elizabeth Philippa, d. Joseph, farmer, and Mary Jane, Feb. 25, 1845.
- Ephraim, ch. Jonathan (Copland) Jr. and Mehetable, June 8, 1767.
- Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1792.
- Eunice H. W., ch. Christopher D. and Eunice H., Feb. 17, 1831.



- COPELAND, Francis, ch. Asa and Percy, Dec. 31, 1803.  
 Francis, ch. Ralph and Anna, Sept. 13, 1828. [h. Helen S. Reed, s. Ralph and Anna (Dunbar), P.R.100.]  
 George, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1793.  
 George A., h. Amelia R., h. Mary Ann, s. Asa and Hannah, —, 1838, G.R.1. [Nov. 23, P.R.65.]  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1768.  
 Hannah C., d. Joseph, farmer, and Mary J. [Mary Town, G.R.9.], Apr. 11, [18]47.  
 Hannah Godfrey, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah (second w.), June 13, 1810.  
 Hezekiah, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1780.  
 Horatio, ch. Josiah and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1796.  
 Huldah, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, May 10 [0 over 9], 1777.  
 James, ch. Ebenezer and Abbe, Jan. 28, 1775.  
 James, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah (second w.), Feb. 5, 1802.  
 Jason, ch. Cyrus and Abigail [(Dyer) P.R.1.], Feb. 6, 1803.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1787.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, May 16, 1764.  
 Josiah, ch. Elijah (Copland) and Rhoda, Oct. 13, 1768.  
 Julia, ch. Cyrus Jr. and Phebe [Cyrus and Phebe Cushman (Alger), P.R.1.], Aug. 5, 1816.  
 Lawrence, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 27, 1815.  
 Lorenzo, ch. Christopher D. and Eunice H., Apr. 11, 1829.  
 Lucius, ch. Christopher D. and Almira (second w.), Aug. 25, 1838.  
 Lucy, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 4, 1784.  
 Lucy, ch. Ephraim and Lucy, Dec. 30, 1794.  
 Lurany, ch. Caleb and Sally, Feb. 24, 1788.  
 Luther, ch. Elijah (Copland) and Rhoda, Sept. 17, 1770.  
 Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Abbe, ———.  
 Martha, [twin] ch. Jonathan (Copland) Jr. and Mehetable, Aug. 7, 1772.  
 Martha, ch. Jonathan (Copland) Jr. and Mehetable, July 27, 1774.  
 Martha, ch. Ralph and Anna, Aug. 1, 1832. [w. Warren Tinkham, w. Edwin Hall, d. Ralph and Anna (Dunbar), P.R.100.]  
 Martin, ch. Daniel (Copland) and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1774.  
 Mary, [twin] ch. Jonathan (Copland) Jr. and Mehetable, Aug. 7, 1772.  
 Mary, ch. Ralph and Anna, Aug. 2, 1830. [Mary H., w. Edwin Gushee, d. Ralph and Anna (Dunbar), P.R.100.]

- COPELAND, Mary Ann [—], w. George A., —, 1839, G.R.I.  
 Mary C. Young [—], w. Warren T., —, 1837, G.R.I.  
 Mary Hodges, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah (second w.), Nov. 19, 1804.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah, Feb. 20, 1785.  
 Mehitabel, ch. Ebenezer and Mehitabel, Jan. 2, 1799.  
 Molly, ch. Ebenezer and Abbe, —.  
 Molly, ch. Ebenezer and Abbe, —.  
 Nathan, ch. Salmon and Betty, May 29, 1805.  
 Oakes, ch. Ebenezer and Abbe, Sept. 22, 1794.  
 Pardon, ch. Salmon and Betty, Mar. 7, 1803.  
 Persis, w. — Burrill, d. Asa and Hannah, —, 1826, G.R.I. [Percy, ch. Asa and Hannah (Jackson), Feb. 25, P.R.I. Persis, Feb. 3, P.R.65.]  
 Polly (Copland), ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1771.  
 Rachel, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah (second w.), Sept. 1, 1803.  
 Rachel, ch. Ebenezer and Abbe, —.  
 Ralph, Nov. 4, 1793, G.R.I. [h. Anna (Dunbar), P.R.100.]  
 Ralph, ch. Ralph and Anna, Sept. 14, 1824. [ch. Ralph and Anna (Dunbar), P.R.I. h. Nancy Bryant, s. Ralph and Anna (Dunbar), P.R.100.]  
 Rebecca, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1762.  
 Roland Flagg, ch. Hezekiah and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1815.  
 Ruth, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah (second w.), July 27, 1808.  
 Ruth, ch. Ebenezer and Abbe, —.  
 Sally, ch. Caleb and Sally, July 25, 1794.  
 Salmon, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, July 14, 1766.  
 Samuel Dunbar, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah, May 19, 1808.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1773.  
 Simon, ch. Salmon and Betty, Oct. 31, 1800.  
 Stephen Otis, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1804.  
 Susan H., ch. Charles and Mehitabel, Mar. 3, 1818.  
 Susanna, ch. Daniel (Copland) and Susanna, Nov. 11, 1771.  
 Tempa, ch. Caleb and Sally, Mar. 5, 1790.  
 Thomas W., ch. Joseph and Mary Jane [Mary T., G.R.9], Dec. 22, 1839.  
 Valentine, ch. Christopher D. and Eunice H., Oct. 4, 1827.  
 Vesta, ch. Caleb and Sally, Sept. 4, 1796.  
 Ward Cotton, ch. Cyrus and Abigail [(Dyer) P.R.I.], June 1, 1795.  
 Warren F., ch. Christopher D. and Almira (second w.), June 16, 1835.  
 Willard Moore, ch. Hezekiah and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1817.  
 William, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Deborah, July 3, 1798.

COPELAND, William, ch. Ralph and Anna [(Dunbar) P.R.100.],  
Aug. 20, 1834.

Winslow, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1775.

——, "first Born," s. Ebenezer and Abbe, Jan. 10, 1772.

——, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (second w.), Nov. 2, 1812.

**COPLAND** (see Copeland), Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Bettie,  
Dec. 9, 1724.

Asa, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Mehetable, Aug. 4, 1762.

Azael, ch. Daniel and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1764.

Bettie, ch. Jonathan and Bettie, Apr. 17, 1726.

Bettie, ch. Jonathan and Bettie, Sept. 23, 1750.

Caleb, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Mehetable, Aug. 6, 1764.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Susanna, Dec. 31, 1766.

Dan[ie]ll, ch. Jonathan and Bettie, Sept. 13, 1741. [Daniel  
Copeland, h. Susanna [(Ames)], Sept. 23, G.R.I. Daniel  
Copeland, h. Susannah (Ames), Sept. 24, P.R.I.]

Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan and Bettie, July 27, 1746.

Elijah, ch. Jonathan and Bettie, June 3, 1739.

Elijah, ch. Elijah and Rhoda, Aug. 7, 1766.

Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Bettie, May 13, 1737.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Bettie, Aug. 9, 1728.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Mehetable, Apr. 30, 1755.

Joseph, ch. Jonathan and Bettie, Apr. 28, 1734.

Mary, ch. Jonathan and Bettie, Mar. 26, 1731.

Mehetabel, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Mehetable, Aug. 19, 1757.

Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Bettie, Feb. 13, 1744-5.

Sarah, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Mehetable, Dec. 18, 1759.

**CORNWALL** (see Conwell), Charles R., s. Flushing (Cornwell),  
laborer, and Harriet, Sept. 23, 1846.

William Henry, s. Flushing, labourer, and Harriet, Nov. 12,  
1844.

**COTHRELL**, Abigail, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Sept. 13,  
1751.

Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1747.

Elisabeth, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1749.

Phebe, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, May 9, 1754.

**COTTON**, Joseph B., June 17, 1839, G.R.I.

**COWING**, Abisha, ch. Jabez and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1743-4.

Benjamin, ch. Jabez and Susanna, July 12, 1754.

Hannah, ch. Joseph and Jane, May 22, 1747.

Jabez, ch. Jabez and Susanna, Apr. 26, 1742.

COWING, Joseph, ch. Joseph and Jane, July 22, 1745.

Ruben, ch. Jabez and Susanna, Jan. 19, 1748-9.

Ward, ch. Joseph and Jane, May 10, 1755.

——, d. Joseph and Jane, May 25, 1749.

——, s. Joseph and Jane, Mar. 25, 1750.

COY, Caroline Eliza, d. George W. and Caroline E., Sept. 13, 1829, G.R.6.

George W., h. Caroline Eliza (Keith), Dec. 27, 1798, in Providence, R. I., G.R.6.

CRAFTS, Francis T., machinist, s. Fred[eric]k, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 20, R.R.

Jonathan Porter, ch. John and Olive, Sept. 9, 1792.

CRANE, Ann [———], w. Daniel, Aug. 10, 1777, G.R.9.

Ann, d. Daniel and Ann, June 5, 1816, G.R.9.

Charles, ch. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 11, 1774.

Daniel, ch. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 27, 1771. ["graduated from Brown University in the class of 1796," G.R.9.]

Jonathan, M.D., "A graduate of Harvard University in the class of 1762," s. Gershom and Susannah (Whitmarsh) of Berkley, Aug. 19, 1737, G.R.9.

Joshua Eddy, July 9, 1823, G.R.1.

Julia, d. Daniel and Ann, Jan. 25, 1808, G.R.9.

Lydia Adams, d. Daniel and Ann, Dec. 10, 1811, G.R.9.

Mary, ch. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 24, 1780.

Mary Anne, d. Daniel and Anne, Mar. 30, 1806, G.R.9.

Mary Edson, d. Daniel and Anne, Sept. 6, 1802, G.R.9.

Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1738-9.

Susanna, ch. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, June 11, 1776.

CRAPO, Henry Emerson, h. Isabella L., July 30, 1826, G.R.1.

Isabella Frances, d. Henry E., baggage master, and Isabella F., Mar. 21, 1849.

Isabella L. [———], w. Henry Emerson, Feb. 25, 1832, G.R.1.

Philip, Apr. 28, 1804, G.R.1.

CROCKER, Bianca J., w. Cyrus Hooper (s. William and Mary), Feb. 22, 1810, G.R.1. [Biancy Jane, P.R.84.]

Eliza Ann, d. Walter and Eliza E., Aug. 25, 1839, G.R.1.

Emeline F., d. Calvin, forgerman, and Mercy, Jan. 20, 1846.

Thodore Francis, s. Walter, teamster, and Eliza E., Jan. 22, 1846. [Theodore F., Jan. 20, 1847, G.R.1.]

CROMWELL, William F., s. Granville O., shoemaker, and Mary A., Nov. 28, 1848, in Stoughton.

- CROOKER**, Aaron C., ch. Zenas and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1814.  
 Benjamin, ch. Zenas and Content, Jan. 11, 1807. [h. Mary W. (Pratt), s. Zenas and Content (Stetson), P.R.1.]
- Benjamin T., ch. Benjamin and Mary W., June 27, 1834. [Dr., G.R.1. Benjamin T., h. Roxana Warren, s. Benjamin and Mary W. (Pratt), P.R.94.]
- Catharine, ch. Zenas and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1823, in Wareham.  
 Catharine, ch. Hannah, bp. Aug. —, 1835, C.R.1.
- Edward L., ch. Zenas and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1821.  
 Edward L., s. George B., lock maker, and Julia, Aug. 4, 1843.
- Eliza (Croker), ch. Zenas and Content, Feb. 3, 1799. [Crooker, G.R.1. Crooker, ch. Zenas and Content (Stetson), P.R.1.]
- Eliza Anne, ch. Zenas and Hannah, June 11, 1828, in Wareham. [Eliza Ann, C.R.1.]
- Ella Frances, d. Benjamin, mechanic, and Mary W. [(Pratt) P.R.94.], Aug. 18, 1849.
- Elmer, ch. Benjamin and Mary W., Dec. 4, 1841. [Elmer H., h. Kitty Miller, s. Benjamin and Mary W. (Pratt), P.R.94.]
- George R., ch. Zenas and Hannah, July 10, 1817.
- Hannah R. [———], w. Zenas, Dec. 1, 1795.
- Hannah R., ch. Zenas and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1825, in Wareham.
- Helen, ch. Zenas and Content, Aug. 20, 1809. [Helen L., w. Samuel W. Bates, G.R.1. Helen L., w. Sam[ue]l W. Bates, d. Zenas and Content (Stetson), P.R.1. Helen L., w. Samuel W. Bates, P.R.91.]
- Henry Augustus, s. Aaron, sea captain, and Emeline, Jan. 22, 1845.
- John, h. Mary (Smith), s. David of Pembroke, July 31, 1774, in Pembroke, P.R.86.
- Lucius, ch. Benjamin and Mary W., Nov. 18, 1838. [Sergt., clerk, R.R. Lucius S., h. Loo Long, s. Benjamin and Mary W. (Pratt), P.R.94.]
- Lucy, ch. Zenas and Content, Oct. 7, 1796. [w. Zephaniah Shaw, d. Zenas and Content (Stetson), P.R.1.]
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n, mechanic, and Mary [Mary W. (Pratt), P.R.94.], July 30, [18]46.
- Naomi Stetson, ch. Zenas and Content, Mar. 13, 1804. [w. ——— Hicks, d. Zenas and Content (Stetson), P.R.1.]
- Ralph, ch. Zenas and Content, May 28, 1801. [h. Sybil M. Jones (second w.) of St. John, N. B., s. Zenas and Content (Stetson), P.R.1.]
- Seth R., ch. Zenas and Hannah, May 20, 1831, in Wareham.



CROOKER, Seth R., ch. Hannah, bp. Aug. —, 1835, C.R.I.  
 Ursula Barker, ch. Zenas and Content [(Stetson) P.R.I.],  
 May 1, 1794.

Zenas, h. Content (Stetson), May 3, 1769, G.R.7. [in Pembroke,  
 P.R.I.]

Zenas, ch. Zenas and Content, Mar. 2, 1792. [h. Hannah  
 Richardson of Danvers, s. Zenas and Content (Stetson),  
 P.R.I.]

Zenas B., ch. Zenas and Hannah, May 15, 1819.

**CROSMAN**, Mary, Apr. 17, 1691.

**CROSS**, Joseph Warren, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, June 16,  
 1808.

Margret Grainger, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, July 4, 1813.

Nathaniel Henry, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1803.

Sarah Ann Beard [*Bird written below Beard*], ch. Nathaniel and  
 Margaret, Sept. 17, 1816.

Thaddeus William, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, Aug. 27,  
 1810.

**CROSSMAN** (see Crosman).

**CUMMINGS**, Charlotte T. (see Charlotte T. Swift).

**CURTIS**, Abigail, ch. Edward and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1764.

Alanson, ch. Bela, Feb. 14, 1812.

Barnabas, ch. Bela, Feb. 14, 1810.

Bathsheba, ch. Simeon and Bathsheba, Sept. 20, 1791.

Bela, ch. Barnabas and Ester, June 19, 1782.

Beza, ch. Bela, June 16, 1806.

David Lyman, —, 1819, G.R.I.

Eliphas, ch. Ashley and Susanna, Jan. 16, 1771.

Esther, ch. Bela, Aug. 6, 1813.

Francis, ch. Isaac, June 9, 1808.

Hannah, ch. Edward and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1760.

Hannah, ch. Barnabas and Ester, Apr. 15, 1780.

Hannah, ch. Isaac, Jan. 5, 1812.

Henry, ch. Isaac, Jan. 14, 1810.

Horatio, ch. Simeon and Bathsheba, Sept. 7, 1803.

Isaac, ch. Barnabas and Ester, June 15, 1786.

Isaac, ch. Isaac, Jan. 12, 1815.

Johanna Smith [? m.], —, 1813, G.R.I.

John, ch. Isaac, Aug. 2, 1806.

Josiah, ch. Bela, Aug. 13, 1803.

Josiah Washburn, ch. Barnabas and Ester, June 6, 1794.

CURTIS, Levi Smith, —, 1847, G.R.I.

Lucy, ch. Simeon and Bathsheba, Apr. 21, 1793.

Lydia, ch. Edward and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1766.

Mercy, ch. Edward and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1762.

Mira, ch. Bela, Mar. 15, 1805.

Olive, ch. Barnabas and Ester, Oct. 20, 1776.

Oliver, ch. Ashley and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1773.

Patty Perkins, ch. Bela, Sept. 13, 1816.

Robert, ch. Simeon and Bathsheba, Sept. 8, 1799.

Silvester, ch. Simeon and Bathsheba, Sept. 30, 1795.

Simeon, ch. Simeon and Bathsheba, Oct. 15, 1797.

Susanna, ch. Ashley and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1776.

Sylvester (see Silvester).

Thomas Madison, ch. Bela, Oct. 30, 1808.

**CUSHMAN**, Albert, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1827.

Bethiah, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1831.

Charles, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1829 [*sic*, see Darius].

Darius, ch. Thomas and Lucy, July 21, 1830 [*sic*, see Charles].

[h. Elvina, G.R.I.]

Edwin, ch. Thomas and Lucy [(Pratt) P.R.I.], July 11, 1824.

Elvina [—], w. Darius, —, 1830, G.R.I.

Franklin, ch. Thomas and Lucy [(Pratt) P.R.I.], Oct. 23, 1825.

George, ch. Thomas and Lucy, July 11, 1835.

Julius, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1843.

Martha, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1833.

Newell F., carpenter, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 38, R.R.

Thomas, Capt., h. Bethia [(Thomson)], June 25, 1736, G.R.II.

——, s. Capt. Thomas and Bethia, Sept. 11, 1797, G.R.II.

**CUTLER**, Lucia Lowe, d. William J. and Lucia C., Mar. 21, 1846, G.R.I.

William Jonathan, Apr. 19, 1819, G.R.I.

William W., s. William J. and Lucia C., Dec. 1, 1844, G.R.I.

**CUTTER**, Caroline Frances, ch. William P. and Bethiah S., June 8, 1840.

Fred Marion, s. W[illia]m P. and Bethiah S. H., —, 1847, G.R.I.

Imogene, d. W[illia]m P., carpenter, and Bethiah S., May 15, 1845.

William Eugene, ch. William P. and Bethiah S. [Bethiah S. H., G.R.I.], July 30, 1842.

William Polleys, h. Bethiah Stetson (Hayward), —, 1807, G.R.I.

CUTTER, ———, s. W[illia]m P., carpenter, and Bethiah S.,  
Mar. 30, 1846.

DAMON, John, s. Lewis, machinest, and Paulina, July 23,  
1848. [Daman, G.R.I.]

W[illia]m Lewis, s. Lewis, machinist, and Paulina, Nov. 11,  
1845. [Daman, G.R.I.]

DANIELS, Asa T., ch. Charles and Hepzibah (second w.),  
Nov. 22, 1833.

Charles, h. Mehetable, h. Hepzibah, Sept. 9, 1785. [h. Me-  
hitable, h. Hipsabeth (Forrist), Sept. 9, 1787, P.R.I.]

Charles Jr., ch. Charles and Mehetable, Mar. 10, 1815. [ch.  
Charles and Mehitable (first w.), Mar. 9, 1814 [*sic*], P.R.I.]

David, ch. Charles and Mehetable [Mehitable (first w.),  
P.R.I.], May 23, 1820.

Eldora Alden [dup. Eldora F. M.], d. Charles, machinest, and  
Hepsebah [dup. Hepzibah], Aug. 20, 1848.

Elizabeth G., ch. Charles and Mehetable, Nov. 3, 1816.  
[Elizabeth Gates Daniels, ch. Charles and Mehitable  
(first w.), Nov. 10, P.R.I.]

George W., ch. Charles and Hepzibah (second w.), Jan. 29,  
1835.

Joseph F., ch. Charles and Hepzibah (second w.), Aug. 6,  
1842.

Mary M., ch. Charles and Hepzibah (second w.), Oct. 25,  
1831.

Mehitable [———], first w. Charles, Mar. 16, 1790, P.R.I.

Wellman D., ch. Charles and Hepzibah (second w.), Mar. 20,  
1838.

DARLING, Adaline Sears, ch. Benjamin and Sarah W., June 1,  
1834.

Benjamin, h. Sarah W., Apr. 9, 1808, in Middleborough.

George B., s. Benjamin, wheel right, and Sarah, July 4, 1843.

Helen T. [———], w. Leander A., ———, 1832, G.R.I.

Leander A., h. Helen T., ———, 1832, G.R.I.

Mary, d. Daniel, wheel right, and Huldah, Feb. 2, 1844.

Sarah E., ch. Benjamin and Sarah W., Apr. 9, 1831.

———, d. Benjamin [*sic*, ? Daniel], wheel right, and Huldah,  
Apr. 24, 1846.

DAVENPORT, Abigail, ch. William and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1730.

Anna, ch. William and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1732.

Elisabeth, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1734-5.

———, second ch. William, bp. Jan. 28 [1732], C.R.I.

**DAVIS**, Benj[a]m[in] C., enl. —, 1861, a. 20, R.R.  
 Betsey, third w. Jacob Perkins, formerly w. ——— Blake,  
 Aug. 22, 1795, P.R.13.  
 ———, d. Luther, baker, Nov. 12, 1843.

**DAWES**, Bettie, [twin] ch. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1758.  
 Daniel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1768.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1755.  
 Howland, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1766.  
 Jacob, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1778.  
 John, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1763.  
 Mitchel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1772.  
 Nabbe, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1770.  
 Nabby, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1791.  
 Nathan, ch. Robert and Lydia, May 10, 1745.  
 Nathan, ch. Robert and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1750-1.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Abigail, July 8, 1775.  
 Polly, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1781.  
 Robert, ch. Robert and Lydia, June 13, 1747.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1760.  
 Sarah, [twin] ch. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1758.  
 Silvester Holmes, ch. Jacob and Martha, ———.  
 Susanna, ch. Robert and Lydia, July 29, 1768.  
 Sylvester Holmes (see Silvester Holmes Dawes).  
 ———, s. Robert dec'd and Lydia, June 17, 1755.

**DEAN**, Alfred C., ch. Frederick L. and Joanna, Mar. 17, 1829.  
 Charlotte, w. Seth Leonard, Aug. 28, 1794, P.R.1.  
 Davis, s. Samuel D., stage driver, and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1844.  
 Eliza L., ch. Frederick L. and Joanna, Aug. —, 1831.  
 Frederick W., ch. Frederick L. and Joanna, Sept. 27, 1827.  
 Mary, w. Timothy Fobes, May 11, 1743, P.R.102.  
 William W., ch. Frederick L. and Joanna, Jan. 22, 1835.  
 ———, ch. Philander and Lavina (Hayward), Sept. 17, 1831,  
 P.R.1.

**DEARBORN** (see Dearborne), Daniel Francis, s. Daniel H.,  
 smith, and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1844.  
 Harrison, h. Olive P. Richmond, Nov. 16, 1812, G.R.1.  
 Josephine Matilda, d. Harrison, bonnett manufacturer, and  
 Olive P., Aug. 13, 1849.  
 Mahala Frances, d. Daniel H., machinest, and Eunice, Oct. 3,  
 1847.  
 Olive Frances, d. Harrison, trader, and Olive P., Jan. 24, 1845.  
 Olive P. Richmond [———], w. Harrison, Oct. 20, 1819, G.R.1.

**DEARBORNE** (see Dearborn), Betsey L., ch. Daniel H. and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1836.

**DEXTER**, Eliza J., w. Francis Revere (s. Paul and Caroline (Lazelle)), Oct. 21, 1829, in Boston, P.R.55.

**DICKERMAN**, Abigail, ch. Samuel and Olive, July 18, 1805.  
 Julia Adaline, ch. Samuel and Olive, Feb. 5, 1814.  
 Olive, ch. Samuel and Olive, Dec. 21, 1802.  
 Ruth, w. Warren Hunt, Nov. 22, 1805, in Stoughton, P.R.96.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Olive, Sept. 15, 1809.  
 Vesta, ch. Samuel and Olive, Feb. 17, 1800.

**DIKE** (see Dyke), Bela Cary, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mehittabel (second w.), June 12, 1798.

Fuller, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Lois, Apr. 4, 1778.  
 Lois Fuller, ch. Oliver and Sibbel, Jan. 4, 1812.  
 Lucinday, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Lois, Nov. 30, 1773.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Lois, Dec. 19, 1787.  
 Olive, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Lois, July 21, 1780.  
 Oliver, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Lois, May 10, 1785.  
 Rebekah, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Lois, July 22, 1782.  
 Salmon, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Lois, Dec. 27, 1775.  
 Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Lois, Apr. 10, 1790.

**DOGGETT**, Solon, s. Theophilus P., teacher, and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1845.

**DORE**, Alexander, —, 1818, G.R.1.  
 Isabella [—], w. Alexander, —, 1820, G.R.1.

**DOUD**, Margaret, d. Martin, laborer, and Bridget, Oct. 21, 1848.

**DOUGHTY**, Charles J., s. Charles J., trader, and Sarah (Worcester), Apr. 23, [18]47.

**DRAKE**, Bethuel, ch. Robert and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1775.  
 Lucy, "Drake Alice [*sic*, alias] Packard," d. Sarah Packard, Nov. 29, 1790.

Margret, ch. Peter and Dorcas, Apr. 15, 1733.  
 Mary, ch. Peter and Dorcas, Feb. 27, 1730-1.  
 Mary, ch. Richard and Mary, May 3, 1776.  
 Parnel, ch. Richard and Mary, Sept. 29, 1773.  
 Peter, ch. Peter and Dorcas, Aug. 18, 1735.  
 Rachel, ch. Peter and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1728.  
 Rhoda, ch. Richard and Mary, Feb. 26, 1770.



**DREW**, Lydia H., w. Cyrus Morton, M.D., grandmother of  
Cyrus Morton Packard, Feb. 17, 1815, P.R.15.  
Ruth H. [? m.], May 3, 1820, P.R.28.

**DUMPHY** (see Dunpha, Dunphe, Dunphee).

**DUNBAR**, Abby Maria, d. Darius, farmer, and Sarah M.,  
Sept. 14, [18]46.

Abel, ch. David and Mercy (second w.), Apr. 26, 1767.

Abigail, ch. Elisha and Mercy, Mar. 18, 1728.

Abigail, ch. William and Sarah, June 10, 1813.

Abigail Maria (see Abby Maria).

Alpheus, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1769.

Amasa A., [twin] ch. Darius and Sarah M., Apr. 8, 1840.

Amie, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, May 15, 1779.

Anna, ch. Jacob and Anna, May 3, 1760.

Anna, ch. Barnabas and Mary, Dec. 7, 1792. [w. Ralph Cope-  
land, G.R.1. P.R.1. P.R.100.]

Anna, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1794.

Asa, ch. Samuel and Melatiah [Mary, P.R.69.], May 26, 1745.

Asa, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1771.

Asa, ch. Dr. Simeon and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1787.

Avice, ch. Jacob Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1797 [*sic*, see Han-  
nah].

Azel, ch. Robert and Bettie, Mar. 28, 1774.

Barnabas, ch. Samuel and Melatiah [Mary, P.R.69.], Apr. 8,  
1756.

Barnabas, ch. Daniel and Nicolas, Mar. 21, 1813.

Benjamin, ch. James Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1749.

Benson, ch. James Jr. and Hannah, June 18, 1757.

Bethia, ch. Seth and Deborah, Mar. 11, 1770.

Bethiah, ch. Peter and Alice [(Alger) P.R.69.], Aug. 31, 1783.

Betsey (see Betsey Mitchell).

Betsey, ch. Eliab and Levina, Dec. 25, 1800.

Bettie, ch. James and Experience, Sept. 21, 1722.

Caleb, ch. Samuel and Melatiah [Mary, P.R.69.], Mar. 22,  
1760.

Caroline, ch. Shepard and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1813.

Cate, ch. Jessee and Mary, Feb. 27, 1780.

Charles Emanuel, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1797.

Charles Frederik, ch. Dr. Simeon and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1795.

Charles Howard, ch. Daniel and Nicolas, June 29, 1811.

Chloe, ch. Eliab and Levina, Apr. 8, 1794.

Cyrus, ch. Eliab and Levina, July 27, 1798.

Daniel, ch. Barnabas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1785.

- DUNBAR, Danil, ch. Samuel and Melatiah, Aug. 13, 1748.  
 [Daniel, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 19, P.R.69.]
- Darius H., [twin] ch. Darius and Sarah M., Apr. 8, 1840.
- David, ch. Peter and Sarah, June 27, 1711.
- David, ch. David and Susanna, May 26, 1746.
- Deborah, ch. Seth and Deborah, Jan. 4, 1766.
- Dinah, ch. Jessee [Jesse, G.R.12.] and Azubah, May 14, 1780.
- Dulcena, ch. Barnabas and Mary, Dec. 24, 1794.
- Ebenezer, ch. Jacob and Anna, Jan. 31, 1757.
- Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1788.
- Eliab, ch. Jessee and Azubah, Apr. 24, 1771.
- Eliab, ch. Eliab and Levina, Oct. 15, 1802.
- Eliab F., ch. Darius and Sarah M., Aug. 18, 1841. [farmer, R.R.]
- Elias, ch. Jessee and Azubah, Dec. 27, 1772. [h. ——— (Leach), Dec. 26, P.R.1.]
- Elijah, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, Apr. 23, 1759.
- Elisabeth, ch. James Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1752.
- Elisha, ch. Elisha and Mercy, June 18, 1735.
- Elisha, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, July 13, 1777.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth, ch. Walter and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1796.
- Eunice C. [———], w. Henry, —, 1841, G.R.1.
- George, ch. Dr. Simeon and Abigail, July 10, 1783.
- George, ch. Elias and Roxallana, Feb. 14, 1803.
- George, ch. Daniel and Nicolas, Nov. 29, 1816.
- George Frederick, ch. Darius and Sarah M., July 30, 1843.  
 [farmer, R.R.]
- Hannah (Dunber), ch. Elisha and Mercy, Sept. 28, 1733.
- Hannah, ch. Samuel and Melatiah, Oct. 17, 1743.
- Hannah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 4, 1755.
- Hannah, ch. Jacob and Anna, Oct. 11, 1758.
- Hannah, ch. James Jr. and Martha (second w.), May 26, 1760.
- Hannah, ch. Jacob Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1797 [*sic*, see Avice].
- Hellen L., ch. Lewis B. and Betsey P., July 26, 1843.
- Irena Willis, ch. Charles and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1820.
- Isaac Allen, ch. Joseph and Sophronia, Sept. 17, 1816.
- Jacob, ch. Elisha and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1730.
- Jacob, ch. Jacob and Anna, Sept. 18, 1768.
- James, ch. James and Experience, Apr. 26, 1721.
- James C., ch. Darius and Sarah M., July 20, 1836.
- Jason, ch. Jacob Jr. and Polly (second w.), Apr. 6, 1809.
- Jemima, ch. David and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1747.

- DUNBAR, Jeremiah, ch. Jessee and Azubah, Dec. 10, 1764.  
 Jerusha, ch. James and Experience, July 7, 1727.  
 Jesse, ch. Jessee and Mary, Apr. 4, 1782.  
 Jessee, ch. James and Experience, Apr. 18, 1742.  
 Joanna, ch. Seth and Deborah, May 8, 1772.  
 John, ch. Peter and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1709.  
 John, ch. David and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1742.  
 John, ch. William and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1815.  
 Joseph, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, Apr. 27, 1792.  
 Josiah, ch. Peter and Sarah, July 21, 1706.  
 Josiah, ch. James and Experience, Apr. 3, 1725.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Silence (second w.), Nov. 13, 1760.  
 Josiah, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, July 12, 1785.  
 Kate (see Cate).  
 Katharine, ch. Daniel and Nicolas, Mar. 7, 1815.  
 Keziah, ch. James and Experience, July 26, 1738.  
 Keziah, ch. Elisha Jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 16, 1762.  
 Keziah, ch. Jessee and Azubah, Nov. 17, 1782.  
 Lavina, ch. Barnabas and Mary, Nov. 2, 1790.  
 Lemuel, ch. Elisha and Mercy, Oct. 14, 173[? 1 over 2].  
 Lemuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, Mar. 9, 1763.  
 Lemuel, ch. Jacob and Anna, Aug. 9, 1771.  
 Lemuel, ch. Peter and Alice [(Alger) P.R.69.], May 3, 1781.  
 Lewis, ch. Shepard and Abigail, May 13, 1817.  
 Lovisa, ch. Daniel and Nicolas, Aug. 9, 1809.  
 Lucey (Dunber), ch. David and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1740.  
 Lucey, ch. David and Susanna, May 19, 1744.  
 Lydia, ch. Jessee and Mary, Feb. 12, 1775.  
 Lydia, ch. Jessee and Mary, Sept. 13, 1776.  
 Lydia, ch. Jessee and Azubah, Mar. 3, 1777.  
 Malatiah, ch. Samuel and Melatiah, Mar. 24, 1741. [Melatiah, Mar. 24, 1740, P.R.69.]  
 Martha, ch. Jessee and Azubah, Sept. 1, 1768.  
 Martin, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1787.  
 Martin, ch. Peter and Alice [(Alger) P.R.69.], Feb. 25, 1791.  
 Mary, ch. James and Experience, Dec. 19, 1730.  
 Mary, ch. James Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1754.  
 Mary, ch. William and Sarah, July 2, 1811.  
 Mary Anne Mitchell, ch. William and Eunice, June 20, 1830.  
     [Mary Ann Mitchell Dunbar, ch. William and Eunice  
     (Mitchell), P.R.1. Mary Anne Mitchell Dunbar, P.R.69.]  
 Matilda Allen, ch. Joseph and Sophronia, Sept. 28, 1814.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Samuel and Melatiah, Feb. 12, 1734-5. [Mehitable, P.R.69.]

- DUNBAR, Mehetabel, ch. Jessee and Mary, Oct. 5, 1778.  
 Melatiah, ch. Samuel and first w., July 17, 1738, P.R.69.  
 Melatiah (see Malatiah).  
 Mercy, ch. Jacob and Anna, June 16, 1763.  
 Mercy, ch. David and Mercy (second w.), Aug. 11, 1769.  
 Molley, ch. Jessee and Mary, July 3, 1769.  
 Nahum, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1806.  
 Nathan, ch. Shepard and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1808.  
 Nathan F., ch. Nathan B. and Betsey H., Sept. 19, 1842.  
 Nathanael, ch. Jacob and Anna, Mar. 14, 1765.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, ch. Elisha and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1739.  
 Olive, ch. Jessee and Mary, July 28, 1785.  
 Olive, ch. Jacob Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1801.  
 Oliver, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, Jan. 20, 1761.  
 Oliver, ch. Robert and Bettie, Nov. 15, 1776.  
 Oliver, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, Feb. 20, 1788.  
 Parmelia, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, Apr. 8, 1775.  
 Patty, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, Mar. 15, 1773.  
 Patty, ch. Peter and Alice [(Alger) P.R.69.], Apr. 19, 1777.  
 Paulina T., ch. Elias and Roxallana, Mar. 2, 1809.  
 Peres, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, June 5, 1794.  
 Persis, ch. Jessee and Mary, May 12, 1773.  
 Peter, ch. Elisha and Mercy, Oct. 8, 1741.  
 Peter, ch. Samuel and Melatiah, May 29, 1750. [June 9,  
     G.R.7. h. Alice (Alger), June 9, P.R.1. h. Alice (Alger),  
     s. Samuel and Mary, May 29, P.R.69.]  
 Peter, ch. Peter and Alice [(Alger) P.R.69.], July 18, 1785.  
 Peter, ch. Shepard and Abigail, July 18, 1822.  
 Phebe, ch. Peter and Alice [(Alger) P.R.1. P.R.69.], May 17,  
     1794.  
 Polley, ch. Jessee and Mary, Dec. 16, 1766.  
 Polly, ch. Peter and Alice [(Alger) P.R.69.], Apr. 15, 1775.  
 Polly, ch. Jacob Jr. and Polly (second w.), Sept. 13, 1812.  
 Rachel, [twin] ch. Jessee and Mary, July 2, 1771.  
 Rebecca, ch. Elisha Jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 24, 1764.  
 Rebecca, ch. Seth and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1768.  
 Reuel (see Ruel).  
 Rhoda, ch. David and Mercy (second w.), Dec. 9, 1763.  
 Robertt, ch. Samuel and Melatiah, Aug. 10, 1746. [Robert, ch.  
     Samuel and Mary, P.R.69.]  
 Roburt [dup. Robert], s. James (Dunbarr), Nov. 30, 1689.  
 Roxallana, ch. Elias and Roxallana, Dec. 30, 1806, in Roxbury.  
     [Roxellana, w. Caleb Christian, Dec. 31, G.R.1. Roxel-  
     lana, w. Caleb Christian, d. Elias and Roxellana (Leach),  
     Dec. 31, P.R.93.]



- DUNBAR, Ruel, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, May 19, 1783.  
 Salmon, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, July 16, 1791.  
 Samantha (see Semantha).  
 Samuel, h. Mary (second w.), May —, 1704, P.R.69.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Melatiah, Mar. 8, 1736-7.  
 Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, June 13, 1765.  
 Samuel, ch. Barnabas and Mary, July 16, 1786.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Melatiah, Sept. 14, 1733.  
 Sarah, [twin] ch. Jessee and Mary, July 2, 1771.  
 Sarah A., ch. Darius and Sarah M., Mar. 18, 1839.  
 Sarah Ann, ch. William and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1817.  
 Semantha, ch. Jacob Jr. and Polly (second w.), Feb. 27, 1807.  
 Seth, ch. Elisha and Mercy, Oct. 13, 1737.  
 Seth, ch. James Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1748.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1775.  
 Seth, ch. Eliab and Levina, May 31, 1796.  
 Shepard, ch. Peter and Alice [(Alger) P.R.1. P.R.69.], July 7, 1779.  
 Silas, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, Dec. 23, 1780.  
 Silas, ch. Peter and Alice [(Alger) P.R.69.], Apr. 9, 1788.  
 Silas, ch. Shepard and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1807.  
 Silias, ch. Elisha and Mercy, Sept. 18, 1743.  
 Silvester, ch. David and Mercy (second w.), Jan. 10, 1772.  
 Simeon, ch. Samuel and Melatiah [Mary, P.R.69.], Mar. 25, 1752.  
 Simeon, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1808.  
 Sophia, ch. Dr. Simeon and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1781.  
 Sophronia Allen, ch. Joseph and Sophronia, Oct. 17, 1812.  
 Stilman, ch. Jacob Jr. and Polly (second w.), Mar. 14, 1805.  
 Sukey, ch. Jacob Jr. and Polly (second w.), Aug. 31, 1803.  
 Susanna, ch. David and Susanna, May 31, 1739.  
 Susanna, ch. Jessee and Azubah, Jan. 14, 1763.  
 Susanna, ch. Jacob Jr. and Hannah, July 24, 1795.  
 Sylvester (see Silvester).  
 Thaxter, ch. Samuel and Melatiah [Mary, P.R.69.], Apr. 17, 1758.  
 Thomas, ch. Jacob and Anna, Oct. 11, 1773.  
 Thomas, ch. Silas (Dunber) and Amie, June 25, 1790.  
 Tiley, ch. Barnabas and Mary, Mar. 9, 1788.  
 Vesty, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1802.  
 William, ch. Samuel and Melatiah [Mary, P.R.69.], May 11, 1754.  
 William, ch. Dr. Simeon and Abigail, June 3, 1785.  
 William [dup. h. Eunice], ch. Peter and Alice, Oct. 1, 1796. [h. Eunice (Mitchell), s. Peter and Alice (Alger), P.R.1. P.R.69.]



DUNBAR, William, ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1809.  
William Herbert, ch. William and Eunice [(Mitchell) P.R.I.],  
Sept. 21, 1832.

———, s. William and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1828. [s. William and  
Eunice (Mitchell), Oct. 6, P.R.I. "first Born," s. William  
and Eunice, Oct. 7, P.R.69.]

DUNHAM, Isaac, Rev., "The 'White Souled' chaplain of the  
Mass. Senate," h. Marbra, Jan. 30, 1813, G.R.I.  
Sally, w. David Warren, June 17, 1775, P.R.37.

DUNPHA (see Dunphe, Dunphee), Azel, ch. Elisha and Mary,  
Mar. 24, 1788.

Elijah, ch. Elisha and Mary, May 7, 1785.

Elvin, ch. Elisha and Mary, Oct. 5, 1792.

Jotham [dup. Dunphee, h. Betsey], ch. Elisha and Mary,  
Apr. 2, 1790. [Dumphy, h. Betsey (Harden), P.R.I.]

Nathan, ch. Elisha and Mary, July 13, 1782.

DUNPHE (see Dunpha, Dunphee), Addie S. [———], w.  
Charles S., —, 1845, G.R.I.

Eliza Jane, ch. Nathan H. and Lucy, July 21, 1846, G.R.I.

Emma (see ——— Dunphe).

Emma Turner [Turner *written in later hand over Francis*], d.  
Hiram, mechanic, and Emma, Sept. 20, 1849.

Halah Harden, s. Nathan, mechanic, and Lucy, May 25, 1844.  
[Hallah H., ch. Nathan H. and Lucy, G.R.I.]

Lowell Q., ch. Nathan H. and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1840. [Lowell  
Quincy Dunphe, G.R.I.]

Mary J. [———], w. Nathan H., July 16, 1830, G.R.I.

Nathan F., ch. Nathan H. and Lucy, June 1, 1842.

———, d. Hiram, mechanic, and Emma, Oct. 6, 1843. [Emma,  
ch. Hiram and Emma D., G.R.I.]

DUNPHEE (see Dunpha, Dunphe), Elizabeth, ch. Jotham and  
Betsey, July 4, 1821. [Dumphy, ch. Jotham and Betsey  
(Harden), P.R.I.]

Elizabeth W., ch. Jotham and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1813.

Hiram, ch. Jotham and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1817. [Dumphy, ch.  
Jotham and Betsey (Harden), P.R.I.]

Hiram T., s. Hiram, mechanic, and Emma, Sept. 24, 1845.  
[Hiram Turner Dunphe, s. Hiram and Emma D., G.R.I.]

Joanna, ch. Jotham and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1823. [Joannah  
Holmes Dumphy, ch. Jotham and Betsey (Harden), P.R.I.]

Lowell Q., ch. Jotham and Betsey, Apr. 4, 1819. [Lowell  
Quincy Dumphy, ch. Jotham and Betsey (Harden), P.R.I.]

DUNPHEE, Lucy H., ch. Jotham and Betsey, [Mar.] 17, 1825.  
[Lucy Holmes Dumphy, ch. Jotham and Betsey (Harden),  
P.R.I.]

Nathan H., ch. Jotham and Betsey, Apr. 27, 1815. [h. Lucy  
(Hayward), G.R.I. Nathan Harden Dumphy, ch. Jotham  
and Betsey (Harden), P.R.I.]

DYER, Abigail, ch. Christopher and Sarah, May 15, 1771.

Abijah, ch. Abijah and Rhoda, July 25, 1769.

Amasa, ch. Abijah and Rhoda, Nov. 22, 1767.

Bettie, ch. Christopher and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1759.

Chloe, ch. Christopher and Sarah, July 29, 1773.

Cyntha, ch. John and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1784.

Daniel, ch. Christopher and Sarah, July 19, 1775.

Dorithy, ch. Abijah and Rhoda, Mar. 29, 1765.

Dorithy, ch. Christopher and Sarah, May 13, 1765.

Jason, ch. Christopher and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1768.

Martha, ch. Abijah and Rhoda, —, 1764.

Olive, ch. Abijah and Rhoda, Oct. 15, 1774.

Polly, ch. Christopher and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1778.

Rhoda, ch. Abijah and Rhoda, Apr. 15, 1771.

Ruth, ch. Christopher and Sarah, May 14, 1763.

Sarah, ch. Christopher and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1761.

Tabitha, ch. John and Susanna, Feb. 21, 1786.

DYKE (see Dike), John V., h. Lovica K. Washburn, —, 1832, G.R.I.

Lovica K. Washburn [———], w. John V., —, 1837, G.R.I.

EAGAN, Martin, laborer, enl. Oct. 9, 1861, a. 29, R.R.

EAMES (see Ames), Betsey, ch. Elisha and Anna (second w.),  
Jan. 15, 1793.

Isaac, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1789.

Josiah, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. — [rec. before ch. b. Dec. 6,  
1789].

Luther, ch. Josiah and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1813.

Sarah, ch. Josiah and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1812.

EASTON (see Eatson), Joshua, ch. James (Eatson), Feb. 1,  
1786.

Sarah, ch. James (Eatson), May 29, 1789.

Silvanus, ch. James (Eatson), Mar. 18, 1793.

EATON, Benjamin Howard, ch. Benjamin and Arebella, Feb.  
2, 1806, in Boston.

Catherine, ch. Benjamin and Arebella, May 13, 1813.

**EATON**, John Clark Howard, ch. Benjamin and Arebella, Nov. 2, 1810.

Sally, ch. Benjamin and Arebella, Dec. 30, 1815.

Seth, Mar. —, 1805, P.R.25.

Susanna Buxton, ch. Benjamin and Arebella, June 9, 1808.

**EATSON** (see Easton), Caleb, ch. James, Sept. 24, 1791.

Hosea, ch. James, Sept. 1, 1798.

James, ch. James, July 20, 1787.

Mary (Eatston), ch. James, Apr. 22, 1795.

**EDDY**, Azor, ch. Obadiah and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1759.

Desire, ch. Obadiah and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1754.

Mary, ch. Obadiah and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1751.

Morton, Dea., Oct. 3, 1797, G.R.1.

**EDSON**, Abel, ch. Samuel [3d, C.R.2.] and Mary, Jan. 19, 1717-18.

Abel, ch. Abel and Margrett, Jan. 16, 1750.

Abert, ch. Joel and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1789.

Abiah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1706.

Abiel, ch. Jacob and Bettie, Aug. 6, 1768.

Abiezer, ch. Josiah and Sarah, June 10, 1715.

Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Joanna, Mar. 22, 1736.

Abigail, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1743.

Abigail, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1752.

Abigail, ch. William and Martha, Aug. 16, 1765.

Abigail, ch. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 16, 1768.

Alanson Sumner, ch. Jesse and Anna, Nov. 14, 1813.

Alexander, ch. Samuel and Anna, July 28, 1781.

Alice Bryant, ch. Simeon H. and Lydia, bp. Apr. 19, 1846,  
C.R.5.

Allen, ch. Benjamin and Deborah [Benjamin (s. John and Hannah (Allen)) and Deborah (d. Thomas Perkins),  
C.R.2.], Feb. 16, 1791.

Anna, ch. Jacob and Bettie, Nov. 25, 1761.

Anna, ch. Samuel and Anna, July 1, 1772.

Ard, ch. Joel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1792.

Barnabas, ch. James and Esther, May 17, 1757.

Barnabas, ch. Josiah and Reliance, Mar. 5, 1786.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Joanna, Oct. 3, 1715.

Benjamin [dup. h. Deborah (Perkins)], ch. John and Hannah,  
Nov. 12, 1754. [ch. John (s. Samuel 3d) and Hannah (d.  
Benjamin Allen), C.R.2. h. Deborah (d. Thomas Per-  
kins), G.R.10.]

- EDSON, Benjamin, ch. Jacob and Bettie, Oct. 5, 1759.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Deborah, May 22, 1788. [Benjamin Jr., ch. Benjamin (s. John and Hannah (Allen)) and Deborah (d. Thomas Perkins), C.R.2.]
- Benjamin, ch. John and Mary [John (s. Benjamin and Deborah) and Mary (d. Jonathan Bass of Quincy), C.R.2.], Jan. 18, 1837.
- Benjamin, ch. Allen (s. Benjamin and Deborah (Perkins)) and Minerva (d. Ebenezer Perkins), ——— [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Bethia (see Bithia and Bithiah).
- Bethia, [twin] ch. Abel and Margrett, Mar. 2, 1754.
- Betsey, ch. Seth and Theodora, Sept. 11, 1792.
- Betsey E., w. George M. Leach, Aug. 30, 1826, G.R.1. [d. Ezra and Eliza (Wentworth), grand ch. Theophilus Wentworth and Betsey, P.R.90.]
- Betsey N. [dup. Niles], ch. Zoroaster (s. Noah) and Betsy Niles (d. George Little of Marshfield), —, 1815, C.R.2.
- Bettie, ch. Samuel Jr. and Martha, Dec. 25, 1753. [Betty, ch. Samuel 4th and Martha (d. Nathan Perkins), C.R.2.]
- Bettie, ch. Jacob and Bettie, Feb. 6, 1764.
- Bithia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1714-15.
- Bithiah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 2, 1709-10. [Bethiah, ch. Samuel 3d and Mary, C.R.2.]
- Caleb, ch. Josiah Jr. [Jr. *crossed out*] and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1739.
- Caleb, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, July 29, 1761.
- Caleb, ch. Jessee 2d and Susanna, Nov. 22, 1769.
- Calvin, ch. Josiah Jr. [Jr. *crossed out*] and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1743.
- Caroline L. [dup. Loisa], ch. Zoroaster (s. Noah) and Betsy Niles (d. George Little of Marshfield), abt. 1823, C.R.2.
- Charles, s. Labeus [dup. Libeus (s. Ezra)] and Joanna White Keen, June 24, 1796, C.R.2.
- Charles, Feb. 8, 1827, G.R.1. [ch. Ephraim and Mary, P.R.31.]
- Charlotte, d. Pollycarpus and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1786, G.R.9.
- Chloe, ch. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 17, 1770.
- Cornelius Warren, ch. Nathan and Betsey, May 19, 1809.
- Cyrus, ch. Ezra (s. Samuel 3d) and Rebecca (d. David Johnson), Aug. 16, 1777, C.R.2.
- Dan, [twin] ch. Abel and Margrett, Apr. 11, 1756.
- Daniel, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1720.
- Daniel Chedd or Chedle, ch. Simeon H. and Lydia, bp. Apr. 19, 1846, C.R.5.
- Daniel P., ch. Allen (s. Benjamin and Deborah (Perkins)) and Minerva (d. Ebenezer Perkins), ——— [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.



- EDSON, Dan[ie]ll, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1741.  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. Josiah and Mary (second w.), July 27, 1747.  
 [Daniel, s. Josiah Esq. and Mary, G.R.7.]  
 David, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1722.  
 David, ch. David and Sarah (second w.), Apr. 13, 1759.  
 David, ch. David Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1789.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Samuel [3d, C.R.2.] and Mary, Dec. 7, 1727.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Benjamin and Joanna, Oct. 16, 1730.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Lucey, Sept. 5, 1755.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ezra (s. Samuel 3d) and Rebecca (d. David Johnson), Apr. 9, 1772, C.R.2.  
 Elijah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1720.  
 Elijah, ch. Noah and Molly (second w.), July 5, 1794. [Eliza *sic*, ch. Noah and Mary (Willis), C.R.2.]  
 Eliphalet, ch. Noah and Molly [Mary (Willis), C.R.2.] (second w.), June 24, 1788.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Samuel [3d, C.R.2.] and Mary, Dec. 16, 1722.  
 Elisabeth, [twin] ch. Abel and Margrett, Apr. 12, 1756.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1684.  
 Elizabeth Howard, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1807.  
 Elizabeth Mason, ch. Theodore, D.D. (s. Benjamin and Deborah (Perkins)), and Rebecca Jane (Parker), Dec. 23, 1826  
 [? in Lowell], C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth Recorders, ch. Noah and Kezia [Keziah (Howard), C.R.2.] (third w.), Aug. 30, 1803.  
 Ephraim, ch. Noah and Molly (second w.), —, "1796 or 7."  
 [ch. Noah and Mary (Willis), —, 1796, C.R.2.]  
 Ephraim Davis, ch. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 24, 1841, P.R.31.  
 Ephraim French, ch. Ezra and Eliza (Wentworth), grand ch. Theophilus Wentworth and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1821, P.R.90.  
 Ereine, ch. Jacob and Bettie, Nov. 5, 1775.  
 Esther, ch. Josiah and Reliance, July 20, 1788.  
 Eunice, ch. Samuel Jr. and Martha [Samuel 4th and Martha (d. Nathan Perkins), C.R.2.], Dec. 10, 1744.  
 Eunice, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Joanna, Apr. 4, 1765.  
 Experience, d. Joseph and Experience, Sept. 6, 1685.  
 Ezar [*sic*], ch. Samuel and Mary, July 28, 1730. [Ezra, ch. Samuel 3d and Mary, C.R.2.]  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1759. [ch. Ezra (s. Samuel 3d) and Rebecca (d. David Johnson), Jan. 15, C.R.2.]  
 Ezra, s. Labeus [dup. Libeus (s. Ezra)] and Joanna White Keen, Nov. 28, 1794, C.R.2.  
 Fanny, ch. John and Susanna, Dec. 20, 1785.



- EDSON, Fidelia, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, May 25, 1817.  
 Freelove, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1718.  
 Galen, ch. Seth and Theodora, Feb. 19, 1800.  
 George Fracis, ch. Jesse and Anna, Jan. 29, 1816.  
 George L. [dup. Little], ch. Zoroaster (s. Noah) and Betsy Niles (d. George Little of Marshfield), —, 1813, C.R.2. [George L., Aug. 18, G.R.1.]  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1708-9.  
 Hannah, ch. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 10, 1720.  
 Hannah, ch. Jessee 2d and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1770.  
 Hannah, ch. John and Judith, May 8, 1774.  
 Hannah, ch. Ezra (s. Samuel 3d) and Rebecca (d. David Johnson), June 25, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Hannah, ch. David Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1783.  
 Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1784. [ch. Benjamin (s. John and Hannah (Allen)) and Deborah (d. Thomas Perkins), C.R.2. Hannah Allen Edson, w. Increase Robinson, G.R.1. G.R.10.]  
 Hannah, ch. John and Judith, Sept. 8, 1784.  
 Henry (see Zoroaster).  
 Horatio, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, May 2, 1820.  
 Hosea, ch. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 3, 1789.  
 Hosea B., ch. Allen (s. Benjamin and Deborah (Perkins)) and Minerva (d. Ebenezer Perkins), ——— [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.  
 Huldah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, May 3, 1713. [w. Hesekiah Hayward, May 14, P.R.19.]  
 Huldah, ch. David and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1755.  
 Huldah, ch. Samuel Jr. and Martha [Samuel 4th and Martha (d. Nathan Perkins), C.R.2.], May 24, 1758.  
 Huldah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Joanna, Aug. 29, 1774.  
 Ichabod, ch. Benjamin and Joanna, Sept. 26, 1728.  
 Isaac, ch. Obed and Martha (second w.), Feb. 2, 1758.  
 Isaac, ch. John and Judith, Dec. 6, 1770.  
 Isaiah, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1750.  
 Isaiah, ch. John and Judith, Feb. 1, 1781.  
 Jacob, ch. Benjamin and Joanna, Apr. 16, 1722.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob and Bettie, Feb. 20, 1765.  
 Jacob, ch. John and Judith, Nov. 2, 1786.  
 Jacob, ch. Seth and Theodora, Jan. 11, 1789.  
 Jacob, ch. Noah and Molly [Mary (Willis), C.R.2.] (second w.), May 30, 1799.  
 James, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1726.  
 James, ch. James and Esther, July 10, 1750.

- EDSON, Jane, ch. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 28, 1778.  
 Jane, ch. Allen (s. Benjamin and Deborah (Perkins)) and Minerva (d. Ebenezer Perkins), ——— [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.  
 Jane Maria, ch. Zoroaster and Betsey Niles, bp. Aug. 10, 1823, a. 3, C.R.2.  
 Jesse, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1724.  
 Jesse, ch. Obed and Keturah, May 24, 1744.  
 Jesse, ch. Joseph and Mary, July 12, 1787.  
 Jessee, ch. Jessee and Rebeca (second w.), Nov. 27, 1764.  
 Joanna, ch. Ichabod and Jemima, Apr. 20, 1765.  
 Joanna, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Joanna, July 18, 1767.  
 Joanna, ch. Libeus (s. Ezra) and Joanna Keen, Oct. 16, 1800, C.R.2.  
 Joanna, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1811.  
 Joanna, ch. Ezra and Eliza (Wentworth), grand ch. Theophilus Wentworth and Betsey, Mar. 13, 1820, P.R.90.  
 Joannah, ch. Benjamin and Joanna, Sept. 9, 1733.  
 Joel, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Joanna, Mar. 4, 1763.  
 John, ch. Joseph and Lydia, May 3, 1717.  
 John, ch. Samuel [3d, C.R.2.] and Mary, Mar. 30, 1729.  
 John, ch. Joseph and Abigail, May 20, 1748.  
 John, ch. John and Hannah [John (s. Samuel 3d) and Hannah (d. Benjamin Allen), C.R.2.], June 4, 1752 "old stile."  
 John, ch. Jessee and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1760.  
 John, ch. Benjamin and Deborah [Benjamin (s. John and Hannah (Allen)) and Deborah (d. Thomas Perkins), C.R.2.], Mar. 25, 1786.  
 John, ch. John and Mary [John (s. Benjamin and Deborah) and Mary (d. Jonathan Bass of Quincy), C.R.2.], June 27, 1827 [dup. in Braintree, C.R.2.].  
 Jonah, ch. Samuel Jr. and Martha [Samuel 4th and Martha (d. Nathan Perkins), C.R.2.], July 10, 1751.  
 Jonah, ch. Noah and Molly [Mary (Willis), C.R.2.] (second w.), Mar. 18, 1792.  
 Jonathan, ch. David and Sarah (second w.), Nov. 7, 1761.  
 Jonathan, ch. David Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1785.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1712.  
 Joseph, ch. Jesse and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1755.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1708-9.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr. [Jr. *crossed out*] and Ruth, June 22, 1738.  
 Josiah, ch. James and Esther, May 31, 1753.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1766.  
 Josiah, ch. John and Mary [John (s. Benjamin and Deborah) and Mary (d. Jonathan Bass of Quincy), C.R.2.], Sept. 17, 1841.

- EDSON, Josiah W., Aug. 28, 1830, G.R.1.  
 Keturah, ch. Obed and Martha (second w.), Feb. 23, 1751.  
 Kezia, ch. William and Martha, Sept. 30, 1755.  
 Keziah, ch. Abel and Margrett, Feb. 7, 1758.  
 Lavinia (see Levina).  
 Levi, [twin] ch. Abel and Margrett, Mar. 2, 1754.  
 Levi, ch. Jacob and Bettie, Jan. 2, 1778.  
 Levina, ch. Ebenezer and Lucey, Dec. 8, 1760.  
 Lewis, ch. Obed and Keturah, Jan. 22, 1748.  
 Liba, ch. Ezra and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1769. [Libeus, ch. Ezra  
 (s. Samuel 3d) and Rebecca (d. David Johnson), Oct. 24,  
 C.R.2.]  
 Lois, ch. Samuel Jr. and Martha [Samuel 4th and Martha (d.  
 Nathan Perkins), C.R.2.], June 18, 1746.  
 Lucey, ch. Ebenezer and Lucey, Oct. 13, 1757.  
 Lydia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1710-11.  
 Lydia, ch. Obed and Martha (second w.), Oct. 13, 1754.  
 Lydia, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1771.  
 Lydia, ch. David Jr. and Lydia, July 12, 1793.  
 Maria V., ch. Allen (s. Benjamin and Deborah (Perkins)), and  
 Minerva (d. Ebenezer Perkins), ——— [? in Bridgewater],  
 C.R.2.  
 Mark, ch. John and Mary [John (s. Benjamin and Deborah)  
 and Mary (d. Jonathan Bass of Quincy), C.R.2.], Feb. 22,  
 1830.  
 Martha, ch. Samuel Jr. and Martha [Samuel 4th and Martha  
 (d. Nathan Perkins), C.R.2.], May 30, 1740.  
 Martha, [twin] ch. John and Judith, May 24, 1772.  
 Martha L., Apr. 22, 1829, G.R.1. [Martha Louisa, ch. Ephraim  
 and Mary, P.R.31.]  
 Mary, ch. Samuel [3d, C.R.2.] and Mary, Mar. 9, 1712.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph and Abigail, June 5, 1746.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Mary (second w.), Jan. 13, 1749.  
 Mary, [twin] ch. John and Judith, May 24, 1772.  
 Mary [———], w. Ephraim, May 3, 1797, G.R.1.  
 Mary [———], w. John, Sept. 20, 1804, in Quincy.  
 Mary, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 21, 1829. [Mary B., ch. John  
 (s. Benjamin and Deborah) and Mary (d. Jonathan Bass  
 of Quincy) [dup. in Braintree], C.R.2.]  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. May 7, 1837, C.R.5. [b.  
 Oct. 19, 1836, P.R.31.]  
 Mary T., ch. Zoroaster (s. Noah) and Betsy Niles (d. George  
 Little of Marshfield), —, 1820, C.R.2.  
 Mary W. [dup. Wales], ch. Zoroaster (s. Noah) and Betsy  
 Niles (d. George Little of Marshfield), —, 1818, C.R.2.

- Edson, Mattee, ch. William and Martha, June 3, 1763.  
 Mehetabel, ch. David and Susanna, July 31, 1750.  
 Mehetabel, ch. David and Susanna, June 24, 1753.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1760.  
 Mehetabel, ch. David Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1795.  
 Melenda, ch. Seth and Theodora, Mar. 12, 1804.  
 Molle, ch. Ezra and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1760. [Molly, ch. Ezra  
 (s. Samuel 3d) and Rebecca (d. David Johnson), C.R.2.]  
 Nancey, ch. Seth and Theodora, July 8, 1796.  
 Nathan, ch. Samuel [3d, C.R.2.] and Mary, Mar. 14, 1716.  
 Nathan, ch. Benjamin and Joanna, Jan. 3, 1717-18.  
 Nathan, ch. Ebenezer and Lucey, Apr. 9, 1753.  
 Nathan, ch. Noah and Keziah (Howard) (second w.), —, —,  
 1806, C.R.2.  
 Nathan, ch. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 13, 1831, P.R.31.  
 Nathanael, ch. Samuel and Mehetabel, May 5, 1728.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1805.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Joanna, Aug. 4, 1769.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Joanna, May 9, 1777.  
 Nehemiah, ch. John and Hannah [John (s. Samuel 3d) and  
 Hannah (d. Benjamin Allen), C.R.2.], Jan. 15, 1758.  
 Nehemiah Shaw, ch. John and Judith, Jan. 9, 1789.  
 Newton, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 23, 1814.  
 Noah, ch. Samuel Jr. and Martha [Samuel 4th and Martha (d.  
 Nathan Perkins), C.R.2.], July 6, 1756.  
 Noah, ch. Noah and Molly [Mary (Willis), C.R.2.] (second w.),  
 Mar. 29, 1790.  
 Obed, ch. Samuel [3d, C.R.2.] and Mary, Dec. 31, 1720.  
 Obed, ch. Obed and Keturah, May 2, 1747.  
 Olive, ch. Josiah and Reliance, May 5, 1795.  
 Oliver, ch. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 28, 1784.  
 Orcutt, ch. John and Susanna, July 26, 1787.  
 Oris, ch. John and Susanna, May 22, 1794.  
 Osander, ch. John and Susanna, July 19, 1792.  
 Oza, ch. John and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1797.  
 Packar, ch. John and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1789.  
 Patience, "Edson Alises Warren," d. Lydia Warren, Feb. 20,  
 1787.  
 Peter, ch. Benjamin and Joanna, May 17, 1720.  
 Phebe, ch. Seth and Theodora, Mar. 10, 1802.  
 Plina, ch. Joel and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1795.  
 Polly, ch. Seth and Theodora, June 13, 1794.  
 Rachel, ch. Abel and Margrett, Jan. 13, 1744.  
 Rebecca, ch. Ezra and Rebecca [Ezra (s. Samuel 3d) and Re-  
 becca (d. David Johnson), C.R.2.], Sept. 26, 1762.



- EDSON, Rebecca, ch. Jessee and Rebeca (second w.), June 7, 1770.
- Releaf, ch. Ichabod and Jemima, Sept. 8, 1761.
- Reliance, ch. Josiah and Reliance, Feb. 9, 1792.
- Relief (see Releaf).
- Robert, ch. Ezra and Rebecca [Ezra (s. Samuel 3d) and Rebecca (d. David Johnson), C.R.2.], July 24, 1757.
- Robert, ch. William and Martha, Dec. 25, 1757.
- Robert, ch. Seth and Theodora, Oct. 25, 1790.
- Rufus, ch. Abel and Margrett, Nov. 30, 1765.
- Ruth, ch. Josiah Jr. [Jr. *crossed out*] and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1741.
- Ruth, ch. John and Judith, Jan. 31, 1778.
- Sally, ch. Seth and Theodora, Feb. 28, 1787.
- Sally, ch. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 3, 1791.
- Sally N., ch. Allen (s. Benjamin and Deborah (Perkins)) and Minerva (d. Ebenezer Perkins), ——— [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Samuel 2d, h. Susannah, —, 1645, C.R.2.
- Samuel, ch. Joseph and Experience, Aug. 28, 1687.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 14, 1689-90.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel [3d, C.R.2.] and Mary, Mar. 14, 1714.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Mehetabel, Feb. 2, 1721-2.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Martha [Samuel 4th and Martha (d. Nathan Perkins), C.R.2.], July 18, 1742.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 11, 1775.
- Samuel, ch. John and Mary [John (s. Benjamin and Deborah) and Mary (d. Jonathan Bass of Quincy), C.R.2.], Mar. 28, 1835.
- Sarah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1704-5.
- Sarah, ch. Samuel 3d and Mary, —, 1724, C.R.2.
- Sarah, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 27, 1732.
- Sarah, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1739.
- Sarah, ch. Samuel Jr. and Martha [Samuel 4th and Martha (d. Nathan Perkins), C.R.2.], July 8, 1755.
- Sarah, ch. David and Sarah (second w.), Sept. 14, 1757.
- Sarah, ch. Jacob and Bettie, Nov. 22, 1772.
- Sarah, ch. John and Judith, Mar. 3, 1776.
- Sarah, ch. Ezra (s. Samuel 3d) and Rebecca (d. David Johnson), Feb. 18, 1780, C.R.2.
- Sarah, ch. Josiah and Reliance, Nov. 17, 1783.
- Sarah, ch. David Jr. and Lydia, June 28, 1791.
- Seth, ch. Benjamin and Joanna, Apr. 24, 1726.
- Seth, ch. William and Martha, June 6, 1761.
- Sibyl (see Sybil).



- EDSON, Silence, ch. Samuel [3d, C.R.2.] and Mary, Nov. 9, 1726.
- Silence, ch. Obed and Martha (second w.), Sept. 19, 1756.
- Simeon, ch. Jacob and Bettie, Sept. 16, 1770.
- Simeon Howard, ch. Noah and Kezia [Keziah (Howard), C.R.2.] (third w.), Nov. 17, 1804.
- Stillman Williams, ch. Jesse and Anna, Dec. 8, 1811.
- Susana, ch. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 14, 1708. [Susannah, ch. Samuel 3d and Mary, C.R.2.]
- Susanna, ch. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1678-9.
- Susanna, ch. Josiah and Reliance, May 31, 1780.
- Susanna, ch. David and Susanna, Jan. 10, 1747-8.
- Sybil, d. Ephraim, bp. May —, 1845, C.R.5. [Sibel, ch. Ephraim and Mary, b. Jan. 27, P.R.31.]
- Sylvia, ch. John and Judith, Dec. 4, 1782.
- Theodore, ch. Benjamin and Deborah [Benjamin (s. John and Hannah) and Deborah (d. Thomas Perkins), C.R.2.], Aug. 24, 1793.
- Theodore, s. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 2, 1834, C.R.5. [ch. Ephraim and Mary, b. May 4, P.R.31.]
- Theodore, ch. John and Mary [John (s. Benjamin and Deborah) and Mary (d. Jonathan Bass of Quincy), C.R.2.], Mar. 23, 1839.
- Theodore, ch. Allen (s. Benjamin and Deborah (Perkins)) and Minerva (d. Ebenezer Perkins), ——— [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Thomas, ch. Obed and Martha (second w.), June 3, 1753.
- Timothy, ch. Timothy and Mary, June 19, 1722.
- Vina [dup. w. Capt. Ephraim Sprague], ch. Ezra and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1765. [ch. Ezra (s. Samuel 3d) and Rebecca (d. David Johnson), C.R.2. w. Capt. Ephraim Sprague, third d. Ezra, "and a descendant of the fifth generation from Samuel Edson, who came from Salem to Bridgewater, and was one of the early settlers of the town," G.R.10. w. Ephraim Sprague, P.R.1.]
- Warren Anson Kenrick, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Mar. 22, 1803.
- William, ch. Benjamin and Joanna, Feb. 4, 1723-4.
- William, ch. William and Martha, Sept. 17, 1767.
- William A., ch. Allen (s. Benjamin and Deborah (Perkins)) and Minerva (d. Ebenezer Perkins), ——— [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- William P., ch. Benjamin and Deborah [Benjamin (s. John and Hannah (Allen)) and Deborah (d. Thomas Perkins), C.R.2.], Feb. 14, 1797.

EDSON, William Perkins, s. John, farmer, and Mary [John (s. Benjamin and Deborah) and Mary (d. Jonathan Bass of Quincy), C.R.2.], Apr. 11, 1845.

Zilpah, ch. Josiah and Reliance, Mar. 2, 1778.

Zilpha, ch. Samuel Jr. and Martha, Jan. 15, 1760. [Zilphah, ch. Samuel 4th and Martha (d. Nathan Perkins), C.R.2.]

Zoroaster, "Zoroaster's name is now changed to Henry," ch. Noah and Elizabeth [(Rickard) C.R.2.] (first w.), Feb. 21, 1784.

———, ch. William and Martha, Feb. 25, 1759.

———, s. David and Sarah (second w.), Apr. 5, 1763.

EDWARDS, Sally, w. Paul Revere (s. Col. Paul and Sarah (Orne)), d. Dolin, Sept. 18, 1761 [? in Boston], P.R.55.

ELIOT (see Elliot, Elliott).

ELLERSON, Azubah S. [? m.], Apr. 1, 1844, G.R.2.

Joseph D., Aug. 15, 1846, G.R.2.

ELLIOT (see Elliott), John, farmer, enl. Aug. 26, 1861, a. 31, R.R.

ELLIOTT (see Elliot), John, h. Mary Sample, —, 1829, G.R.1.

Joseph, —, 1842, G.R.1.

Mary Sample [———], w. John, —, 1815 [*sic*], G.R.1.

ELLIS, Cyrus, ch. Oren and Eliza, July 23, 1813, in Easton. Cyrus, s. Cyrus, shoemaker, and Lucy, June 21, 1847.

Edward, s. Cyrus and Lucy, July 27, 1842, G.R.9.

Eliza [———], w. Oren, Mar. 23, 1786.

Eliza W. (see Eliza W. Hobart).

Elizabeth, ch. Oren and Eliza, Nov. 1, 1825, in Boston.

J. Waterman, ch. Thomas and Margaret (Josselyn), Aug. 16, 1814, in Hanover, P.R.60.

James Cyrus, s. Cyrus, cordwainer, and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1845.

Jane, ch. Thomas and Margaret (Josselyn), Mar. 3, 1816, in Hanover, P.R.60.

Jason, ch. Oren and Eliza, June 8, 1815, in Leeds, Me.

Jerusha, w. Joseph Hooper, Apr. 19, 1783, P.R.1.

Lucy, ch. Thomas and Margaret (Josselyn), Mar. 31, 1818, in Hanover, P.R.60.

Margaret [———], w. Thomas, May 18, 1794, G.R.1. [Margaret (Josselyn), P.R.62.]

Melissa Ann, d. Benjamin, shoemaker, and Julia, Jan. 4, 1848.

Oren, h. Eliza, Nov. 22, 1787, in Middleborough.

- ELLIS, Oren, s. Cyrus, shoemaker, and Lucy, Mar. 1, 1849.  
 [Mar. 1, 1848, G.R.9.]  
 Rufus, ch. Oren and Eliza, Aug. 14, 1811, in Easton.  
 Ruth Spooner, ch. Thomas and Margaret (Josselyn), Oct. 28,  
 1829, in Hanover, P.R.60.  
 Thomas, h. Margaret, Oct. 20, 1791, G.R.1. [h. Margaret  
 (Josselyn), P.R.60.]  
 Thomas Harvy, ch. Thomas and Margaret (Josselyn), Apr. 29,  
 1826, in Hanover, P.R.60.  
 William, ch. Thomas and Margaret (Josselyn), Apr. 25, 1820,  
 in Hanover, P.R.60.

**ERSKINE** (see Askin).

- ESTES, Calvin, h. Julia A. Sprague, —, 1827, G.R.1.  
 Julia A. Sprague [———], w. Calvin —, 1829, G.R.1.

- FARNSWORTH, James D., Rev., "graduated at Harvard  
 University, 1818," Sept. 11, 1793, in Groton, G.R.6.  
 Rebecca M. T. [———], w. Rev. James D., Nov. 1, 1797,  
 G.R.6.

- FEARING, Elizabeth Foster [———], w. Israel, Aug. 10, 1788,  
 G.R.1.

- George Burnell, ch. Noah and Anna (Lazell), Oct. 13, 1809,  
 P.R.1.

- Israel, Capt., Aug. 6, 1786, G.R.1.

- Isreal G., Dec. 1, 1817, G.R.1.

- Jane Byron Lazell, Dec. 9, 1799. [w. John Fuller of Boston,  
 d. Noah and Anna (Lazell), P.R.1.]

- Noah, Nov. 28, 1769. [h. Anna (Lazell), P.R.1.]

- Thomas Bourne, Sept. 19, 1806, G.R.1. [ch. Noah and Anna  
 (Lazell), P.R.1.]

- FEILD (see Field), Abigail, ch. Joseph and Rachel, May 27,  
 1752.

- Ansel, ch. Ephraim and Rubie, Sept. 26, 1790.

- Barzilla, ch. Jabez and Mary, Dec. 6, 1760.

- Bethuel, ch. Jabez and Mary, Aug. 23, 1763.

- Bezelial, ch. John and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1761.

- Charlotte, ch. Ephraim and Rubie, June 24, 1793.

- Clarissa, ch. Barzillai and Patty, Aug. 20, 1806.

- Dan[ie]ll, ch. Jabez and Mary, Sept. 20, 1758.

- Ephraim, ch. Jabez and Mary, Oct. 19, 1755.

- Fobes, ch. Jabez and Mary, Mar. 25, 1747.

- Galon, ch. Ephraim and Rubie, Dec. 29, 1788.

FEILD, Jenny, ch. Ephraim and Rubie, Sept. 18, 1794.

John, ch. Joseph and Rachel, July 28, 1750.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Rachel, July 7, 1753.

Mehetabel, ch. Ephraim and Rubie, Sept. 3, 1787.

Richard, ch. Jabez and Mary, July 22, 1751.

Solomon, ch. John and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1760.

William, ch. Jabez and Mary, July 28, 1753.

Zebeon, ch. Ephraim and Rubie, Dec. 7, 1795.

**FERGUSON**, Ann Maria Herder [— — —], w. James, Oct. 4, 1819, G.R.I.

Ellen F. [— — —], w. James, — —, 1847, G.R.I.

James, Aug. 12, 1812, G.R.I.

James, h. Ellen F., — —, 1842, G.R.I.

Margaret Maria [— — —], w. James H., Apr. 18, 1844, G.R.I.

Mary Hunter [— — —], w. James, Dec. 20, 1829, G.R.I.

**FIELD** (see Feild), Belinda, ch. Richard and Rebeckah, Oct. 25, 1782.

Chloe, ch. Barzillai and Patty, Nov. 14, 1799.

Cyrus, ch. Richard and Rebeckah, June 5, 1784.

Daniel (Feild), s. John, July 17, 1681.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1712.

Edward Gannett, ch. Amasa and Clarissa, — — —.

Elisabeth, ch. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1698.

Eliza, ch. Richard and Rebeckah, Oct. 7, 1797.

Elisabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizebeth (Feild), d. John, Nov. 17, 1673.

Hannah, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1709.

Hannah, ch. Richard and Rebeckah, Mar. 4, 1795.

Henry, ch. Henry and Hepzibah, Apr. 17, 1827.

Jabez, ch. Richard and Susanna, Sept. 29, 1713.

Jabez, ch. William and Jemima, June 13, 1800.

James, ch. [Capt., P.R. 107.] John and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1706.

James, ch. John and Mary, June 1, 1729.

James H., ch. Henry and Hepzibah, Jan. 31, 1832.

Job, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1714.

John (Feild), "first borne," s. John, Feb. 20, 1671.

John, ch. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1704.

John, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 8, 1727.

John, ch. Barzillai and Patty, Dec. 15, 1796.

Lidia (Feild), d. John, Oct. 8, 1679.

Lois, ch. Richard and Rebeckah, Aug. 27, 1786.

Lucius, ch. Barzillai and Patty, June 11, 1810.

Lydia (see Lidia).

FIELD, Martha, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1786.  
 Mary, ch. Richard and Susanna, Oct. 5, 1709.  
 Mary, ch. Barzillai and Patty, Apr. 24, 1802.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1706.  
 Mercy, ch. Richard and Susanna, Apr. 17, 1723.  
 Ozias, ch. William and Jemima, Nov. 17, 1798.  
 Polly, ch. Richard and Rebeckah, Apr. 10, 1779.  
 Rebeckah, ch. Richard and Rebeckah, Oct. 28, 1800.  
 Reua, ch. Richard and Rebeckah, Jan. 29, 1790.  
 Richard (Feild), s. John, May 17, 1677.  
 Richard, ch. Richard and Susanna, Oct. 21, 1711.  
 Ruth (Feild), d. John, Jan. 25, 1683.  
 Ruth, ch. Richard and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1715.  
 Sally, ch. Richard and Rebeckah, Dec. 23, 1780.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1700.  
 Sarah, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1718.  
 Susanna, ch. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1702.  
 Susanna, ch. Richard and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1721.  
 Susanna, ch. Richard and Susanna, May 8, 1725.  
 Susanna, ch. Jabez (Feild) and Mary, Nov. 9, 1748.  
 Susanna, ch. Richard and Rebeckah, Dec. 4, 1788.  
 Waldo, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1791.  
 Zachariah, ch. Richard and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1717.  
 Zebulon, ch. Richard and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1707.  
 Zobiah, ch. Richard and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1705.  
 Zobiah, ch. Richard and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1719.  
 Zophar, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1789.

**FILLEBROWN** (see Fillibrown), James Jr., ch. James (Fillibrown) and Metilda, June 5, 1786, in Norton.  
 John, ch. James (Fillibrown) and Metilda, Dec. 15, 1804.  
 Rodolphus Howard, ch. James and Metilda, Mar. 7, 1802.

**FILLIBROWN** (see Fillebrown), Jerusha, ch. James and Metilda, June 27, 1799.  
 Luther Williams, ch. James and Metilda, Oct. 31, 1797.

**FISH**, Lydia, second w. Nathaniel Witherel [dup. Witherell], Aug. 13, 1780, in Kingston. [second w. Nathaniel Witherell, P.R.I.]

Maria, d. Isaac L. and Suky, June 3, 1824, C.R.I.  
 Richard Henry, Aug. 16, 1815.

**FITZGERALD**, Thomas, ch. Michal and Margrett, Mar. 1, 1774.  
 William (Gerald), ch. Michal and Margrett, Apr. 11, 1772.



- FLINN**, Christopher, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1764.
- FOARD** (see Foord, Ford), Assa, ch. Mark and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1768.  
 Hannah, ch. Mark and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1765.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Mark and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1781.  
 Samuel, ch. Mark and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1770.  
 Sarah, ch. Mark and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1772.
- FOBES**, Abiah, ch. Robert and Abiah, Dec. 2, 1790.  
 Abigail, ch. John and Abigail, May 3, 1709.  
 Abigail, ch. Joshua and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1728.  
 Abigail, ch. Ephraim and Martha, Oct. 4, 1734.  
 Abigail, ch. Ephraim and Susanna, May 26, 1746.  
 Abigail, ch. Joshua Jr. and Esther, May 3, 1747.  
 Abigail, ch. Josiah and Freelove, May 24, 1747.  
 Abigail, ch. Ezra [Ezra and Mary (Shaw), P.R.1.], Nov. 19, 1777.  
 Abner, ch. William and Thankful, Nov. 11, 1727.  
 Absolom, ch. Abner and Phebe, May 22, 1751.  
 Addison, ch. Bela and Alice [Washburn, P.R.79.], Mar. 12, 1811, in Middleboro[ugh].  
 Alanson, ch. Joshua and Chloe, Feb. 6, 1814.  
 Albert, ch. William and Freelove, Oct. 26, 1804.  
 Albert S., ch. Bela and Alice, Mar. 26, 1809, in Middleboro[ugh]. [Albert Smith Fobes, ch. Bela and Alice Washburn, P.R.79.]  
 Albert Warren, ch. Willard and Eliza Ann (Warren), May 27, 1849, P.R.37.  
 Alice Alger, ch. Shepard and Phebe [(Dunbar) P.R.1.], Aug. 13, 1818.  
 Almira (see Elmira).  
 Alpheus, ch. Josiah and Freelove, June 30, 1756. [h. Mehit-able (Lathrop), h. Lucy (Backus), P.R.1. h. Lucy (Backus), P.R.22.]  
 Alpheus, ch. Alpheus and Lucy [(Backus) P.R.1. P.R.22.] (second w.), Nov. 24, 1795.  
 Alpheus, ch. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1830.  
 Amelia Washburn, ch. Caleb and Molly [(Fobes) P.R.1.], Aug. 11, 1808.  
 Andrew Jackson, ch. Joshua and Chloe, Nov. 16, 1826. [h. Betsey, G.R.9.]  
 Angeline, ch. Seth and Rachel, Nov. 6, 1810.  
 Aremena, ch. Ezra [Ezra and Mary (Shaw), P.R.1.], July 22, 1796.

- FOBES, Aretas, ch. Alpheus and Lucy (second w.), Apr. 9, 1798.  
 [ch. Alpheus and Lucy (Backus), P.R.1. P.R.22. h. Rowena  
 (Paull), P.R.23.]
- Avery, ch. Timothy and Mary [(Dean) P.R.102.], Jan. 22, 1770.
- Azariah, ch. Joshua Jr. and Esther, Jan. 17, 1741.
- Bela, ch. Robert and Abiah, Mar. 24, 1786.
- Bela Jr., ch. Bela and Alice, July 12, 1819. [Bela, h. Abigail  
 Padelford Richmond, s. Bela and Alice Washburn, P.R.79.]
- Benjamin, s. Eward, Aug. 24, 1692.
- Bethia, ch. Joshua and Abigail, June 2, 1712.
- Bethiah, d. Eward, Oct. 11, 1683.
- Bethiah Ames, ch. Caleb and Molly, Jan. 9, 1800. [w. Henry  
 Holmes, d. Caleb and Molly (Fobes), P.R.1.]
- Betsey [— — —], w. A. Jackson, Apr. 4, 1827, G.R.9.
- Betsey P., ch. Zephaniah and Lurana, Oct. 11, 1818.
- Bettie, ch. Joshua and Abigail, July 19, 1724.
- Bettie, ch. Ephraim and Martha, June 18, 1725.
- Caleb, ch. Joshua Jr. and Esther, Aug. 24, 1750.
- Caleb, ch. Ephraim and Susanna, Nov. 23, 1754.
- Caroline, ch. Bela and Alice [Washburn, P.R.79.], Apr. 6, 1815.
- Caroline, ch. Salmon and Chloe, Apr. 12, 1828.
- Casandra Angeline, ch. Caleb and Molly, Nov. 26, 1810. [Cas-  
 andra Angelina, ch. Caleb and Molly (Fobes), P.R.1.]
- Celia (see Selia).
- Charles, ch. Jesse and Molly (second w.), Aug. 25, 1795.
- Chloe, ch. Eliab and Mehetable, Feb. 15, 1766.
- Chloe Wilbar, ch. Joshua and Chloe, Oct. 13, 1818.
- Clarissa, ch. Jason and Leah, May 26, 1785.
- Cordana, ch. Ezra [Ezra and Mary (Shaw), P.R.1.], Oct. 1,  
 1783.
- Cordana, ch. Bela and Alice, Dec. 16, 1816. [Cordania, ch.  
 Bela and Alice Washburn, P.R.79.]
- Cornelia, ch. Avery and Lois, May 27, 1807. [w. Vassel Keith,  
 G.R.1.]
- Daniel, ch. Joshua Jr. and Esther, Feb. 1, 1742.
- Daniel, ch. Seth and Rachel, July 21, 1817.
- Davis, ch. Jason and Leah, Sept. 8, 1783.
- Dwelle, ch. Timothy and Mary [(Dean) P.R.102.], Sept. 6,  
 1774.
- Dwelley, ch. William and Freelove, May 23, 1801.
- Edward, ch. John and Abigail, May 22, 1707.
- Edward, ch. William and Thankful, Mar. 14, 1737-8.
- Edward, ch. John and Martha, Aug. 12, 1739.
- Edward, ch. Abner and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1755.

- FOBES, Edwin, ch. Seth and Rachel, Apr. 2, 1806.  
 Edwin A., ch. Aretus and Rowena, Sept. 1, 1828. [h. Francis  
 [sic] G. Bradshaw, s. Aretas and Rowena (Paull), P.R.23.]  
 Elbridge, ch. Seth and Rachel, July 5, 1812.  
 Eliab, ch. Ephraim and Susanna, May 9, 1739.  
 Eliab, ch. Eliab and Mehetable, Mar. 8, 1770.  
 Eliza, ch. Ezra [Ezra and Mary (Shaw), P.R.1.], Nov. 17, 1798.  
 Elizabeth, "first born" ch. Eward, Mar. 20, 1677.  
 Ella Maria (see ——— Fobes).  
 Ellen A., ch. Aretus and Rowena, Oct. 20, 1830. [Ellen A. P.,  
 w. Horatio B. King, d. Aretas and Rowena (Paull), P.R.23.]  
 Elmira, ch. Seth and Rachel, Oct. 9, 1804.  
 Emeline J., ch. Reuel and Sibel, Oct. 19, 1826, P.R.37.  
 Enos, ch. Alpheus and Mehitabel (Lathrop), Jan. 11, 1782,  
 P.R.1.  
 Ephraim, s. Eward, Feb. 9, 1688.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Martha, July 1, 1716.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Jan. 29,  
 1742.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Susanna, July 29, 1748.  
 Ephraim, ch. Caleb and Molly [(Fobes) P.R.1.], May 12, 1805.  
 Evelina B., ch. Zephaniah and Lurana, Apr. 8, 1811.  
 Eveline, ch. Salmon and Chloe, Oct. 24, 1820.  
 Ezra, ch. Josiah and Freeloove, Jan. 21, 1751. [h. Mary  
 (Shaw), Jan. 27, P.R.1.]  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra, Dec. 31, 1785. [Dea., G.R.6. ch. Ezra and  
 Mary (Shaw), P.R.1.]  
 Fanny, ch. Avery and Lois, Nov. 2, 1810.  
 Fidelia, ch. Salmon and Chloe [Cloe (Leech), P.R.1.], Feb. 6,  
 1816.  
 Franklin, ch. Aretus and Rowena, Sept. 1, 1836. [h. Allie  
 Kingman, s. Aretas and Rowena (Paull), P.R.23.]  
 Franklin Baylies, ch. Ezra Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1811.  
 Frederick Handel, ch. Shepard and Phebe, June 20, 1820.  
 [Frederic Handel Fobes, ch. Shepard and Phebe (Dun-  
 bar), P.R.1.]  
 Frederick Handel (see George F. Handel Fobes).  
 Freeloove, ch. Josiah and Freeloove, Oct. 25, 1754.  
 Freeloove F., ch. Josiah and Betsey, Aug. —, 1821.  
 George F. Handel, ch. Salmon and Chloe, Feb. 16, 1824.  
 [Frederic Handel Fobes, ch. Salmon and Cloe (Leech),  
 P.R.1.]  
 George P., ch. Ezra and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1816.  
 George T., ch. Josiah and Betsey, June —, 1825.

- FOBES, Hannah, d. Eward, Mar. 31, 1686.  
 Hannah, ch. Joshua and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1713.  
 Hannah, ch. Ephraim and Martha, Apr. 8, 1731.  
 Hannah, ch. Abner and Phebe, May 25, 1753.  
 Hannah, ch. Eliab and Mehetable, Mar. 23, 1772.  
 Hannah, w. Daniel L. Hayward, May 26, 1806, P.R.39.  
 Hannah, ch. Seth and Rachel, Dec. 12, 1814.  
 Hannah, ch. Joshua and Chloe, Apr. 24, 1824.  
 Hannah M., ch. Ezra and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1823.  
 Hannah Morton, ch. Laban and Hannah, June 27, 1833. [w.  
     Henry F. Wilbur, d. Laban and Hannah (Richmond),  
     P.R.45.]  
 Hariet, ch. Avery and Lois, Jan. 1, 1802.  
 Harriet, ch. Bela and Alice, Feb. 28, 1825. [Harriet Frances,  
     ch. Bela and Alice Washburn, P.R.79.]  
 Harriet N., ch. Reuel and Sibel, Apr. 19, 1824, P.R.37.  
 Helen White, w. Hiram Howard, d. Laban and Hannah  
     (Richmond), June 27, 1843, P.R.45.  
 Henry, ch. Jesse and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1792.  
 Henry Franklin, ch. Ruel and Sibbel [Reuel and Sibel, P.R. 37.],  
     May 27, 1809.  
 Huldah, ch. Isaac and Mary (Hayward), ——— [*rec. after ch.*  
     *b.* Jan. 30, 1813], P.R.22.  
 Isaac, ch. Alpheus and Lucy (second w.), Feb. 9, 1789. [Dea.,  
     G.R.6. ch. Alpheus and Lucy (Backus), P.R.1. h. Mary  
     (Hayward), s. Alpheus and Lucy (Backus), P.R.22.]  
 Isaac B., ch. Isaac and Mary (Hayward), Oct. —, 1817, P.R.22.  
 Isaac B., ch. Josiah and Betsey, July 23, 1828.  
 Jason, ch. Josiah and Freeloove, Mar. 18, 1745.  
 Jason, ch. Caleb and Molly [(Fobes) P.R.1.], Dec. 22, 1815.  
 John, s. Eward, July 1, 1679.  
 John, ch. John and Abigail, May 13, 1714.  
 John, [twin] ch. Josiah and Freeloove, Mar. 12, 1758.  
 John, ch. Edward and Orpha, Nov. 4, 1761.  
 John Wilkes, ch. Jason and Leah, July 16, 1777.  
 Joseph, [twin] ch. Josiah and Freeloove, Mar. 12, 1758.  
 Joseph Bassett, ch. Ezra Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Hannah,  
     Sept. 19, 1814. [Dr. Joseph, G.R.1.]  
 Joseph Pryer, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1769.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua and Abigail, July 22, 1715.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua Jr. and Esther, Apr. 13, 1749.  
 Joshua, ch. Robert and Abiah, Jan. 15, 1789.  
 Joshuah, s. Eward, May 20, 1689.  
 Josiah, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1716.

- FOBES, Josiah, ch. Josiah and Freelove, Dec. 21, 1740.  
 Josiah, [?twin] ch. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1772.  
 Josiah (Fobe), ch. Alpheus and Lucy (second w.), June 14, 1793. [Fobes, ch. Alpheus and Lucy (Backus), P.R.1. P.R.22.]  
 Jotham, ch. Abner and Phebe, July 6, 1758.  
 Justin, ch. Salmon and Chloe, Sept. 24, 1811. [Sept. 16, C.R.1. Justin M., ch. Salmon and Cloe (Leech), Sept. 16, P.R.1.]  
 Keziah, ch. Eliab and Mehetable, Apr. 6, 1760.  
 Laban, h. Hannah, Apr. 21, 1797. [h. Hannah (Richmond), P.R.45.]  
 Laban Porter, ch. Laban and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1826. [h. Hannah S. Perkins, s. Laban and Hannah (Richmond), P.R.45.]  
 Laura, ch. Jason and Leah, Nov. 25, 1792.  
 Leah, ch. Joshua and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1720.  
 Lear [———], w. ———, Nov. 20, 1749 "O. S.," P.R.1.  
 Lebbeus (see Libeus).  
 Lemuel, ch. Ephraim and Susanna, Apr. 24, 1761.  
 Lenthia, ch. Salmon and Chloe, July 31, 1809. [Loretta, ch. Salmon and Cloe (Leech), P.R.1.]  
 Libeus, ch. John and Martha, May 17, 1743.  
 Loretta (see Lenthia).  
 Lucie, ch. William and Thankful, May 26, 1732. [May 25, P.R.102.]  
 Lucinda Keith, ch. Joshua and Chloe, Oct. 19, 1820.  
 Lucy (see Lucie).  
 Lucy, w. Benjamin Keith, d. Alpheus and Lucy (Backus), Jan. 9, 1802, P.R.1.  
 Lucy Williams, d. Williard W., wheelwright, and Eliza Ann, Mar. 26, 1848. [ch. Willard and Eliza Ann (Warren), Mar. 26, 1847, P.R.37.]  
 Lurana W., ch. Zephaniah and Lurana, Nov. 7, 1812.  
 Martha, ch. Ephraim and Martha, Sept. 16, 1719.  
 Martha, ch. Ephraim and Martha, Sept. 4, 1728.  
 Martha, ch. John and Martha, Aug. 14, 1741.  
 Martha, ch. Eliab and Mehetable, Apr. 25, 1762.  
 Martha P., ch. Aretus and Rowena, Mar. 20, 1834. [Mar. 28, G.R.1. w. Joseph B. Fobes, d. Aretas and Rowena (Paull), Mar. 28, P.R.23.]  
 Martha Washington, ch. Laban and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1828. [w. William I. Turner, d. Laban and Hannah (Richmond), P.R.45.]  
 Mary, d. Eward, Sept. 7, 1681.



- FOBES, Mary, ch. John and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1705.  
 Mary, ch. Joshua and Abigail, May 1, 1717.  
 Mary, ch. Ephraim and Martha, Sept. 23, 1722.  
 Mary, ch. William and Thankful, Mar. 20, 1746.  
 Mary, ch. Ezra, Apr. 23, 1781. [w. Calvin Hayward, d. Ezra and Mary (Shaw), P.R.1.]  
 Mary [w. Col. Franklin Leach], Jan. 30, 1813, G.R.1. [ch. Isaac and Mary (Hayward), P.R.22.]  
 Mary, ch. Joshua and Chloe, Aug. 26, 1832.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Laban and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1817. [w. Isaac Lucas, G.R.1. P.R.45. ch. Laban and Hannah (Richmond), P.R.46.]  
 Mary Deane, ch. William and Frelove, Aug. 22, 1798.  
 Mary S., ch. Ezra and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1826.  
 Mary Wales, ch. Caleb and Molly, July 1, 1812. [w. Abiel Bassett, July 1, 1813, G.R.1. ch. Caleb and Molly (Fobes), July 1, 1812, P.R.1.]  
 Mehetabel, ch. Alpheus and Mehetabel, Apr. 20, 1786. [Mehitable, ch. Alpheus and Mehitabel (Lathrop), P.R.1.]  
 Mehetable, ch. Eliab and Mehetable, Mar. 9, 1768.  
 Melville J., s. Andrew J., shoemaker, and Betsey, Dec. 31, 1848.  
 Mercy, ch. William and Thankful, June 17, 1744.  
 Molley, ch. Abner and Phebe, June 20, 1749.  
 Molley, ch. Abner and Phebe, Apr. 17, 1761.  
 Molly, ch. Jason and Leah, Nov. 1, 1775.  
 Nancy W., ch. Zephaniah and Lurana, Sept. 3, 1814.  
 Nancy Warner, ch. Caleb and Molly [(Fobes) P.R.1.], Jan. 16, 1802.  
 Nathan, ch. John and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1719.  
 Nathan, ch. Josiah and Frelove, Jan. 31, 1761.  
 Nathan, ch. Aretus and Rowena, Jan. 12, 1841. [1st Lt., salesman, s. Aretas, R.R. "1st Lt. Co. K. 3 Reg. M. V. M.," G.R.1. h. Elizabeth C. Keith, s. Aretas and Rowena (Paull), P.R.23.]  
 Orpha, ch. Joshua Jr. and Esther, Feb. 2, 1746.  
 Peres, ch. Josiah and Frelove, Sept. 7, 1742.  
 Peres, ch. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1773.  
 Philander, ch. Jason and Leah, Sept. 24, 1773.  
 Rachel, ch. Joshua and Abigail, July 30, 1722.  
 Rebecca T., d. Willard W., wheel right, and Eliza A., Oct. 2, 1844. [Rebecca Thomas Fobes, ch. Willard and Eliza Ann (Warren), Oct. 5, P.R.37.]  
 Reuel, ch. Robert and Abiah, Dec. 1, 1783. [h. Sibel [(Battles)], P.R.37.]

- FOBES, Reuel Battles (see Ruel Battles Fobes).  
 Rhoda French, ch. William and Freelove, Sept. 11, 1807.  
 Robert, ch. Joshua Jr. and Esther, Sept. 5, 1753.  
 Robert, ch. Ruel and Sibbel [Reuel and Sibel, P.R.37.], Dec. 27, 1816.  
 Ruel Battles, ch. Ruel and Sibbel, Aug. 15, 1812. [Reuel B., s. Reuel and Sibbel, Aug. 15, 1811, G.R.7. Reuel B., ch. Reuel and Sibel, Aug. 15, 1811, P.R.37.]  
 Rufus, [? twin] ch. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1772.  
 Ruth, ch. Joshua Jr. and Esther, Oct. 14, 1744.  
 Salmon, ch. Jason and Leah, Mar. 4, 1781.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1711.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. [Sept. *written above* July *crossed out*] 31 [*sic*], 1767.  
 Sarah Williams, ch. Caleb and Molly, Apr. 23, 1820. [w. Abiel Bassett, G.R.1. ch. Caleb and Molly (Fobes), P.R.1.]  
 Selia, ch. Ezra [Ezra and Mary (Shaw), P.R.1.], May 4, 1793.  
 Selina, ch. Jason and Leah, Dec. 7, 1771.  
 Serena (see Sirena).  
 Seth, ch. Jason and Leah, June 13, 1779.  
 Seth, ch. Alpheus and Mehetabel [Mehitable (Lathrop), P.R.1.], June 24, 1783.  
 Shepard, ch. Jason and Leah, Sept. 10, 1787.  
 Sibbel, ch. Alpheus and Lucy (second w.), Mar. 17, 1791. [Sibel, w. Simeon Taylor, G.R.1. Sibbel [dup. Sybil, w. Simeon Taylor], d. Alpheus and Lucy (Backus), P.R.1. Sibbel, ch. Alpheus and Lucy (Backus), P.R.22.]  
 Sibel B., ch. Reuel and Sibel, Aug. 19, 1821, P.R.37.  
 Sibyl (see Sybel).  
 Silence, ch. John and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1721-2.  
 Silence, ch. Ephraim and Susanna, May 6, 1745.  
 Silence, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1774.  
 Silvea, ch. Josiah and Freelove, Sept. 11, 1749.  
 Sirena, ch. Ezra [Ezra and Mary (Shaw), P.R.1.], Mar. 18, 1788.  
 Solomon, ch. Joshua Jr. and Esther, Oct. 20, 1756.  
 Sophia, ch. Joshua and Chloe, Oct. 25, 1809.  
 Stella, ch. Bela and Alice [Washburn, P.R.79.], Mar. 11, 1813, in Middleboro[ugh].  
 Stella Washburn, ch. Salmon and Chloe [Cloe (Leech), P.R.1.], Aug. 9, 1813.  
 Sumner, ch. Salmon and Chloe, Nov. 16, 1807.  
 Susan W., ch. Bela and Alice, Aug. 26, 1821. [Susan Wood Fobes, ch. Bela and Alice Washburn, P.R.79.]

- FOBES, Susanna [dup. Susannah], ch. Ephraim and Susanna  
 [dup. Susannah], Feb. 1, 1740.  
 Susanna, ch. Ephraim and Susanna, July 22, 1757.  
 Susanna, ch. Ezra, June 1, 1779. [Susannah, ch. Ezra and  
 Mary (Shaw), P.R.1.]  
 Susannah, ch. Josiah and Freelove, Oct. 21, 1753.  
 Susannah, ch. Eliab and Mehetable, May 25, 1774.  
 Sybel, ch. Bela and Alice, Feb. 15, 1806, in Middleboro[ugh].  
 [Sybel B., ch. Bela and Alice Washburn, P.R.79.]  
 Sylvester, ch. Edward and Orpha, Apr. 23, 1764.  
 Sylvia (see Silvea).  
 Thankful (see ——— Fobes).  
 Thomas, ch. Ephraim and Susanna, May 16, 1750.  
 Thomas, ch. Eliab and Mehetable, Apr. 10, 1764.  
 Thomas Jefferson, ch. Ruel and Sibbel, Dec. —, 1806. [Dec.  
 18, G.R.1. ch. Reuel and Sibel, Dec. 18, P.R.37.]  
 Thomas Warren, ch. Willard and Eliza Ann (Warren), May 14,  
 1842, in Duxbury, P.R.37.  
 Thomas Willard, ch. Willard and Eliza Ann (Warren), Sept. 9,  
 1843, in Duxbury, P.R.37.  
 Timothy, ch. William and Thankful, May 1, 1740. [h. Mary  
 (Dean), P.R.102.]  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Mary [(Dean) P.R.102.], Feb. 25,  
 1783.  
 Vestia, ch. Avery and Lois, May 11, 1804.  
 Willard William, ch. Ruel and Sibbel, Feb. 27, 1814. [h. Eliza  
 Ann (Warren), s. Reuel and Sibel, Feb. 25, P.R.37.]  
 William, s. Eward, July 24, 1698. [father of Timothy, July 26,  
 P.R.102.]  
 William, ch. William and Thankful, Nov. 9, 1735.  
 William, ch. Timothy and Mary [(Dean) P.R.102.], Sept. 14,  
 1767.  
 William Harrison, ch. Salmon and Chloe [Cloe (Leech), P.R.1.],  
 July 19, 1818.  
 William R., ch. Josiah and Betsey, May 20, 1817.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Robert and Abiah, Dec. 4, 1780.  
 ——— [Thankful (———)], w. William, mother of Timothy,  
 Dec. 1, 1706, P.R.102.  
 ——— (Forbes), ch. Ruel, Mar. 26, 1830, C.R.1.  
 ———, d. Bela, shoe maker, and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1848. [Ella  
 Maria, ch. Bela 2d and Abigail Padelford Richmond,  
 Apr. 25, 1849, P.R.79.]
- FOLSOM**, George, h. Susan Hooper (Christian), s. Jacob and  
 Eliza Newhall of E. Bridgewater, May 16, 1835, P.R.93.

**FOORD** (see Foard, Ford), Charles (Foard), ch. Joseph and Bettie, Sept. 1, 1779.  
 Elizabeth (Foard), ch. Joseph and Bettie, Nov. 12, 1785.  
 Ephraim, ch. Joseph and Bettie, — 25, 1775.  
 Joseph (Foard), ch. Joseph and Bettie, Dec. 18, 1777.  
 Nichols (Foard), ch. Joseph and Bettie, Sept. 25, 1781.  
 Polly, ch. Joseph and Bettie, Jan. 2, 1770.  
 ———, s. Joseph and Bettie, June 25, 1771.  
 ———, s. Joseph and Bettie, June 21, 1772.  
 ———, d. Joseph and Bettie, May 27, 1773.

**FORBES** (see Fobes).

**FORD** (see Foard, Foord), Bathsheba, ch. Prince and Kezia, July 8, 1780.  
 Daniel, ch. Prince and Kezia, Sept. 16, 1793.  
 Daniel, ch. David, Dec. 16, 1801.  
 George, ch. Joseph (Foord) and Bettie, Feb. 29 [sic], 1791.  
 Kezia, ch. Prince and Kezia, Oct. 27, 1795.  
 Martin, ch. Prince and Kezia, June 30, 1790.  
 Mary Alden, ch. David, July 27, 1816.  
 Nancy Whitman, ch. David, Aug. 12, 1810.  
 Nancy Whitman, ch. David, Feb. 26, 1814.  
 Noah, ch. David, Feb. 24, 1804.  
 Packard, ch. Prince and Kezia, Oct. 25, 1783.  
 Polly, ch. Asa, May 14, 1796.  
 Prince, ch. Prince and Kezia, Aug. 1, 1787.  
 Rachel, ch. David, Jan. 26, 1806.  
 Richard, ch. David, Oct. 19, 1811.  
 Roxana, ch. Asa, Dec. 7, 1797.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph (Foord) and Bettie, Dec. 12, 1789.  
 Seth, ch. Joseph (Foord) and Bettie, Aug. 12, 1787.  
 Susan Mary, ch. David, May 22, 1808.  
 Walter, ch. Joseph (Foord) and Bettie, Sept. 28, 1783.

**FORRIST**, Asa, h. Susannah, Aug. 24, 1767, P.R.I.  
 Asa, ch. Asa and Susannah, Jan. 17, 1795, P.R.I.  
 Betsey, ch. Asa and Susannah, Aug. 1, 1799, P.R.I.  
 Hipsabeth, second w. Charles Daniels, d. Asa and Susannah, Sept. 29, 1804, P.R.I.  
 John, ch. Asa and Susannah, Aug. 25, 1787, P.R.I.  
 John, ch. Asa and Susannah, Oct. 9, 1805, P.R.I.  
 Molley, ch. Asa and Susannah, Aug. 1, 1792, P.R.I.  
 Sally, ch. Asa and Susannah, Sept. 10, 1802, P.R.I.  
 Sukey, ch. Asa and Susannah, July 27, 1797, P.R.I.  
 Susannah [———], w. Asa, May 31, 1767, P.R.I.  
 Wellman, ch. Asa and Susannah, Dec. 11, 1789, P.R.I.

**FOSTER**, Mary, w. William Seaver, Feb. 13, 1742, P.R.72.  
P.R.73.

**FRANCIS**, Mary, d. Eunice Wood of Hanson, Oct. 23, 1844.

**FRAWLEY** (see Frawly), Ellen, d. Thomas, laborer, and Bridgett C., Nov. 1, 1847.

Ellen J., d. Patrick, ware dresser, and Maria, Aug. 17, 1845.

Mary, d. Thomas, labourer, and Bridget, Oct. 10, 1845.

Mary, d. James B., laborer, and Mary B., Mar. 20, 1848.

William, s. Michael, laborer, and Mary, Dec. 14, 1849.

——, s. John, labourer, Nov. 11, 1843.

——, d. James, laborer, and Bridget, July 6, 1845.

**FRAWLY** (see Frawley), Michael, s. Michael, furnace man, and Mary, May 13, 1848.

Thomas, s. Thomas, laborer, and Bridget, July 12, [18]46.

**FREELOVE**, Thankfull, ch. Jo[h]n and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1752.

**FREEMAN**, Bathsheba, ch. Primus and Margret, June 10, 1765.

Irana, w. Rev. Zedekiah Sanger, July 15, 1756. [Irene, P.R.1.]

**FREETH**, Elizabeth, w. John Washburn, June 14, 1844, P.R.36.

**FRENCH**, Abigail, ch. David and Rachel, June 20, 1800.

Amie, ch. Levi and Amie, July 4, 1768.

Anna, ch. Micah and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1759.

Bartholomew, ch. Micah and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1751.

Betsey, ch. Levi, Jan. 10, 1806.

David, ch. David ("I Suppose") and Mehetabel, June 2, 1776.

Dependance, [twin] ch. Levi and Amie, Mar. 9, 1771.

Eli, ch. William and Else, Oct. 13, 1780.

Eliza, ch. David and Rachel, Apr. 6, 1803.

Ezekiel, ch. William and Else, Sept. 15, 1785.

Jesse, ch. William and Else, Jan. 4, 1783.

Levi, ch. Levi and Amie, Sept. 6, 1765.

Levi, ch. Levi, Feb. 10, 1808.

Lucy Samson, ch. Nathaniel and Eliza, Mar. 21, 1818.

Lydia, ch. William and Else, May 19, 1778.

Martin Letson, ch. David and Rachel, Jan. 12, 1799.

Mary, ch. Micah and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1749.

Mary, ch. William and Else, Dec. 19, 1767 [*sic*, ? 1776].

Mary Brown, ch. Nathaniel and Eliza, Nov. 8, 1815.

Merrit, ch. Levi, Mar. 6, 1800.



**FRENCH**, Micah, ch. Micah and Ruth, June 25, 1747.  
 Nathaniel Waterman, ch. Nathaniel and Eliza, Apr. 8, 1813.  
 Prudence, ch. Micah and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1756.  
 Rebecca, [twin] ch. Levi and Amie, Mar. 9, 1771.  
 Ruth, ch. Micah and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1753.  
 Sally, ch. William and Else, May 17, 1791.  
 Sam[ue]ll, ch. Levi and Amie, Oct. 21, 1766.  
 William, ch. William and Else, Sept. 9, 1787.

**FULLER**, Benjamin, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1754.  
 Betsy, ch. Jacob and Nabby, Apr. 16, 1801.  
 Frederick E. of Halifax, s. Ebenezer, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 18,

R.R.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1738.  
 Isaiah, ch. Isaac and Sarah, July 7, 1744.  
 Josiah, ch. Jacob and Nabby, Apr. 3, 1803.  
 Lemuel, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1742.  
 Leonard Orcutt, ch. Jacob and Nabby, Sept. 18, 1809.  
 Lois, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1751.  
 Mary Flag, ch. Jacob and Nabby, Sept. 14, 1814.  
 Nabby, ch. Jacob and Nabby, May 9, 1807.  
 Olive, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1740.  
 Reliance, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1756.  
 Sarah, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1746.  
 Susanna, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1748.

**FULLERTON**, Almira, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 7, 1805.  
 Celistia, ch. William and Mary, Sept. 21, 1807.  
 Hervy, ch. William and Mary, Feb. 27, 1803.  
 James Porter, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 25, 1815.  
 John, ch. William and Mary, Apr. 25, 1813.  
 Mehetable, ch. William and Mary, Sept. 1, 1800.  
 William, ch. William and Mary, June 12, 1810.

**FULTON**, Emerline F. [? m.], Sept. 21, 1808, G.R.I.  
 Jonathan, Aug. 10, 1815, G.R.I.

**GAGE**, Joshua E., ch. Capt. Thomas E. and Mercy, Apr. 8, 1804.  
 Mercy E., ch. Capt. Thomas E. and Mercy, Oct. 8, 1802.

**GALASPY**, Ann, d. Edward, laborer, and Catharine, Oct. 5, 1849.

**GALLAGHER**, John, s. John, labourer, and Cecilia J., Mar. 13, 1845.

GALLAGHER, Sarah [dup. Galligher], d. John, labourer, and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1843.

GAMMONS, Jarius, nailor, b. Middleboro, enl. July 26, 1861, a. 23, R.R.

GANNET (see Gannett), Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1727.

Deborah, ch. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 23, 1776.

Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1724.

Hannah, ch. Seth and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1756.

Jacob, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, June 20, 1753.

Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1730.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1722.

Mary, ch. Matthew and Mary, Aug. 4, 1721.

Mathew, ch. Seth and Susanna, May 8, 1755.

Mehetabel, ch. Matthew and Mary, Apr. 14, 1726.

Mehetable, ch. Seth and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1758.

Nabbe, ch. Seth and Susanna, Apr. 16, 1775.

Nathanael Brett, ch. Seth and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1770.

Phebe, ch. Seth and Susanna, June 15, 1766.

Philena, ch. Seth and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1768.

Sarah, ch. Matthew and Mary, July "the last," 1729.

Sarah, ch. Seth and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1762.

Seth, ch. Seth and Susanna, Dec. 3, 1764.

Susanna, ch. Matthew and Mary, Nov. 13, 1723.

Susannah, ch. Seth and Susanna, Sept. 30, 1760.

GANNETT (see Gannet), Barzilla (Gannet), ch. Joseph Jr. and Bettie, June 17, 1764.

Betsey, ch. Simeon (Gannet) and Mary, Feb. 16, 1785.

Bettie (Gannet), ch. Joseph Jr. and Bettie, Mar. 1, 1748-9.

Caleb (Gannet), ch. Joseph Jr. and Bettie, Aug. 11, 1745.

Caleb, ch. Luther and Olive, June 19, 1818.

Charlot, ch. Simeon (Gannet) and Mary, May 4, 1792.

Christiana, ch. Joseph and Susanna [Anna *written above* Susanna], Mar. 5, 1793.

Clarissa, ch. Simeon (Gannet) and Mary, Aug. 30, 1789.

Deborah (Gannet), ch. Joseph Jr. and Bettie, Apr. 1, 1755.

Eliza Ann, ch. Luther and Olive, Apr. 11, 1811.

George, ch. Luther and Olive, Apr. 15, 1815.

George, ch. Luther and Olive, Oct. 29, 1819.

Joseph (Gannet), ch. Joseph Jr. and Bettie, Mar. 10, 1760.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Susanna [Anna *written above* Susanna], Sept. 18, 1795.

GANNETT, Luther, ch. Joseph and Susanna [*Anna written above*  
Susanna], Sept. 22, 1784.

Luther, ch. Luther and Olive, Jan. 26, 1814.

Mary, ch. Simeon (Gannet) and Mary, Apr. 8, 1782.

Nancy, ch. Joseph and Susanna [*Anna written above* Susanna],  
Feb. 9, 1787.

Phebe, ch. Seth (Gannet) and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1773.

Seth, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), July 18, 1734.

Simeon, ch. Joseph Jr. and Bettie, May 1, 1752.

Susanna, ch. Joseph and Susanna [*Anna written above* Susanna],  
Sept. 8, 1797.

Thomas, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 31, 1736.

Thomas, ch. Seth (Gannet) and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1778.

**GARDNER**, Betsey B. [— — —], w. William E., Dec. 29, 1821,  
G.R.I.

Charles Edwards, s. W[illia]m, forgerman, and Betsey B.,  
Aug. 30, 1849.

Eliza, ch. John and Betsey (Tilden), Jan. 21, 1808, P.R.I.

George Williams, s. W[illia]m E., laborer, and Betsey B.,  
Sept. 2, 1847.

John, h. Betsey (Tilden), Jan. 5, 1782, P.R.I.

John, ch. John and Betsey (Tilden), Oct. 2, 1811, P.R.I.

Oliver L., ch. John and Betsey (Tilden), May 6, 1814, P.R.I.

Permelia, ch. John and Betsey (Tilden), June 24, 1813, P.R.I.

Sally T., ch. John and Betsey (Tilden), Dec. 10, 1821, P.R.I.

William E., Apr. 25, 1816, G.R.I. [ch. John and Betsey (Til-  
den), P.R.I.]

**GASSETT**, Clarinda M., d. Walker, cooper, and Mehitable,  
Feb. 18, [18]47. [Clarinda M., P.R.20.]

Fostina E., Feb. 3, 1842, P.R.20.

George W., s. Walker, cooper, and Mehitable, Feb. 16, 1849.

Mehitable W. [— — —], w. Walker, —, 1822, G.R.I.

Walker, h. Mehitable W., —, 1818, G.R.I.

**GAY**, Calvin, ch. Rev. Ebenezer and Laura, Oct. 17, 1825.

Ebenezer, Rev., h. Laura (Sanders), Oct. 11, 1792, in Walpole.

Ebenezer, ch. Rev. Ebenezer and Laura, Nov. 12, 1832. [s.  
Ebenezer and Laura S., C.R.3. Rev. Ebenezer Jr., G.R.I.]

Joshua Sanders, ch. Rev. Ebenezer and Laura, Feb. 17, 1819,  
in Stoughton.

Laura, ch. Rev. Ebenezer and Laura, Oct. 20, 1828.

Olive Chapin, ch. Rev. Ebenezer and Laura, July 18, 1821, in  
Stoughton.

**GELDER**, John, h. Clara Josephine (Tolman), Aug. 11, 1837  
[? in Bridgewater]. [*This entry typewritten on paper pasted  
in book.*]

**GILBERT**, Bartlett Judson (see Walter J.).

Betsey C., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [Nathaniel and Betsey  
(Cary), P.R.I.], Feb. 17, 1818.

Caleb C., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [Nathaniel and Betsey  
(Cary), P.R.I.], May 14, 1803.

Charles, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [Nathaniel and Betsey  
(Cary), P.R.I.], Jan. 14, 1807.

Charles, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [Nathaniel and Betsey  
(Cary), P.R.I.], Oct. 24, 1820.

George, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [Nathaniel and Betsey  
(Cary), P.R.I.], May 6, 1823.

Grenville, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [Nathaniel and Betsey  
(Cary), P.R.I.], June 20, 1809.

Harriet Morton [— — —], w. Caleb C., May 19, 1810, G.R.I.

Henry, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [Nathaniel and Betsey  
(Cary), P.R.I.], July 6, 1811.

Marshall B., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [Nathaniel and Betsey  
(Cary), P.R.I.], Aug. 20, 1815.

Mary P., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [Nathaniel and Betsey  
(Cary), P.R.I.], Feb. 2, 1805.

Nathaniel, Mar. 17, 1776, G.R.I. [h. Betsey (Cary), P.R.I.]

Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [Nathaniel and Betsey  
(Cary), P.R.I.], Aug. 26, 1813.

Walter J., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Mar. 20, 1826. [Bartlett  
Judson Gilbert, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey (Cary), P.R.I.]

**GILLESPIE** (see Galaspy).

**GILLIMOR**, Andrew, ch. Andrew and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1753.

**GOODSPEED**, Ezra, Capt., Nov. 27, 1828, G.R.I.

**GORDON**, Frances Irene [— — —], w. William Springer, — —,  
1847, G.R.I.

James Henry, s. W[illia]m L., laborer, and Lucretia O., May 11,  
[18]46.

**GOULD**, Granvill, s. Peltiah, stage driver, and Maria, Sept. 21,  
1843. [Granville, R.R.]

Hannah, ch. William and Grace, July 25, 1725.

John, ch. William and Grace, Sept. 16, 1721.

Mary, ch. William and Grace, Sept. 17, 1723.

Peltiah, Feb. 7, 1811, G.R.I.

- GRAVES**, Catharine, ch. Joshua and Jane, Oct. 13, 1836.  
 Charles Frederick, ch. Osgood and Laura Anne, Apr. 3, 1835.  
 Edgar, ch. Osgood and Laura Anne, May 10, 1834.  
 Edward, s. Osgood, labourer, and Laura, Sept. 13, 1844.  
 George F., ch. Osgood and Laura Anne, May 13, 1842.  
 Jane [—], w. Joshua, Jan. 23, 1809, in Saco, Me.  
 Jane, ch. Joshua and Jane, Sept. 3, 1831.  
 Joshua, h. Jane, May 16, 1804, in Topsham, Me.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, furnaceman, and Jane, Jan. 6, 1844.  
 Laura Anne [—], w. Osgood, Aug. 3, 1807.  
 Louisa Ann, ch. Osgood and Laura Anne, Feb. 3, 1840.  
 Martha Blake, ch. Joshua and Jane, Aug. 24, 1833.  
 Nathaniel Perkins, s. Joshua, furnace man, and Jane, May 13, 1847. [May 16, G.R.10.]  
 Osgood, h. Laura Anne, Jan. 14, 1808.  
 Ruth B. [? m.], —, 1797, G.R.1.  
 Samuel, ch. Osgood and Laura Anne, Sept. 10, 1831, in E. Bridgewater.
- GREEN**, Joseph, s. Sarah Johnson, Feb. 7, 1757.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Christopher A., teacher, and Sarah A., Nov. 19, 1846.
- GRIFFITH**, Joanna E. [—], w. Albert, —, 1829, G.R.1.
- GROSS**, Anna Rogers, d. George and Harriet, bp. Apr. 19, 1836, C.R.3.  
 George Rogers, s. Geo[rge] and Harriot, bp. May 19, 1833, C.R.3.
- GROVENOR**, S. N., b. Caxton, Me., "Student at Normal School," enl. May 22, 1861, a. 20, R.R.
- GROVES**, Deborah, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, Dec. 5, 1762.
- GURNEY**, Adam, ch. Seth and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1789.  
 Almon, ch. Seth and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1805.  
 Alpheus, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, Jan. 8, 1784.  
 Alpheus, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, Mar. 9, 1789.  
 Alpheus, ch. Azel and Polly, Jan. 13, 1818.  
 Alva, ch. Seth and Rebecca, May 9, 1808 [*sic*, see Deborah].  
 Anna, ch. John and Mehitabel, Mar. 9, 1790.  
 Asa, ch. Benjamin and Bettie, Oct. 24, 1758.  
 Austin, ch. David and Susanna (second w.), Feb. 5, 1795.  
 Azel, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, Apr. 30, 1785.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Bettie, Aug. 25, 1752.



- GURNEY, Betsey, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, Dec. 15, 1790.
- Betty, ch. Elisha and Jane, Jan. 5, 1761.
- Bettie, ch. Benjamin and Bettie, Nov. 15, 1756.
- Charles, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, Oct. 17, 1798.
- Cyrus, ch. Seth and Rebecca, June 18, 1803.
- David, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Mary, July 22, 1765.
- David, ch. Seth and Rebecca, June 11, 1791.
- David, ch. David and Susanna (second w.), Feb. 21, 1793.
- Davis, ch. Elisha and Jane, July 22, 1765. [*This entry crossed out.*]
- Deborah, ch. Seth and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1807 [*sic*, see Alva].
- Eliza F., Mar. 18, 1832, in N. Bridgewater, P.R.10.
- Harris, ch. David and Susanna (second w.), Apr. 11, 1799.
- Jacob, ch. Elisha and Jane, Aug. 3, 1763.
- Jane, ch. Seth and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1795.
- John, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Mary, Apr. 7, 1755.
- John, ch. John and Mehitabel, Mar. 1, 1786.
- Lemuel, ch. John and Mehitabel, Feb. 25, 1794.
- Lucius, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, May 19, 1804.
- Martha, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1760.
- Martha, ch. John and Mehitabel, July 1, 1784.
- Martha, ch. Zachariah and Sarah, Feb. 27, 17[ ]. [*This entry crossed out.*]
- Mary, ch. Zachariah and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1747.
- Mary, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1757.
- Mary, ch. Azel and Polly, Mar. 6, 1810 [*sic*, ? 1816].
- Matilda (see Metilda).
- Mehitabel, ch. John and Mehitabel, Sept. 19, 1778.
- Metilda, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, Sept. 7, 1795.
- Milla, ch. John and Mehitabel, Mar. 2, 1782.
- Olive, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, Dec. 1, 1786.
- Ozen, [twin] ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, Oct. 1, 1793.
- Patience, ch. John and Mehitabel, Mar. 31, 1780.
- Polly, ch. David and Molly, Aug. 16, 1790.
- Polly, [twin] ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, Oct. 1, 1793.
- Rebecca, ch. Seth and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1801.
- Rhoda, ch. John and Mehitabel, Feb. 2, 1792.
- Samuel, ch. John and Mehitabel, Feb. 13, 1797.
- Sarah, d. Zachariah and Sarah, May 7, 1727.
- Sarah, ch. Zachariah and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1750.
- Seth, ch. Seth and Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1793.
- Sibbel, ch. John and Mehitabel, July 2, 1788.
- Susanna, ch. David and Susanna (second w.), Oct. 6, 1796.

GURNEY, Thomas Jefferson, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda,  
 Jan. 8, 1803.  
 Zachariah, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Mary, July 11, 1762.  
 Zachariah, ch. Zachariah Jr. and Metilda, Jan. 24, 1797.  
 ———, s. Elisha and Jane, May 15, 1762.

HAINS, Abigail, ch. John and Hannah, May 2, 1714.  
 Ebenezer, ch. John and Hannah, July 29, 1719.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, May 10, 1749.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (second w.), Jan. 25, 1753.  
 Elisabeth, [twin] ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1712.  
 Hannah, ch. John and Hannah, May 18, 1710.  
 John, [twin] ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1712.  
 John, ch. John and Hannah, May 31, 1717.  
 Keziah, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, July 29, 1745.  
 Salome, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1747.  
 Susanna, ch. John and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1721.  
 Susanna, ch. John and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1722.  
 ———, ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1715-16.  
 ———, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. 1, 1751.

HALE, Artemas, h. Deborah, Oct. 20, 1783, in Winchendon.  
 [h. Deborah (Lincoln) of Hingham, s. Moses and Ruth  
 Foster, P.R.I.]  
 Artemas, ch. Artemas and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1822. [Artemas  
 Jr., G.R.I. Artemas, h. Harriet Augusta (d. John E.  
 Howard Esq. of W. Bridgewater), s. Artemas and Deborah  
 (Lincoln), P.R.I.]  
 Caroline Augusta, ch. Artemas and Deborah, June 26, 1818.  
 [June 23, G.R.I. ch. Artemas and Deborah (Lincoln),  
 June 26, P.R.I.]  
 Deborah [———], w. Artemas, Aug. 19, 1783, G.R.I. [Deb-  
 orah (Lincoln) of Hingham, P.R.I.]  
 Deborah Lincoln, ch. Artemas and Deborah [(Lincoln) P.R.I.],  
 July 23, 1820.  
 Lucy, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1777, G.R.I.

HALL, Abigail, ch. David and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1829.  
 Almeria, ch. Ebenezer and Nancy, Jan. 17, 1822.  
 Asa, h. Lucy (Leach), [s. James] July 4, 1758 [? in Bridgewater],  
 P.R.65.  
 Asa Jr., ch. Asa and Lucy (Leach), Mar. 23, 1798 [? in Bridge-  
 water], P.R.65.  
 Asa, ch. Ebenezer and Nancy, Apr. 27, 1817.  
 Asa [ch. John L. and Huldah Padelford], June 29, 1831 [? in  
 Bridgewater], P.R.65.

- HAYWARD, Jemima, ch. Joseph and Sarah, May 16, 1711.  
 Jemima, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Oct. 11, 1721.  
 Jemima, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, Aug. 2, 1754.  
 Jerahneel, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 20, 1772.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Ziba and Lucy (Conant), Aug. 1, 1782, P.R.I.  
 Joanna, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Aug. 15, 1704.  
 Joanna, ch. Jacob Jr. and Joanna, Nov. 5, 1760.  
 John, s. John Sr., Apr. 20, 1667.  
 John, ch. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1707.  
 John, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1713.  
 John, ch. Thomas and Constant, Jan. 26, 1732.  
 John, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, Mar. 21, 1744-5.  
 John, ch. Charles and Elener, Dec. 16, 1807.  
 John Alden, ch. Beza and Abigail, July 15, 1788.  
 John C., —, 1815, G.R.I. [John Conant Hayward, ch. Ziba and Sarah (Bosworth), Mar. 23, P.R.I.]  
 John Elbridge, ch. Ansell and Huldah, Mar. 4, 1814.  
 John Ripley, ch. Amos and Mary, Mar. 24, 1771.  
 Jonathan, ch. Peter and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1734.  
 Jonathan, ch. Nathan Jr. and Content, Jan. 19, 1752.  
 Joseph, s. John Sr., Nov. 23, 1669.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph Sr. and Allice, Dec. 15, 1673.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Oct. 19, 1713.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1725.  
 Joseph, ch. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1740.  
 Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 27, 1746.  
 Joseph, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Aug. 29, 1786. [[dup. Howard] h. Sylvia (Conant), s. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.I.]  
 Joseph, ch. Asaph and Polly, Apr. 9, 1796.  
 Joseph, ch. Mandley and Mary, Mar. 2, 1810.  
 Joseph Pratt (Heyward), s. Nathan S., iron worker, and Sophronia, Jan. 16, 1845.  
 Josiah, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1688.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1717.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Mary, July 20, 1744, G.R.7.  
 Josiah Blanchard, ch. Bela and Laura, Feb. 11, 1836, P.R.19.  
 Josiah E., ch. Erastus and Mary, Jan. 4, 1834. [Josiah Edson Hayward, s. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]  
 Josiah T., ch. Otis and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1831.  
 Julia, ch. Ira and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1814.  
 Julia Francis, d. Bezar, nailor, and Adrian, Mar. 3, 1848.  
 Kinsley, ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.I.], June 19, 1810.  
 Laura, ch. Asaph and Polly, May 18, 1799.

- HAYWARD, Laura L., ch. Erastus and Mary, Aug. 14, 1831.  
 [w. Freeman Jones, G.R.5. Laura Levina, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]  
 Lavinia (see Levina and Lovinia).  
 Lebbeus, ch. Edmund and Anna, Apr. 2, 1768.  
 Lebbeus (see Libeus).  
 Lemuel, s. Jos[ia]h Jr. and Mary, May 17, 1746, G.R.7.  
 Levi D., ch. Erastus and Mary, Sept. 13, 1813. [Levi Donner Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]  
 Levina, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, Nov. 27, 1796.  
 Levina, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Mar. 31, 1800. [Lavina [dup. Howard], w. Philander Dean, d. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Lewis, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, July 9, 1798. [Howard, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Libeus, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 4, 1772.  
 Lois, ch. William and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1732.  
 Loiza, ch. Walter and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1801.  
 Lorenzo Thomas, ch. Ansell and Huldah, Mar. 8, 1812.  
 Louisa (see Loiza).  
 Lovinia [— — —], w. Elijah F., — —, 1834, G.R.2.  
 Lucey, ch. Eliab and Martha, Mar. 17, 1765.  
 Lucinda, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, July 10, 1784.  
 Lucinda, ch. Waldow and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1800.  
 Lucretia, ch. Daniel L. and Hannah F., July 14, 1832. [w. Daniel Fobes, d. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]  
 Lucretia O., ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.], Feb. 27, 1823.  
 Lucy (see Lucey).  
 Lucy, ch. Ziba and Lucy (Conant), Jan. 23, 1777, P.R.1.  
 Lucy, w. Nathan H. Dulphe, Dec. 10, 1818, G.R.1. [ch. Ziba and Sarah (Bosworth), P.R.1.]  
 Lucy Maria, ch. Ansell and Huldah, Nov. 22, 1815.  
 Luther, ch. Elijah and Silence, Sept. 5, 1758.  
 Luther, ch. Luther and Betty, Aug. 12, 1787.  
 Luther, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Aug. 7, 1802. [Howard, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Luther, ch. Luther and Clarrissa, Dec. 14, 1814.  
 Luther [Solomon *in later handwriting after Luther marked "error" in later handwriting*], ch. Luther and Bethiah, Feb. 14, 1835.  
 Lydia, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1708.  
 Lydia, ch. Seth and Tabitha, Sept. 28, 1750.  
 Lydia, ch. Ezra and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1767.



- HAYWARD, Lydia D., ch. Erastus and Mary, Feb. 13, 1818.  
 [Lydia Darling Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry  
 (Torrey), P.R.19.]
- Lydia P., ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.], Sept. 17, 1820.
- Malason, ch. Seth and Tabitha, Mar. 1, 1762.
- Malatiah, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Aug. 31, 170[worn].
- Manley, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 24, 1782.
- Marshall, ch. Azariah, Aug. 30, 1804.
- Martha, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1727.
- Martha, ch. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 8, 1744.
- Martha J., d. Daniel L., farmer, and Hannah F., May 14,  
 [18]46. [Martha Jane, w. Sidney E. Morse, d. Daniel L.  
 and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]
- Martin, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Nov. 9, 1784. [Howard, ch.  
 Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]
- Martin, ch. Martin and Susanna, May 10, 1813.
- Mary, d. John Sr., Apr. 20, 1672.
- Mary, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), Mar. 18, 1684-5.
- Mary, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1705.
- Mary, ch. Joseph and Sarah, July 24, 1718.
- Mary, ch. Thomas and Bithia, Jan. 4, 1718-19.
- Mary, ch. John and Esther, Oct. 12, 1736.
- Mary, d. Josi[a]h Jr. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1742, G.R.7.
- Mary, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1742.
- Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s 3d and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1749.
- Mary, ch. Nathan[iel] Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1750.
- Mary, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1750.
- Mary, ch. Edmund and Anna, Feb. 3, 1753.
- Mary, w. Joseph Alden, Dec. 10, 1772, P.R.1.
- Mary, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Oct. 31, 1787.
- Mary, w. Isaac Fobes, Dec. 29, 1793, P.R.22.
- Mary, ch. Elijah and Mary (Tomson), May 20, 1794, P.R.19.
- Mary, ch. Solomon and Betsey, Feb. 12, 1812. [w. Rotheus  
 Washburn, G.R.1. Howard [dup. Hayward, w. Rotheus  
 Washburn], d. Solomon and Betsey Bates, P.R.1. Hay-  
 ward, w. Rotheus Washburn, P.R.36.]
- Mary, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.), Feb. 19, 1822.  
 [Howard, ch. Timothy and Polly (Stetson) (second w.),  
 P.R.1.]
- Mary Anne [— —], w. Charles Otis, Feb. 16, 1808.
- Mary Antoinett, ch. Ariston M. and Hannah A., Aug. 31,  
 1838.
- Mary Clapp, ch. Mandley and Mary, Oct. 5, 1812.
- Mary E., ch. Edwin and Mary Ann, Feb. 4, 1842.



- HAYWARD, Mary Fobes, ch. Calvin and Molly [Mary (Fobes), P.R.I.], July 27, 1805.
- Mary Stetson, w. Henry Cannon Hall, —, 1822, G.R.I.
- Mary T., ch. Erastus and Mary, Nov. 18, 1815. [Mary Thomson, w. Orville Leonard, G.R.II. Mary Thompson Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.I. Mary Tomson Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.I9.]
- Mehetabel [dup. Mehetable], [dup. "first borne"] ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, May 17, 1701.
- Mehetabel, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, July 7, 1757.
- Mehetabel, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Aug. 10, 1780.
- Mehetabel, ch. Thomas and Constant, Nov. 22, 1740.
- Mehitabel, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Aug. 26, 1778.
- Mehitabel, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1779.
- Melatiah (see Malatiah).
- Melicent (see Malason).
- Mercutio, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.), Apr. 27, 1819. [Howard, ch. Timothy and Polly (Stetson) (second w.), Apr. 22, P.R.I.]
- Mercy, d. John Sr., Oct. 29, 1687.
- Mercy, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1702.
- Molly (Howard), ch. John and Bettie, Sept. 25, 1784.
- Nabby Robinson, ch. John R. and Nabby, Apr. 20, 1802.
- Nahum, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Mar. 11, 1790. [Howard, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.I.]
- Nahum, ch. Luther and Betty, Oct. 22, 1790.
- Naomi, ch. Elisha and Bithia (second w.), Mar. 25, 1726.
- Nathan, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1720.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan Jr. and Content, May 6, 1749.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1762.
- Nathan, ch. Luther and Betty, May 29, 1792.
- Nathan Stetson, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.), Aug. 17, 1824. [Howard, ch. Timothy and Polly (Stetson) (second w.), P.R.I.]
- Nathanael, Apr. 26, 1664.
- Nathanael, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1690.
- Nathanael, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1743.
- Olevia W., d. Daniel L., farmer, and Hannah F., Sept. 19, 1848. [Olivia Williams Hayward, w. George M. Wilbar, d. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]
- Olive, ch. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1771.
- Olive, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 19, 1774.
- Olive, ch. Asaph and Polly, Nov. 1, 1794.

- HAYWARD, Caleb Strong, ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.],  
July 14, 1827.
- Caleb T., ch. Erastus and Mary, Aug. 28, 1837. [Caleb Torrey  
Hayward, s. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.  
Caleb Torrey Hayward, s. Erastus and Mary Perry  
(Torrey), P.R.107.]
- Calista (see Celista).
- Calvin, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1755.
- Calvin, h. Mary (Fobes), s. Ziba and Lucy (Conant), Dec. 18,  
1779, P.R.1.
- Caroline M. [? m.], —, 1839, G.R.4.
- Cary, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 15, 1759.
- Celia Leach, ch. Ariston M. and Hannah A., Dec. 16, 1840.  
[w. Wales Hayward, G.R.8.]
- Celista, ch. Calvin and Molly, Dec. 29, 1806. [Calista, w.  
Sam[ue]l Sloan, d. Calvin and Mary (Fobes), P.R.1.]
- Cephas, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1754.
- Charity, ch. Seth and Tabitha, Feb. 20, 1760.
- Charles, ch. Ezra and Lydia, June 17, 1769.
- Charles, ch. Charles and Elener, Jan. 25, 1797.
- Charles Francis, s. Charles, carpenter, and Sarah W., Dec. 20,  
1847.
- Charles Henry, ch. Charles and Sarah W., Apr. 27, 1832.
- Charles Otis, ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.], Nov. 15,  
1806.
- Charles Otis, ch. Charles Otis and Mary Anne, Mar. 30, 1830.
- Charlotte Ferguson, ch. Charles Otis and Mary Anne, Apr. 25,  
1832.
- Chloe, ch. Azariah, Mar. 6, 1803.
- Clarrissa R., ch. John R. and Nabby, July 18, 1803.
- Cornelius, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, Aug. 24, 1752.
- Cynthia [— — —], w. Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1813, P.R.67.
- Cyrus, ch. Ezra and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1772.
- Daniel, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Nov. 29, 1715.
- Daniel, ch. Nathan Jr. and Content, Jan. 29, 1751.
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Bethia, July 29, 1788.
- Daniel H., ch. Daniel L. and Hannah F., Jan. 25, 1836. [h.  
Viola White, s. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]
- Daniel L., Dec. 5, 1804, G.R.8. [h. Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]
- Dan[ie]ll, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1752.
- Deborah, ch. Amos and Mary, Sept. 13, 1769.
- Dorcas, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Jan. 30, 1727, G.R.7.
- Dorcas, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, June 29, 1758.
- Ebenezer, ch. John and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1710.

- HAYWARD, Edmund, [twin] ch. Thomas 3d and Bithia, May 12, 1720.
- Edmund, ch. Edmund and Anna, Apr. 18, 1762.
- Edson, ch. Elijah and Mary (Tomson), Aug. 4, 1788, P.R.19.
- Edward, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), July 24, 1689.
- Edward, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah [Hesekiah and Huldah (Edson), P.R.19.], May 14, 1753.
- Edward, ch. Elijah and Mary (Tomson), Sept. 20, 1796, P.R.19.
- Edward, ch. Edward and Parna, Nov. 13, 1812.
- Edwin, [twin] ch. Asaph and Polly, Mar. 21, 1803.
- Edwin, ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.], Aug. 13, 1815.
- Edwin, ch. Charles and Sarah W., Apr. 10, 1840. [machinist, R.R.]
- Edwin, s. Edwin, naylor, and Mary Ann, July 19, 1849.
- Edwin A., s. Daniel L., farmer, and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1844. [student, R.R. "Co. I, 38 Regt. M. V.," G.R.8. Edwin Azariah, ch. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]
- Eleanor (see Elener).
- Eleazer, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1705.
- Elener, ch. Charles and Elener, Feb. 20, 1803.
- Eli, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, July 19, 1793.
- Eliab, ch. Thomas and Constant, Feb. 11, 1734.
- Elijah, ch. Thomas 3d and Bithia, Feb. 10, 1721-2.
- Elijah, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah, June 7, 1741. [h. Mary (Tomson), s. Hesekiah and Huldah (Edson), June 18, P.R.19.]
- Elijah, ch. Elijah and Silence, Dec. 6, 1752.
- Elijah, ch. Edmund and Anna, Nov. 11, 1763.
- Elijah, ch. Elijah and Mary (Tomson), Nov. 17, 1786, P.R.19.
- Elijah Edmund, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, May 1, 1807.
- Elijah F., ch. Erastus and Mary, Mar. 5, 1827. [h. Lovinia, G.R.2. Elijah Francis, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]
- Elisabeth, d. John Sr., Apr. 16, 1683.
- Elisabeth, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, June 9, 1698.
- Elisabeth, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Mar. 13, 1706-7.
- Elisha, [twin] ch. Elisha and Experience, May 3, 1710.
- Eliza, ch. Luther and Betty, Feb. 14, 1789.
- Eliza, ch. Edward and Parna, Aug. 13, 1806.
- Elisabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Ellen, ch. Charles and Elener, Oct. 31, 1813.
- Ellen, ch. Benjamin B. and Cynthia, Mar. 21, 1835, P.R.67.
- Ellen [dup. *crossed out*, Howard], ch. Charles [second dup. carpenter] and Sarah W. [dup. *crossed out*, Julian], May 29, 1845.

- HAYWARD, Emily, ch. John R. and Nabby, Sept. 6, 1807.  
 Emma, [twin] ch. Asaph and Polly, Mar. 21, 1803.  
 Emma Gordon, ch. Beza and Adrian, Apr. 9, 1842.  
 Enos, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, May 21, 1745.  
 Erastus, h. Mary Perry (Torrey), s. Elijah and Mary (Tomson), Oct. 26, 1790, P.R.19.  
 Erastus C., ch. Erastus and Mary, May 8, 1820. [Erastus Chilton Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary (Torrey), P.R.1. Erastus Chilton Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]  
 Eunice, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1761.  
 Eunice S., ch. Erastus and Mary, June 21, 1829. [Eunice Soul [dup. Eunice Soule] Hayward, w. Franklin Jones, d. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]  
 Evelina F., ch. Daniel L. and Hannah F. [(Fobes) P.R.39.], Apr. 20, 1834.  
 Experence, ch. John and Bettie, Aug. 13, 1779.  
 Experience, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1701.  
 Experience, [twin] ch. Elisha and Experience, May 3, 1710.  
 Experience, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, July 4, 1748.  
 Ezra, ch. Elisha and Bithia (second w.), Nov. 16, 1729.  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1764.  
 Ezra, ch. Charles and Elener, July 5, 1800.  
 Franklin, ch. Walter and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1800.  
 George Frederick, ch. Elijah and Eliza (Kingman), July 14, 1817, P.R.19.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), Sept. 25, 1691.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1694.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Nov. 9, 1708.  
 Hannah, ch. Elisha and Experience, July 2, 1711.  
 Hannah, ch. Thomas 3d and Bithia, Dec. 5, 1723.  
 Hannah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1739.  
 Hannah, ch. Peter and Abigail, June 25, 1748.  
 Hannah, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, June 2, 1756.  
 Hannah, ch. Edmund and Anna, Nov. 15, 1770.  
 Hannah, ch. Timothy and Hannah, May 2, 1772.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Aug. 30, 1772.  
 Hannah, ch. Thomas 3d and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1793.  
 Hannah, ch. Charles and Elener, Feb. 7, 1805.  
 Hannah Maria, ch. Daniel L. and Hannah F., Dec. 9, 1837. [Hannah Mariah, G.R.8. Hannah Maria, ch. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]  
 Hannah P., ch. Erastus and Mary, Sept. 28, 1824. [Hannah Pope Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), Sept. 25, P.R.19.]



- HAYWARD, Hannah Pratt, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.),  
Sept. 24, 1827.
- Hariot, ch. Thomas 3d and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1795.
- Harriot Ann, ch. Ansell and Huldah, June 21, 1810.
- Hasadiah (see Hezadiah).
- Henry, ch. Charles and Elener, May 13, 1810.
- Henry Willis, s. Henry and Desia, bp. Oct. 11, 1835, C.R.2.
- Hephzibah, d. Josiah Jr. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1748, G.R.7.
- Hezadiah [———], w. ———, mother of Mrs. Keith, Aug. 1,  
1753, P.R.1.
- Hezadiah, w. Caleb Keith, Dec. 29, 1792, P.R.1.
- Hezekiah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1707. [Hesekiah,  
h. Huldah (Edson), Nov. 18, 1708, P.R.19.]
- Hezekiah, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah, Aug. 2, 1739. [Hese-  
kiah, ch. Hesekiah and Huldah (Edson), P.R.19.]
- Hezekiah, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah, May 26, 1746. [Hese-  
kiah, ch. Hesekiah and Huldah (Edson), P.R.19.]
- Huldah, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah [Hesekiah and Huldah  
(Edson), P.R.19.], Jan. 12, 1744.
- Huldah, ch. Ziba and Lucy (Conant), May 21, 1787, P.R.1.
- Huldah, ch. Timothy and Huldah, Aug. 30, 1797. [w. Asa  
Perkins, G.R.1. P.R.1.]
- Ira, ch. Waldow and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1782.
- Ira, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.), Dec. 20, 1829.
- Isaac, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1691.
- Isaac, [twin] ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah (second w.),  
Mar. 15, 1777.
- Isaiah, ch. Edmund and Anna, Oct. 1, 1755.
- Isaih Thomas, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.), Feb. 21, 1832.
- Jacob, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1704-5.
- Jacob, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1712.
- Jacob, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Mar. 21, 1716-17.
- Jacob, ch. Jacob and Martha, Mar. 7, 1738.
- Jacob, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, Nov. 4, 1743.
- Jacob, ch. John and Bettie, Feb. 4, 1781.
- James Ingles, ch. Luther and Clarrissa, Dec. 7, 1816.
- Jane, [twin] ch. Thomas 3d and Bithia, May 12, 1720.
- Jane, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, Mar. 5, 1801.
- Jane (see Jane Mitchell).
- Jane H., ch. Erastus and Mary, May 12, 1822. [Jane Hol-  
brook Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey),  
May 5, P.R.19.]
- Jane Mitchell, ch. Calvin and Molly, Oct. 20, 1802. [w. Carver  
Washburn, G.R.1. ch. Calvin and Mary (Fobes), P.R.1.  
second w. Carver Washburn (s. Solomon), P.R.36.]



HILDRETH, Chelsea, h. Abigail Carter, —, 1807, G.R.2.  
 George W., ch. Chelsea and Abigail, —, 1832, G.R.2.  
 Phebe J., ch. Chelsea and Abigail, —, 1844, G.R.2.

**HILL**, Abigail, ch. Josiah and Mary, June 22, 1755.  
 Abigail, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1761.  
 Abijah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah, Dec. 23,  
 1714.

Alban, ch. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1790.  
 Almyra P. W., ch. Barnum and Mary, Aug. 15, 1823.  
 Ann, ch. Israel and Beriah, Mar. 4, 1761.  
 Anna, ch. David and Mary, Aug. 7, 1747.  
 Barnum, ch. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 22, 1770.  
 Beriah Latham, ch. Israel and Beriah, Feb. 22, 1770.  
 Cyrus, ch. Noah and Hannah, May 13, 1786.  
 David, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah, Dec. 25  
 [dup. Dec. 12], 1712.

Deborah, ch. Israel and Beriah, May 21, 1768.  
 Deliverance, ch. Israel and Beriah, Sept. 25, 1764.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1686.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 9, 1715.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah,  
 Aug. 20, 1719.

Ebenezer, ch. Israel and Beriah, Dec. 9, 1766.  
 Eleazer, ch. Jacob and Abigail, June 17, 1764.  
 Eliezer, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, June 15, 1730.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Josiah and Mary, June 1, 1762.  
 Eliza Jane [— — —], w. James H., Jan. 7, 1826, G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, [twin] ch. Barnum and Mary, May 7, 1816.  
 Elizabeth B., ch. Barnum and Mary, Sept. 30, 1819.  
 Eunice, ch. David and Mary, Aug. 11, 1749.  
 George Henry, s. James H. and Eliza J., July 30, 1849, G.R.1.  
 George W., ch. Philip E. and Louisa, June 24, 1833.  
 Hagar, ch. Amos and w., Nov. 16, 1737.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah,  
 July 14, 1725.

Hannah, ch. Abijah and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1751.  
 Hezekiah, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1727.  
 Hezekiah, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1754.  
 Huldah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 20, 1750.  
 Israel, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1719.  
 Israel, ch. Israel and Beriah, May 15, 1752.  
 Israel, ch. Israel and Beriah, Jan. 8, 1763.  
 Jacob, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1717.

- HILL, Jacob, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1756.  
 James, ch. Abijah and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1753.  
 Jerusha, ch. David and Mary, June 22, 1753.  
 John, ch. Israel and Beriah, Feb. 20, 1750-1.  
 John, ch. David and Mary, May 6, 1752.  
 John, ch. Israel and Beriah, Aug. 16, 1753.  
 Joseph, ch. Israel and Beriah, June 2, 1759.  
 Josiah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah, May 22, 1722.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 30, 1751.  
 Keziah, ch. Israel and Beriah, Nov. 4, 1757.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah, Jan. 24 [dup. June 24], 1716-17.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1747.  
 Molley, ch. David and Mary, Apr. 3, 1751.  
 Moses, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1722.  
 Nancy A., ch. Barnum and Mary, Dec. 30, 1812.  
 Noah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 6, 1753.  
 Oliver, ch. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1781.  
 Philip E., ch. Barnum and Mary, Sept. 2, 1807.  
 Polly, ch. Solomon and Rachel, Dec. 20, 1792.  
 Prudence, ch. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 12, 1764.  
 Robert, ch. Abijah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1756.  
 Ruth, ch. Ebenezer and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1684-5.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 16, 1758.  
 Sarah H., ch. Barnum and Mary, Aug. 17, 1810.  
 Sarah J., ch. Philip E. and Louisa, June 15, 1830. [w. A. Waldo Bassett, G.R.I.]  
 Simon, ch. Amos and Zeporah, "John Snells Negroes," Dec. 28, 1739.  
 Susanna, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1759.  
 Tamor, ch. Israel and Beriah, Apr. 29, 1755.  
 Thomas, ch. Israel and Beriah, May 24, 1749.  
 William, ch. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 20, 1760.  
 William, [twin] ch. Barnum and Mary, May 7, 1816.  
 William F., ch. Philip E. and Louisa, Sept. 26, 1827.
- HINSMAN**, William V., shoemaker, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 43, R.R.
- HOBART** (see Hobert), Caleb, h. Mary, father of Caleb, May 2, 1783, in Hingham, P.R.59.  
 Caleb, h. Eliza W., Oct. 21, 1817, G.R.I. [h. Eliza W. (Ellis), s. Caleb and Mary, in Hingham, P.R.59.]  
 Catharine, ch. Caleb and Mary, Apr. 3, 1824 [in Hingham], P.R.59.

**HOBART**, Elijah, ch. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 4, 1821 [in Hingham],  
P.R.59.

Eliza W. [— — —], w. Caleb, Jan. 1, 1823, G.R.1. [Eliza W. (Ellis), in Hanover, P.R.59. ch. Thomas Ellis and Margaret, in Hanover, P.R.60.]

Lydia M., ch. Caleb and Mary, Apr. 19, 1809 [in Hingham],  
P.R.59.

Mary [— — —], w. Caleb, mother of Caleb, May 3, 1780, in Hingham, P.R.59.

Mary F., ch. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 24, 1813 [in Hingham],  
P.R.59.

Sarah A., ch. Caleb and Mary, May 23, 1815 [in Hingham],  
P.R.59.

Seth L., ch. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 15, 1811 [in Hingham],  
P.R.59.

**HOBERT** (see Hobart), Allen (Hobart), ch. Seth and Esther,  
Feb. 10, 1801.

Betsey, ch. Seth and Esther, June 27, 1783.

Esther (Hobart), ch. Seth and Esther, Mar. 11, 1798.

Eunice, ch. Seth and Esther, May 4, 1795.

Jacob, ch. Seth and Esther, Aug. 27, 1784.

Jonathan, ch. Seth and Esther, Feb. 17, 1786.

Polly, ch. Seth and Esther, Feb. 21, 1790.

Seth, ch. Seth and Esther, Nov. 2, 1788.

**HODGES**, Joseph, s. R. M. and E. Q., Dec. 21, 1831, C.R.1.

Richard Manning, s. Rev. Richard M. and Elizabeth Q.,  
Nov. 6, 1827, C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Rev. Richard M. and Elizabeth Q., Mar. 21, 1825,  
C.R.1.

William Donnison, s. Rev. Richard M. and Elizabeth Q.,  
Oct. 12, 1822, C.R.1.

William Donnison, s. Rev. Richard M. and Elizabeth Q.,  
Jan. 12, 1830, C.R.1.

**HOLDEN**, Samuel, ch. William and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1737.

William, ch. William and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1739.

**HOLLAWAY**, Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 8,  
1756.

Phebe, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1750.

Seth, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1751.

William, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 18, 1747.

**HOLMAN**, Abigail, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, Apr. 3,  
1743.

- HOLMAN, Anne, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, June 4, 1738.
- Isaac, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, July 18, 1750.
- Jane, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, Aug. 22, 1745.
- John, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, May 14, 1748.
- Sarah, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, Feb. 11, 1736.
- William, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, Oct. 14, 1740.
- HOLMES**, Abigail, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1806.
- Anna, ch. John and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1800.
- Benjamin, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1784. [h. Waitstill (Benson), s. Cornelius and Elizabeth (Lanman), P.R.1. h. Wate (Benson), P.R.18.]
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Wate, Oct. 19, 1808. [Benjamin Jr., ch. Benjamin and Wate (Benson), P.R.18.]
- Bethiah A., ch. Henry and Bethiah, Feb. 8, 1825. [Bethia Ames Holmes, G.R.4. Bethiah, ch. Henry and Bethiah (Fobes), P.R.1.]
- Betsey, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth [(Lanman) P.R.1.], May 2, 1791.
- Charles, [twin] ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth [(Lanman) P.R.1.], Sept. 22, 1793.
- Charles B., ch. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1829.
- Cornelius, h. Elizabeth (Lanman), Dec. 3, 1754, P.R.1.
- Cornelius, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth [(Lanman) P.R.1.], Sept. 8, 1781.
- Cornelius, ch. Cornelius and Hitty, June 20, 1807. [Cornelius 3d, h. Hepzibah (Conant), P.R.46.]
- Cornelius Bradford, ch. Cornelius 3d and Hepzibah, May 20, 1840. [farmer, R.R. ch. Cornelius 3d and Hepzibah (Conant), P.R.46.]
- Edwin, ch. Benjamin and Wate [(Benson) P.R.18.], Apr. 1, 1818.
- Ellen Maria, ch. George W. and Melinda S., July 6, 1843.
- Ellis, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth [(Lanman) P.R.1.], Apr. 16, 1783.
- Ellis Winslow, ch. Ellis and Lois Holbrook, Aug. 4, 1816.
- Ezra, s. Gaius, shoe manufacturer, and Julia, May 30, 1845.
- Frederick Thomas, s. Thomas, shoemaker, and Jane, May 1, 1849.
- Freeman, ch. John and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1803.
- Freeman, shoemaker, s. Charles, enl. Apr. 16 and Oct. 18, 1861, a. 21, R.R.
- Gaius, ch. Cornelius and Hitty, Apr. 11, 1816.
- Gaius Jr., ch. Gaius and Julia Ann, June 15, 1842.

- HAYWARD, Oliver, ch. Robert and Hannah, July 6, 1769.  
 Oliver, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 28,  
 1771 [*sic*, see Phillip].  
 Olivia Williams (see Olevia W.).  
 Otho, ch. Waldo and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1796.  
 Otis, h. Betsey (Parris), May 4, 1782, P.R.I.  
 Otis, ch. Ira and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1806.  
 Patience, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1703-4.  
 Peter, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), Nov. 10, 1699.  
 Peter, ch. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1752.  
 Phebe, ch. Thomas and Bithia, Apr. 26, 1725.  
 Phebe, ch. Sippio and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1728.  
 Phebe Maria, ch. Martin and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1816.  
 Philip, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1747-8.  
 Phillip, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah (second w.), Dec. 22,  
 1770 [*sic*, see Oliver].  
 Pliny, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Oct. 25, 1790.  
 Polly, ch. Timothy and Huldah, Dec. 29, 1792.  
 Polly, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, Nov. 29, 1798.  
 Rebeca, ch. Elijah and Silence, Apr. 17, 1754.  
 Rebecca, ch. Thomas 3d and Bithia, Aug. 24, 1727.  
 Rebecca, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, ——— [*rec. after*  
*ch. b.* June 29, 1758].  
 Rebecca, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 17, 1778.  
 Rhoda, ch. Edward and Parna, Aug. 10, 1808.  
 Robert, ch. Thomas and Constant, Nov. 2, 1737.  
 Ruby, ch. Daniel and Bethia, May 4, 1784.  
 Rufus, ch. Eliezer and Keturah, Aug. 12, 1734.  
 Rufus, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah (second w.), Sept. 6,  
 1774.  
 Ruth, ch. Seth and Tabitha, Oct. 30, 1764.  
 Sally (see Sally Alden).  
 Sally Willis, ch. Timothy and Huldah, Feb. 21, 1800.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 29, 1706.  
 Sarah, d. John Sr., Oct. 25, 1663.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, June 28, 1696.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1703.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1705.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Dec. 14, 1710.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1713.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1724.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Esther, Jan. 18, 1734-5.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1735.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 25, 1744.



- HAYWARD, Sarah, ch. Seth and Tabitha, May 16, 1752.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1759.  
 Sarah, w. Plato Turner, Apr. 2, 1769, P.R.1.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 9, 1776.  
 Sarah, ch. Ezra and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1777.  
 Sarah, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Aug. 8, 1786.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1786.  
 Sarah, ch. Ziba and Sarah (Bosworth), June 21, 1812, P.R.1.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin B. and Cynthia, Nov. 14, 1838, P.R.67.  
 Sarah Anne, ch. Kinsley and Sarah Anne, Oct. 27, 1834.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Alvan, carpenter, and Sally [Alvin and Sarah C., G.R.1.], Mar. 17, 1844.  
 Sarah Reliance, ch. Ira and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1818.  
 Seth, ch. Thomas and Bithia, Dec. 3, 1721.  
 Seth, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Feb. 22, 1792. [Howard, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Silas, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, July 25, 1788. [s. Solomon and Sophia F., July 15, C.R.3. July 25, G.R.2. Howard, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), July 25, P.R.1.]  
 Silence, ch. Elijah and Silence, Oct. 17, 1751.  
 Silvanus, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, June 20, 1750.  
 Solomon, ch. Seth and Tabitha, June 27, 1754. [Howard, h. Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, June 17, 1783. [h. Betsey, G.R.2. Howard, h. Betsey Bates, s. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Solomon (see Luther).  
 Sophia W., ch. Benjamin B. and Cynthia, Dec. 13, 1836, P.R.67.  
 Sullivan, ch. Timothy and Huldah, Sept. 16, 1802.  
 Sumner Augustus, ch. Ira and Sarah, July 20, 1812.  
 Susan Maria, ch. Charles Otis and Mary Anne, Jan. 1, 1834.  
 Susanah, ch. Tho[ma]s 3d and Elisabeth, Mar. —, 1747.  
 Susanna, d. John Sr., Aug. 10, 1680.  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), May 17, 1695.  
 Susanna, ch. John and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1699.  
 Susanna, "first born," d. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1703.  
 Susanna, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1707.  
 Susanna, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Jan. 10, 1711.  
 Susanna, ch. Abner and Mary, Dec. 12, 1754.  
 Susanna, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1757.  
 Susanna, ch. Edward and Parna, July 7, 1810.  
 Susanna, ch. Martin and Susanna, May 30, 1811.  
 Susannah, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, Dec. 1, 1802.

- HAYWARD, Sylva, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Mar. 18, 1780.  
 Tabitha, [twin] ch. Elisha and Experience, July 26, 1714.  
 Tabitha, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, Nov. 29, 1746.  
 Tempa, ch. Azariah, Feb. 7, 1799.  
 Thomas, s. John Sr., Jan. 10, 1674.  
 Thomas, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), Mar. 6, 1686-7.  
 Thomas, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Sept. 23, 1702.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1705-6.  
 Thomas 2d, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Dec. 25, 1708.  
 Thomas, [twin] ch. Tho[ma]s 3d and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1753.  
 Thomas, ch. Eliab and Martha, Feb. 6, 1767.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas 3d and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1798.  
 Thomas Jefferson, ch. Walter and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1804.  
 Timothy, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, May 2, 1700.  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1770. [h. Mary Crooker (Stetson), G.R.I. Howard, h. Polly (Stetson), P.R.I.]  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Huldah, Jan. 1, 1795.  
 Vesta, ch. Thomas 3d and Hannah, June 6, 1787.  
 Vesta, ch. Edward and Parna, Apr. 18, 1815.  
 Waldo, ch. Edmund and Anna, Mar. 27, 1758.  
 Waldo, ch. Waldow and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1794.  
 Wales, ch. Daniel L. and Hannah F., Nov. 19, 1841. [h. Celia L. (Hayward), s. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]  
 Walter, ch. Amos and Mary, Jan. 11, 1768.  
 Walter, ch. Walter and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1808.  
 Welthy, ch. Eliab and Martha, June 27, 1763.  
 William, ch. Joseph and Sarah, July 3, 1704.  
 William, ch. Benjamin B. and Cynthia, May 1, 1833, P.R.67.  
 Zadok, ch. John and Esther, Feb. 23, 1732-3.  
 Ziba, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah, July 9, 1749. [h. Lucy (Conant), July 20, P.R.I. ch. Heseekiah and Huldah (Edson), July 20, P.R.19.]  
 Ziba, h. Sarah (Bosworth), s. Ziba and Lucy (Conant), June 29, 1774, P.R.I.  
 Zina, ch. Waldow and Lucy, May 3, 1789.  
 ———, "first born," d. John Sr., June —, 1662.  
 ———, s. John Sr., Jan. —, 1665.  
 ———, s. Thomas and Bithia, Sept. 22, 1709.  
 ———, s. Thomas and Bithia, May 22, 1712.  
 ———, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1715.  
 ———, s. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1736.  
 ———, s. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1738.  
 ———, d. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1744.

**HAYWARD**, ———, "first born," s. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Oct. 25, 1769.  
 ———, s. Eliab and Martha, Aug. 8, 1783, G.R.9.  
 ———, s. Beza, labourer, and Addrian, May 12, 1844.  
 ———, [twin] sons Beza, nailor, and Adrian, Apr. 13, 1845.

**HEARSEY**, Deborah, ch. William and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1762.  
 Lydia, ch. William and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1757.  
 Stephen, ch. William and Lydia, July 22, 1751.  
 William, ch. William and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1753.

**HEGENE**, Elisabeth, ch. John [and] Elisabeth, June 6, 1747.  
 John, ch. John [and] Elisabeth, June 8, 1744.  
 Mary, ch. John [and] Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1745.

**HENDREY** (see Hendry), James, ch. Thomas and Ann, Jan. 7, 1745-6.  
 Sam[ue]ll, ch. Thomas and Ann, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* May 1, 1756].  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Ann, Mar. 21, 1744.  
 William, ch. Thomas and Ann, ———.

**HENDRY** (see Hendrey), Ann, ch. Thomas (Hendrey) and Ann, May 1, 1756.  
 David, ch. Thomas (Hendrey) and Ann, Jan. 19, 1754 "N: S."  
 Janet, ch. Thomas (Hendrey) and Ann, Dec. 15, 1747.  
 John, ch. Thomas (Hendrey) and Ann, Feb. 25, 1749-50.  
 Margret, ch. Thomas (Hendrey) and Ann, Feb. 10, 1751-2  
 "old Stile."

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey).

**HEWETT**, Abiah, ch. James and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1739.  
 Abigail, ch. James and Abigail, May 24, 1730.  
 Abraham, ch. James and Abigail, June 18, 1742.  
 Bathsheba, ch. James and Abigail, June 2, 1735.  
 Sarah, ch. James and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1732.  
 Susannah, ch. James and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1733.  
 ———, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1737.

**HEYWARD** (see Haward, Hayward, Howard).

**HILDRETH**, Abigail Carter [———], w. Chelsea, —, 1807, G.R.2.  
 Alden T., "Co. B. 6 Regt. Vermont Vols.," ch. Chelsea and Abigail, —, 1842, G.R.2.  
 Althera M., ch. Chelsea and Abigail, —, 1836, G.R.2.

HAYWARD, Caleb Strong, ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.],  
July 14, 1827.

Caleb T., ch. Erastus and Mary, Aug. 28, 1837. [Caleb Torrey  
Hayward, s. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.  
Caleb Torrey Hayward, s. Erastus and Mary Perry  
(Torrey), P.R.107.]

Calista (see Celista).

Calvin, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1755.

Calvin, h. Mary (Fobes), s. Ziba and Lucy (Conant), Dec. 18,  
1779, P.R.1.

Caroline M. [? m.], —, 1839, G.R.4.

Cary, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 15, 1759.

Celia Leach, ch. Ariston M. and Hannah A., Dec. 16, 1840.  
[w. Wales Hayward, G.R.8.]

Celista, ch. Calvin and Molly, Dec. 29, 1806. [Calista, w.  
Sam[ue]l Sloan, d. Calvin and Mary (Fobes), P.R.1.]

Cephas, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1754.

Charity, ch. Seth and Tabitha, Feb. 20, 1760.

Charles, ch. Ezra and Lydia, June 17, 1769.

Charles, ch. Charles and Elener, Jan. 25, 1797.

Charles Francis, s. Charles, carpenter, and Sarah W., Dec. 20,  
1847.

Charles Henry, ch. Charles and Sarah W., Apr. 27, 1832.

Charles Otis, ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.], Nov. 15,  
1806.

Charles Otis, ch. Charles Otis and Mary Anne, Mar. 30, 1830.

Charlotte Ferguson, ch. Charles Otis and Mary Anne, Apr. 25,  
1832.

Chloe, ch. Azariah, Mar. 6, 1803.

Clarissa R., ch. John R. and Nabby, July 18, 1803.

Cornelius, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, Aug. 24, 1752.

Cynthia [———], w. Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1813, P.R.67.

Cyrus, ch. Ezra and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1772.

Daniel, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Nov. 29, 1715.

Daniel, ch. Nathan Jr. and Content, Jan. 29, 1751.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Bethia, July 29, 1788.

Daniel H., ch. Daniel L. and Hannah F., Jan. 25, 1836. [h.

Viola White, s. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]

Daniel L., Dec. 5, 1804, G.R.8. [h. Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]

Dan[ie]ll, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1752.

Deborah, ch. Amos and Mary, Sept. 13, 1769.

Dorcas, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Jan. 30, 1727, G.R.7.

Dorcas, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, June 29, 1758.

Ebenezer, ch. John and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1710.



- HAYWARD, Edmund, [twin] ch. Thomas 3d and Bithia, May 12, 1720.
- Edmund, ch. Edmund and Anna, Apr. 18, 1762.
- Edson, ch. Elijah and Mary (Tomson), Aug. 4, 1788, P.R.19.
- Edward, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), July 24, 1689.
- Edward, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah [Hesekiah and Huldah (Edson), P.R.19.], May 14, 1753.
- Edward, ch. Elijah and Mary (Tomson), Sept. 20, 1796, P.R.19.
- Edward, ch. Edward and Parna, Nov. 13, 1812.
- Edwin, [twin] ch. Asaph and Polly, Mar. 21, 1803.
- Edwin, ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.], Aug. 13, 1815.
- Edwin, ch. Charles and Sarah W., Apr. 10, 1840. [machinist, R.R.]
- Edwin, s. Edwin, nailor, and Mary Ann, July 19, 1849.
- Edwin A., s. Daniel L., farmer, and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1844. [student, R.R. "Co. I, 38 Regt. M. V.," G.R.8. Edwin Azariah, ch. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]
- Eleanor (see Elener).
- Eleazer, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1705.
- Elener, ch. Charles and Elener, Feb. 20, 1803.
- Eli, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, July 19, 1793.
- Eliab, ch. Thomas and Constant, Feb. 11, 1734.
- Elijah, ch. Thomas 3d and Bithia, Feb. 10, 1721-2.
- Elijah, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah, June 7, 1741. [h. Mary (Tomson), s. Hesekiah and Huldah (Edson), June 18, P.R.19.]
- Elijah, ch. Elijah and Silence, Dec. 6, 1752.
- Elijah, ch. Edmund and Anna, Nov. 11, 1763.
- Elijah, ch. Elijah and Mary (Tomson), Nov. 17, 1786, P.R.19.
- Elijah Edmund, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, May 1, 1807.
- Elijah F., ch. Erastus and Mary, Mar. 5, 1827. [h. Lovinia, G.R.2. Elijah Francis, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]
- Elisabeth, d. John Sr., Apr. 16, 1683.
- Elisabeth, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, June 9, 1698.
- Elisabeth, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Mar. 13, 1706-7.
- Elisha, [twin] ch. Elisha and Experience, May 3, 1710.
- Eliza, ch. Luther and Betty, Feb. 14, 1789.
- Eliza, ch. Edward and Parna, Aug. 13, 1806.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Ellen, ch. Charles and Elener, Oct. 31, 1813.
- Ellen, ch. Benjamin B. and Cynthia, Mar. 21, 1835, P.R.67.
- Ellen [dup. *crossed out*, Howard], ch. Charles [second dup. carpenter] and Sarah W. [dup. *crossed out*, Julian], May 29, 1845.



- HAYWARD, Emily, ch. John R. and Nabby, Sept. 6, 1807.  
 Emma, [twin] ch. Asaph and Polly, Mar. 21, 1803.  
 Emma Gordon, ch. Beza and Adrian, Apr. 9, 1842.  
 Enos, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, May 21, 1745.  
 Erastus, h. Mary Perry (Torrey), s. Elijah and Mary (Tomson), Oct. 26, 1790, P.R.19.  
 Erastus C., ch. Erastus and Mary, May 8, 1820. [Erastus Chilton Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary (Torrey), P.R.1. Erastus Chilton Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]  
 Eunice, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1761.  
 Eunice S., ch. Erastus and Mary, June 21, 1829. [Eunic Soul [dup. Eunice Soule] Hayward, w. Franklin Jones, d. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]  
 Evelina F., ch. Daniel L. and Hannah F. [(Fobes) P.R.39.], Apr. 20, 1834.  
 Experience, ch. John and Bettie, Aug. 13, 1779.  
 Experience, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1701.  
 Experience, [twin] ch. Elisha and Experience, May 3, 1710.  
 Experience, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, July 4, 1748.  
 Ezra, ch. Elisha and Bithia (second w.), Nov. 16, 1729.  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1764.  
 Ezra, ch. Charles and Elener, July 5, 1800.  
 Franklin, ch. Walter and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1802.  
 George Frederick, ch. Elijah and Eliza (Kingman), July 14, 1817, P.R.19.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), Sept. 25, 1691.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1694.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Nov. 9, 1708.  
 Hannah, ch. Elisha and Experience, July 2, 1711.  
 Hannah, ch. Thomas 3d and Bithia, Dec. 5, 1723.  
 Hannah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1739.  
 Hannah, ch. Peter and Abigail, June 25, 1748.  
 Hannah, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, June 2, 1756.  
 Hannah, ch. Edmund and Anna, Nov. 15, 1770.  
 Hannah, ch. Timothy and Hannah, May 2, 1772.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Aug. 30, 1772.  
 Hannah, ch. Thomas 3d and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1793.  
 Hannah, ch. Charles and Elener, Feb. 7, 1805.  
 Hannah Maria, ch. Daniel L. and Hannah F., Dec. 9, 1837. [Hannah Maria, G.R.8. Hannah Maria, ch. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]  
 Hannah P., ch. Erastus and Mary, Sept. 28, 1824. [Hannah Pope Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), Sept. 25, P.R.19.]

- HAYWARD, Hannah Pratt, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.),  
Sept. 24, 1827.
- Hariot, ch. Thomas 3d and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1795.
- Harriot Ann, ch. Ansell and Huldah, June 21, 1810.
- Hasadiah (see Hezadiah).
- Henry, ch. Charles and Elener, May 13, 1810.
- Henry Willis, s. Henry and Desia, bp. Oct. 11, 1835, C.R.2.
- Hephzibah, d. Josiah Jr. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1748, G.R.7.
- Hezadiah [———], w. ———, mother of Mrs. Keith, Aug. 1,  
1753, P.R.1.
- Hezadiah, w. Caleb Keith, Dec. 29, 1792, P.R.1.
- Hezekiah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1707. [Hesekiah,  
h. Huldah (Edson), Nov. 18, 1708, P.R.19.]
- Hezekiah, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah, Aug. 2, 1739. [Hese-  
kiah, ch. Hesekiah and Huldah (Edson), P.R.19.]
- Hezekiah, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah, May 26, 1746. [Hese-  
kiah, ch. Hesekiah and Huldah (Edson), P.R.19.]
- Huldah, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah [Hesekiah and Huldah  
(Edson), P.R.19.], Jan. 12, 1744.
- Huldah, ch. Ziba and Lucy (Conant), May 21, 1787, P.R.1.
- Huldah, ch. Timothy and Huldah, Aug. 30, 1797. [w. Asa  
Perkins, G.R.1. P.R.1.]
- Ira, ch. Waldow and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1782.
- Ira, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.), Dec. 20, 1829.
- Isaac, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1691.
- Isaac, [twin] ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah (second w.),  
Mar. 15, 1777.
- Isaiah, ch. Edmund and Anna, Oct. 1, 1755.
- Isaih Thomas, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.), Feb. 21, 1832.
- Jacob, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1704-5.
- Jacob, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1712.
- Jacob, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Mar. 21, 1716-17.
- Jacob, ch. Jacob and Martha, Mar. 7, 1738.
- Jacob, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, Nov. 4, 1743.
- Jacob, ch. John and Bettie, Feb. 4, 1781.
- James Ingles, ch. Luther and Clarrissa, Dec. 7, 1816.
- Jane, [twin] ch. Thomas 3d and Bithia, May 12, 1720.
- Jane, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, Mar. 5, 1801.
- Jane (see Jane Mitchell).
- Jane H., ch. Erastus and Mary, May 12, 1822. [Jane Hol-  
brook Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey),  
May 5, P.R.19.]
- Jane Mitchell, ch. Calvin and Molly, Oct. 20, 1802. [w. Carver  
Washburn, G.R.1. ch. Calvin and Mary (Fobes), P.R.1.  
second w. Carver Washburn (s. Solomon), P.R.36.]

- HAYWARD, Jemima, ch. Joseph and Sarah, May 16, 1711.  
 Jemima, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Oct. 11, 1721.  
 Jemima, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, Aug. 2, 1754.  
 Jerahneel, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 20, 1772.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Ziba and Lucy (Conant), Aug. 1, 1782, P.R.1.  
 Joanna, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Aug. 15, 1704.  
 Joanna, ch. Jacob Jr. and Joanna, Nov. 5, 1760.  
 John, s. John Sr., Apr. 20, 1667.  
 John, ch. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1707.  
 John, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1713.  
 John, ch. Thomas and Constant, Jan. 26, 1732.  
 John, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, Mar. 21, 1744-5.  
 John, ch. Charles and Elener, Dec. 16, 1807.  
 John Alden, ch. Beza and Abigail, July 15, 1788.  
 John C., —, 1815, G.R.1. [John Conant Hayward, ch. Ziba  
 and Sarah (Bosworth), Mar. 23, P.R.1.]  
 John Elbridge, ch. Ansell and Huldah, Mar. 4, 1814.  
 John Ripley, ch. Amos and Mary, Mar. 24, 1771.  
 Jonathan, ch. Peter and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1734.  
 Jonathan, ch. Nathan Jr. and Content, Jan. 19, 1752.  
 Joseph, s. John Sr., Nov. 23, 1669.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph Sr. and Allice, Dec. 15, 1673.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Oct. 19, 1713.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1725.  
 Joseph, ch. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1740.  
 Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 27, 1746.  
 Joseph, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Aug. 29, 1786. [[dup. How-  
 ard] h. Sylvia (Conant), s. Solomon and Zeruiah (Wash-  
 burn), P.R.1.]  
 Joseph, ch. Asaph and Polly, Apr. 9, 1796.  
 Joseph, ch. Mandley and Mary, Mar. 2, 1810.  
 Joseph Pratt (Heyward), s. Nathan S., iron worker, and  
 Sophronia, Jan. 16, 1845.  
 Josiah, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1688.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1717.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Mary, July 20, 1744, G.R.7.  
 Josiah Blanchard, ch. Bela and Laura, Feb. 11, 1836, P.R.19.  
 Josiah E., ch. Erastus and Mary, Jan. 4, 1834. [Josiah Edson  
 Hayward, s. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]  
 Josiah T., ch. Otis and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1831.  
 Julia, ch. Ira and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1814.  
 Julia Francis, d. Bezar, nailor, and Adrian, Mar. 3, 1848.  
 Kinsley, ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.], June 19, 1810.  
 Laura, ch. Asaph and Polly, May 18, 1799.

- HAYWARD, Laura L., ch. Erastus and Mary, Aug. 14, 1831.  
 [w. Freeman Jones, G.R.5. Laura Levina, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]
- Lavinia (see Levina and Lovinia).
- Lebbeus, ch. Edmund and Anna, Apr. 2, 1768.
- Lebbeus (see Libeus).
- Lemuel, s. Jos[ia]h Jr. and Mary, May 17, 1746, G.R.7.
- Levi D., ch. Erastus and Mary, Sept. 13, 1813. [Levi Donner Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.19.]
- Levina, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, Nov. 27, 1796.
- Levina, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Mar. 31, 1800. [Lavina [dup. Howard], w. Philander Dean, d. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]
- Lewis, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, July 9, 1798. [Howard, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]
- Libeus, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 4, 1772.
- Lois, ch. William and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1732.
- Loiza, ch. Walter and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1801.
- Lorenzo Thomas, ch. Ansell and Huldah, Mar. 8, 1812.
- Louisa (see Loiza).
- Lovina [———], w. Elijah F., —, 1834, G.R.2.
- Lucey, ch. Eliab and Martha, Mar. 17, 1765.
- Lucinda, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, July 10, 1784.
- Lucinda, ch. Waldow and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1800.
- Lucretia, ch. Daniel L. and Hannah F., July 14, 1832. [w. Daniel Fobes, d. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]
- Lucretia O., ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.], Feb. 27, 1823.
- Lucy (see Lucey).
- Lucy, ch. Ziba and Lucy (Conant), Jan. 23, 1777, P.R.1.
- Lucy, w. Nathan H. Dunphe, Dec. 10, 1818, G.R.1. [ch. Ziba and Sarah (Bosworth), P.R.1.]
- Lucy Maria, ch. Ansell and Huldah, Nov. 22, 1815.
- Luther, ch. Elijah and Silence, Sept. 5, 1758.
- Luther, ch. Luther and Betty, Aug. 12, 1787.
- Luther, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Aug. 7, 1802. [Howard, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]
- Luther, ch. Luther and Clarrissa, Dec. 14, 1814.
- Luther [Solomon *in later handwriting after* Luther marked "error" *in later handwriting*], ch. Luther and Bethiah, Feb. 14, 1835.
- Lydia, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1708.
- Lydia, ch. Seth and Tabitha, Sept. 28, 1750.
- Lydia, ch. Ezra and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1767.



- HAYWARD, Lydia D., ch. Erastus and Mary, Feb. 13, 1818.  
 [Lydia Darling Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry  
 (Torrey), P.R.19.]
- Lydia P., ch. Otis and Betsey [(Parris) P.R.1.], Sept. 17, 1820.
- Malason, ch. Seth and Tabitha, Mar. 1, 1762.
- Malatiah, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Aug. 31, 170[worn].
- Manley, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 24, 1782.
- Marshall, ch. Azariah, Aug. 30, 1804.
- Martha, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1727.
- Martha, ch. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 8, 1744.
- Martha J., d. Daniel L., farmer, and Hannah F., May 14,  
 [18]46. [Martha Jane, w. Sidney E. Morse, d. Daniel L.  
 and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]
- Martin, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Nov. 9, 1784. [Howard, ch.  
 Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]
- Martin, ch. Martin and Susanna, May 10, 1813.
- Mary, d. John Sr., Apr. 20, 1672.
- Mary, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), Mar. 18, 1684-5.
- Mary, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1705.
- Mary, ch. Joseph and Sarah, July 24, 1718.
- Mary, ch. Thomas and Bithia, Jan. 4, 1718-19.
- Mary, ch. John and Esther, Oct. 12, 1736.
- Mary, d. Josi[a]h Jr. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1742, G.R.7.
- Mary, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1742.
- Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s 3d and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1749.
- Mary, ch. Nathan[iel]l Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1750.
- Mary, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1750.
- Mary, ch. Edmund and Anna, Feb. 3, 1753.
- Mary, w. Joseph Alden, Dec. 10, 1772, P.R.1.
- Mary, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Oct. 31, 1787.
- Mary, w. Isaac Fobes, Dec. 29, 1793, P.R.22.
- Mary, ch. Elijah and Mary (Tomson), May 20, 1794, P.R.19.
- Mary, ch. Solomon and Betsey, Feb. 12, 1812. [w. Rotheus  
 Washburn, G.R.1. Howard [dup. Hayward, w. Rotheus  
 Washburn], d. Solomon and Betsey Bates, P.R.1. Hay-  
 ward, w. Rotheus Washburn, P.R.36.]
- Mary, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.), Feb. 19, 1822.  
 [Howard, ch. Timothy and Polly (Stetson) (second w.),  
 P.R.1.]
- Mary Anne [— —], w. Charles Otis, Feb. 16, 1808.
- Mary Antoinett, ch. Ariston M. and Hannah A., Aug. 31,  
 1838.
- Mary Clapp, ch. Mandley and Mary, Oct. 5, 1812.
- Mary E., ch. Edwin and Mary Ann, Feb. 4, 1842.



- HAYWARD, Mary Fobes, ch. Calvin and Molly [Mary (Fobes), P.R.I.], July 27, 1805.
- Mary Stetson, w. Henry Cannon Hall, —, 1822, G.R.I.
- Mary T., ch. Erastus and Mary, Nov. 18, 1815. [Mary Thomson, w. Orville Leonard, G.R.II. Mary Thompson Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.I. Mary Tomson Hayward, ch. Erastus and Mary Perry (Torrey), P.R.I9.]
- Mehetabel [dup. Mehetabel], [dup. "first borne"] ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, May 17, 1701.
- Mehetabel, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, July 7, 1757.
- Mehetabel, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Aug. 10, 1780.
- Mehetable, ch. Thomas and Constant, Nov. 22, 1740.
- Mehitabel, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Aug. 26, 1778.
- Mehitabel, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1779.
- Melatiah (see Malatiah).
- Melicent (see Malason).
- Mercutio, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.), Apr. 27, 1819. [Howard, ch. Timothy and Polly (Stetson) (second w.), Apr. 22, P.R.I.]
- Mercy, d. John Sr., Oct. 29, 1687.
- Mercy, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1702.
- Molly (Howard), ch. John and Bettie, Sept. 25, 1784.
- Nabby Robinson, ch. John R. and Nabby, Apr. 20, 1802.
- Nahum, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Mar. 11, 1790. [Howard, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.I.]
- Nahum, ch. Luther and Betty, Oct. 22, 1790.
- Naomi, ch. Elisha and Bithia (second w.), Mar. 25, 1726.
- Nathan, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1720.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan Jr. and Content, May 6, 1749.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1762.
- Nathan, ch. Luther and Betty, May 29, 1792.
- Nathan Stetson, ch. Timothy and Polly (second w.), Aug. 17, 1824. [Howard, ch. Timothy and Polly (Stetson) (second w.), P.R.I.]
- Nathanael, Apr. 26, 1664.
- Nathanael, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1690.
- Nathanael, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1743.
- Olevia W., d. Daniel L., farmer, and Hannah F., Sept. 19, 1848. [Olivia Williams Hayward, w. George M. Wilbar, d. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]
- Olive, ch. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1771.
- Olive, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 19, 1774.
- Olive, ch. Asaph and Polly, Nov. 1, 1794.

- HAYWARD, Oliver, ch. Robert and Hannah, July 6, 1769.  
 Oliver, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 28, 1771 [*sic*, see Phillip].  
 Olivia Williams (see Olevia W.).  
 Otho, ch. Waldo and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1796.  
 Otis, h. Betsey (Parris), May 4, 1782, P.R.1.  
 Otis, ch. Ira and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1806.  
 Patience, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1703-4.  
 Peter, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), Nov. 10, 1699.  
 Peter, ch. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1752.  
 Phebe, ch. Thomas and Bithia, Apr. 26, 1725.  
 Phebe, ch. Sippio and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1728.  
 Phebe Maria, ch. Martin and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1816.  
 Philip, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1747-8.  
 Phillip, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah (second w.), Dec. 22, 1770 [*sic*, see Oliver].  
 Pliny, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Oct. 25, 1790.  
 Polly, ch. Timothy and Huldah, Dec. 29, 1792.  
 Polly, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, Nov. 29, 1798.  
 Rebeca, ch. Elijah and Silence, Apr. 17, 1754.  
 Rebecca, ch. Thomas 3d and Bithia, Aug. 24, 1727.  
 Rebecca, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* June 29, 1758].  
 Rebecca, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 17, 1778.  
 Rhoda, ch. Edward and Parna, Aug. 10, 1808.  
 Robert, ch. Thomas and Constant, Nov. 2, 1737.  
 Ruby, ch. Daniel and Bethia, May 4, 1784.  
 Rufus, ch. Eliezer and Keturah, Aug. 12, 1734.  
 Rufus, ch. Nathan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah (second w.), Sept. 6, 1774.  
 Ruth, ch. Seth and Tabitha, Oct. 30, 1764.  
 Sally (see Sally Alden).  
 Sally Willis, ch. Timothy and Huldah, Feb. 21, 1800.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 29, 1706.  
 Sarah, d. John Sr., Oct. 25, 1663.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, June 28, 1696.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1703.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1705.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Dec. 14, 1710.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1713.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1724.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Esther, Jan. 18, 1734-5.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1735.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 25, 1744.

- HAYWARD, Sarah, ch. Seth and Tabitha, May 16, 1752.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1759.  
 Sarah, w. Plato Turner, Apr. 2, 1769, P.R.1.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, June 9, 1776.  
 Sarah, ch. Ezra and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1777.  
 Sarah, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Aug. 8, 1786.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1786.  
 Sarah, ch. Ziba and Sarah (Bosworth), June 21, 1812, P.R.1.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin B. and Cynthia, Nov. 14, 1838, P.R.67.  
 Sarah Anne, ch. Kinsley and Sarah Anne, Oct. 27, 1834.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Alvan, carpenter, and Sally [Alvin and Sarah C., G.R.1.], Mar. 17, 1844.  
 Sarah Reliance, ch. Ira and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1818.  
 Seth, ch. Thomas and Bithia, Dec. 3, 1721.  
 Seth, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, Feb. 22, 1792. [Howard, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Silas, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, July 25, 1788. [s. Solomon and Sophia F., July 15, C.R.3. July 25, G.R.2. Howard, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), July 25, P.R.1.]  
 Silence, ch. Elijah and Silence, Oct. 17, 1751.  
 Silvanus, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, June 20, 1750.  
 Solomon, ch. Seth and Tabitha, June 27, 1754. [Howard, h. Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Zeruiah, June 17, 1783. [h. Betsey, G.R.2. Howard, h. Betsey Bates, s. Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Solomon (see Luther).  
 Sophia W., ch. Benjamin B. and Cynthia, Dec. 13, 1836, P.R.67.  
 Sullivan, ch. Timothy and Huldah, Sept. 16, 1802.  
 Sumner Augustus, ch. Ira and Sarah, July 20, 1812.  
 Susan Maria, ch. Charles Otis and Mary Anne, Jan. 1, 1834.  
 Susanah, ch. Tho[ma]s 3d and Elisabeth, Mar. —, 1747.  
 Susanna, d. John Sr., Aug. 10, 1680.  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), May 17, 1695.  
 Susanna, ch. John and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1699.  
 Susanna, "first born," d. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1703.  
 Susanna, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1707.  
 Susanna, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Jan. 10, 1711.  
 Susanna, ch. Abner and Mary, Dec. 12, 1754.  
 Susanna, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1757.  
 Susanna, ch. Edward and Parna, July 7, 1810.  
 Susanna, ch. Martin and Susanna, May 30, 1811.  
 Susannah, ch. Elijah 4th and Polly, Dec. 1, 1802.

- HAYWARD, Sylva, ch. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Mar. 18, 1780.  
 Tabitha, [twin] ch. Elisha and Experience, July 26, 1714.  
 Tabitha, ch. Jacob and Tabitha, Nov. 29, 1746.  
 Tempa, ch. Azariah, Feb. 7, 1799.  
 Thomas, s. John Sr., Jan. 10, 1674.  
 Thomas, ch. Joseph Sr. and Hannah (third w.), Mar. 6, 1686-7.  
 Thomas, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Sept. 23, 1702.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1705-6.  
 Thomas 2d, ch. Thomas Sr. and Susanna, Dec. 25, 1708.  
 Thomas, [twin] ch. Tho[ma]s 3d and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1753.  
 Thomas, ch. Eliab and Martha, Feb. 6, 1767.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas 3d and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1798.  
 Thomas Jefferson, ch. Walter and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1804.  
 Timothy, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, May 2, 1700.  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1770. [h. Mary Crooker (Stetson), G.R.I. Howard, h. Polly (Stetson), P.R.I.]  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Huldah, Jan. 1, 1795.  
 Vesta, ch. Thomas 3d and Hannah, June 6, 1787.  
 Vesta, ch. Edward and Parna, Apr. 18, 1815.  
 Waldo, ch. Edmund and Anna, Mar. 27, 1758.  
 Waldo, ch. Waldow and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1794.  
 Wales, ch. Daniel L. and Hannah F., Nov. 19, 1841. [h. Celia L. (Hayward), s. Daniel L. and Hannah (Fobes), P.R.39.]  
 Walter, ch. Amos and Mary, Jan. 11, 1768.  
 Walter, ch. Walter and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1808.  
 Welthy, ch. Eliab and Martha, June 27, 1763.  
 William, ch. Joseph and Sarah, July 3, 1704.  
 William, ch. Benjamin B. and Cynthia, May 1, 1833, P.R.67.  
 Zadok, ch. John and Esther, Feb. 23, 1732-3.  
 Ziba, ch. Hez[ekiah] and Huldah, July 9, 1749. [h. Lucy (Conant), July 20, P.R.I. ch. Heseekiah and Huldah (Edson), July 20, P.R.19.]  
 Ziba, h. Sarah (Bosworth), s. Ziba and Lucy (Conant), June 29, 1774, P.R.I.  
 Zina, ch. Waldow and Lucy, May 3, 1789.  
 ———, "first born," d. John Sr., June —, 1662.  
 ———, s. John Sr., Jan. —, 1665.  
 ———, s. Thomas and Bithia, Sept. 22, 1709.  
 ———, s. Thomas and Bithia, May 22, 1712.  
 ———, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1715.  
 ———, s. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1736.  
 ———, s. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1738.  
 ———, d. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1744.



HAYWARD, ———, "first born," s. Joseph Jr. and Olive, Oct. 25, 1769.

———, s. Eliab and Martha, Aug. 8, 1783, G.R.9.

———, s. Beza, labourer, and Addrian, May 12, 1844.

———, [twin] sons Beza, nailor, and Adrian, Apr. 13, 1845.

**HEARSEY**, Deborah, ch. William and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1762.

Lydia, ch. William and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1757.

Stephen, ch. William and Lydia, July 22, 1751.

William, ch. William and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1753.

**HEGENE**, Elisabeth, ch. John [and] Elisabeth, June 6, 1747.

John, ch. John [and] Elisabeth, June 8, 1744.

Mary, ch. John [and] Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1745.

**HENDREY** (see Hendry), James, ch. Thomas and Ann, Jan. 7, 1745-6.

Sam[ue]ll, ch. Thomas and Ann, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* May 1, 1756].

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Ann, Mar. 21, 1744.

William, ch. Thomas and Ann, ———.

**HENDRY** (see Hendrey), Ann, ch. Thomas (Hendrey) and Ann, May 1, 1756.

David, ch. Thomas (Hendrey) and Ann, Jan. 19, 1754 "N: S."

Janet, ch. Thomas (Hendrey) and Ann, Dec. 15, 1747.

John, ch. Thomas (Hendrey) and Ann, Feb. 25, 1749-50.

Margret, ch. Thomas (Hendrey) and Ann, Feb. 10, 1751-2  
"old Stile."

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey).

**HEWETT**, Abiah, ch. James and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1739.

Abigail, ch. James and Abigail, May 24, 1730.

Abraham, ch. James and Abigail, June 18, 1742.

Bathsheba, ch. James and Abigail, June 2, 1735.

Sarah, ch. James and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1732.

Susannah, ch. James and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1733.

———, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1737.

**HEYWARD** (see Haward, Hayward, Howard).

**HILDRETH**, Abigail Carter [———], w. Chelsea, —, 1807,  
G.R.2.

Alden T., "Co. B. 6 Regt. Vermont Vols.," ch. Chelsea and Abigail, —, 1842, G.R.2.

Althera M., ch. Chelsea and Abigail, —, 1836, G.R.2.



**HILDRETH**, Chelsea, h. Abigail Carter, —, 1807, G.R.2.

George W., ch. Chelsea and Abigail, —, 1832, G.R.2.

Phebe J., ch. Chelsea and Abigail, —, 1844, G.R.2.

**HILL**, Abigail, ch. Josiah and Mary, June 22, 1755.

Abigail, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1761.

Abijah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah, Dec. 23,  
1714.

Alban, ch. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1790.

Almyra P. W., ch. Barnum and Mary, Aug. 15, 1823.

Ann, ch. Israel and Beriah, Mar. 4, 1761.

Anna, ch. David and Mary, Aug. 7, 1747.

Barnum, ch. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 22, 1770.

Beriah Latham, ch. Israel and Beriah, Feb. 22, 1770.

Cyrus, ch. Noah and Hannah, May 13, 1786.

David, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah, Dec. 25  
[dup. Dec. 12], 1712.

Deborah, ch. Israel and Beriah, May 21, 1768.

Deliverance, ch. Israel and Beriah, Sept. 25, 1764.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1686.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 9, 1715.

Ebenezer, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah,  
Aug. 20, 1719.

Ebenezer, ch. Israel and Beriah, Dec. 9, 1766.

Eleazer, ch. Jacob and Abigail, June 17, 1764.

Eliezer, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, June 15, 1730.

Elisabeth, ch. Josiah and Mary, June 1, 1762.

Eliza Jane [—], w. James H., Jan. 7, 1826, G.R.1.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth, [twin] ch. Barnum and Mary, May 7, 1816.

Elizabeth B., ch. Barnum and Mary, Sept. 30, 1819.

Eunice, ch. David and Mary, Aug. 11, 1749.

George Henry, s. James H. and Eliza J., July 30, 1849, G.R.1.

George W., ch. Philip E. and Louisa, June 24, 1833.

Hagar, ch. Amos and w., Nov. 16, 1737.

Hannah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah,  
July 14, 1725.

Hannah, ch. Abijah and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1751.

Hezekiah, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1727.

Hezekiah, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1754.

Huldah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 20, 1750.

Israel, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1719.

Israel, ch. Israel and Beriah, May 15, 1752.

Israel, ch. Israel and Beriah, Jan. 8, 1763.

Jacob, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1717.

- HILL**, Jacob, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1756.  
 James, ch. Abijah and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1753.  
 Jerusha, ch. David and Mary, June 22, 1753.  
 John, ch. Israel and Beriah, Feb. 20, 1750-1.  
 John, ch. David and Mary, May 6, 1752.  
 John, ch. Israel and Beriah, Aug. 16, 1753.  
 Joseph, ch. Israel and Beriah, June 2, 1759.  
 Josiah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah, May 22, 1722.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 30, 1751.  
 Keziah, ch. Israel and Beriah, Nov. 4, 1757.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Hannah, Jan. 24 [dup. June 24], 1716-17.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1747.  
 Molley, ch. David and Mary, Apr. 3, 1751.  
 Moses, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1722.  
 Nancy A., ch. Barnum and Mary, Dec. 30, 1812.  
 Noah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 6, 1753.  
 Oliver, ch. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1781.  
 Philip E., ch. Barnum and Mary, Sept. 2, 1807.  
 Polly, ch. Solomon and Rachel, Dec. 20, 1792.  
 Prudence, ch. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 12, 1764.  
 Robert, ch. Abijah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1756.  
 Ruth, ch. Ebenezer and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1684-5.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 16, 1758.  
 Sarah H., ch. Barnum and Mary, Aug. 17, 1810.  
 Sarah J., ch. Philip E. and Louisa, June 15, 1830. [w. A. Waldo Bassett, G.R.1.]  
 Simon, ch. Amos and Zeporah, "John Snells Negroes," Dec. 28, 1739.  
 Susanna, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1759.  
 Tamor, ch. Israel and Beriah, Apr. 29, 1755.  
 Thomas, ch. Israel and Beriah, May 24, 1749.  
 William, ch. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 20, 1760.  
 William, [twin] ch. Barnum and Mary, May 7, 1816.  
 William F., ch. Philip E. and Louisa, Sept. 26, 1827.  
**HINSMAN**, William V., shoemaker, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 43, R.R.  
**HOBART** (see Hobert), Caleb, h. Mary, father of Caleb, May 2, 1783, in Hingham, P.R.59.  
 Caleb, h. Eliza W., Oct. 21, 1817, G.R.1. [h. Eliza W. (Ellis), s. Caleb and Mary, in Hingham, P.R.59.]  
 Catharine, ch. Caleb and Mary, Apr. 3, 1824 [in Hingham], P.R.59.

**HOBART**, Elijah, ch. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 4, 1821 [in Hingham],  
P.R.59.

Eliza W. [— — —], w. Caleb, Jan. 1, 1823, G.R.I. [Eliza W.  
(Ellis), in Hanover, P.R.59. ch. Thomas Ellis and Mar-  
garet, in Hanover, P.R.60.]

Lydia M., ch. Caleb and Mary, Apr. 19, 1809 [in Hingham],  
P.R.59.

Mary [— — —], w. Caleb, mother of Caleb, May 3, 1780, in  
Hingham, P.R.59.

Mary F., ch. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 24, 1813 [in Hingham],  
P.R.59.

Sarah A., ch. Caleb and Mary, May 23, 1815 [in Hingham],  
P.R.59.

Seth L., ch. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 15, 1811 [in Hingham],  
P.R.59.

**HOBERT** (see Hobart), Allen (Hobart), ch. Seth and Esther,  
Feb. 10, 1801.

Betsey, ch. Seth and Esther, June 27, 1783.

Esther (Hobart), ch. Seth and Esther, Mar. 11, 1798.

Eunice, ch. Seth and Esther, May 4, 1795.

Jacob, ch. Seth and Esther, Aug. 27, 1784.

Jonathan, ch. Seth and Esther, Feb. 17, 1786.

Polly, ch. Seth and Esther, Feb. 21, 1790.

Seth, ch. Seth and Esther, Nov. 2, 1788.

**HODGES**, Joseph, s. R. M. and E. Q., Dec. 21, 1831, C.R.I.

Richard Manning, s. Rev. Richard M. and Elizabeth Q.,  
Nov. 6, 1827, C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Rev. Richard M. and Elizabeth Q., Mar. 21, 1825,  
C.R.I.

William Donnison, s. Rev. Richard M. and Elizabeth Q.,  
Oct. 12, 1822, C.R.I.

William Donnison, s. Rev. Richard M. and Elizabeth Q.,  
Jan. 12, 1830, C.R.I.

**HOLDEN**, Samuel, ch. William and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1737.

William, ch. William and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1739.

**HOLLAWAY**, Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 8,  
1756.

Phebe, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1750.

Seth, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1751.

William, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 18, 1747.

**HOLMAN**, Abigail, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, Apr. 3,  
1743.

- HOLMAN, Anne, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, June 4, 1738.
- Isaac, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, July 18, 1750.
- Jane, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, Aug. 22, 1745.
- John, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, May 14, 1748.
- Sarah, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, Feb. 11, 1736.
- William, ch. John (Hollman) Jr. and Ann, Oct. 14, 1740.
- HOLMES**, Abigail, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1806.
- Anna, ch. John and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1800.
- Benjamin, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1784. [h. Waitstill (Benson), s. Cornelius and Elizabeth (Lanman), P.R.1. h. Wate (Benson), P.R.18.]
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Wate, Oct. 19, 1808. [Benjamin Jr., ch. Benjamin and Wate (Benson), P.R.18.]
- Bethiah A., ch. Henry and Bethiah, Feb. 8, 1825. [Bethia Ames Holmes, G.R.4. Bethiah, ch. Henry and Bethiah (Fobes), P.R.1.]
- Betsey, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth [(Lanman) P.R.1.], May 2, 1791.
- Charles, [twin] ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth [(Lanman) P.R.1.], Sept. 22, 1793.
- Charles B., ch. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1829.
- Cornelius, h. Elizabeth (Lanman), Dec. 3, 1754, P.R.1.
- Cornelius, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth [(Lanman) P.R.1.], Sept. 8, 1781.
- Cornelius, ch. Cornelius and Hitty, June 20, 1807. [Cornelius 3d, h. Hepzibah (Conant), P.R.46.]
- Cornelius Bradford, ch. Cornelius 3d and Hepzibah, May 20, 1840. [farmer, R.R. ch. Cornelius 3d and Hepzibah (Conant), P.R.46.]
- Edwin, ch. Benjamin and Wate [(Benson) P.R.18.], Apr. 1, 1818.
- Ellen Maria, ch. George W. and Melinda S., July 6, 1843.
- Ellis, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth [(Lanman) P.R.1.], Apr. 16, 1783.
- Ellis Winslow, ch. Ellis and Lois Holbrook, Aug. 4, 1816.
- Ezra, s. Gaius, shoe manufacturer, and Julia, May 30, 1845.
- Frederick Thomas, s. Thomas, shoemaker, and Jane, May 1, 1849.
- Freeman, ch. John and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1803.
- Freeman, shoemaker, s. Charles, enl. Apr. 16 and Oct. 18, 1861, a. 21, R.R.
- Gaius, ch. Cornelius and Hitty, Apr. 11, 1816.
- Gaius Jr., ch. Gaius and Julia Ann, June 15, 1842.

- HOLMES, George M., ch. George W. and Melinda S., Jan. 23, 1837. [George Myron Holmes, C.R.3.]
- George W. [dup. h. Melinda S.], ch. Cornelius and Hitty, Nov. 22, 1811.
- Hannah M., ch. Charles and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1831.
- Henry, [twin] ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1793. [h. Bethiah (Fobes), [twin] s. Cornelius and Elizabeth (Lanman), P.R.1.]
- Henry, ch. Henry and Bethiah, Mar. 8, 1835.
- Hitty [— — —], w. Dea. Cornelius, Mar. 23, 1780, G.R.4.
- John, shoe maker, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 38, R.R.
- Laura Davis, ch. George W. and Melinda S., May 7, 1839.
- Laura Davis, d. Geo[rge] W. and Melinda S., bp. Jan. 31, 1841, C.R.3.
- Lewis, h. Mary A. Drew, —, 1806, G.R.1.
- Lewis, ch. Benjamin and Wate [(Benson) P.R.18.], May 12, 1811.
- Lewis J., clerk, ch. Lewis, enl. Apr. 16, 1861, a. 26, R.R. [Lewis James, bp. Oct. 11, 1835, C.R.5.]
- Lorenzo, ch. Gaius and Julia Ann, June 2, 1843.
- Lovisa Bartlett, ch. Ellis and Lois Holbrook, Dec. 22, 1813.
- Lucy (see Lucy H. Harden).
- Lydia D., ch. Benjamin and Wate [(Benson) P.R.18.], Mar. 21, 1821.
- Marcus, shoemaker, s. Charles, enl. July 26, 1861, a. 27, R.R.
- Maria, ch. Charles and Hannah, July 3, 1834.
- Marianna [— — —], w. C. Bradford, —, 1836, G.R.4.
- Martha, ch. Henry and Bethiah [(Fobes) P.R.1.], Aug. 15, 1828.
- Martha Louisa, ch. Cornelius 3d and Hepzibah [(Conant) P.R.46.], Aug. 14, 1838.
- Martin W., ch. Benjamin and Wate [(Benson) P.R.18.], Apr. 17, 1813.
- Mary, ch. Henry and Bethiah, Mar. 10, 1831. [Mary Fobes Holmes, Mar. 20, C.R.1. Mary Fobes Holmes, ch. Henry and Bethiah (Fobes), Mar. 20, P.R.1.]
- Mary A. Drew [— — —], w. Lewis, —, 1818, G.R.1.
- Mary Ann, d. George W., shoemaker [Cornelius 3d and Hepzibah (Conant), P.R.46.], Feb. 9, [18]47.
- Mary E. Beach [— — —] of Chelsea, w. William, Sept. 26, 1847, P.R.44.
- Mehitable (see Hitty).
- Melinda S. [— — —], w. George W., Oct. 12, 1815.
- Mira, ch. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1832.
- Richard, ch. Henry and Bethiah, Apr. 5, 1833. [ch. Henry and Bethiah (Fobes), Apr. 6, P.R.1.]



- HOLMES, Soranus, ch. Benjamin and Wate [(Benson) P.R.18.], Dec. 10, 1815.
- Soranus, s. Soranus, shoe manufacturer, and Betsey, Aug. 12, 1845.
- Thomas, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1788. [ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth (Lanman), Apr. 14, P.R.1.]
- Thomas, ch. Benjamin and Wate, Dec. 26, 1824. [ch. Benjamin and Wate (Benson), Dec. 26, 1823, P.R.18.]
- Thomas, h. Jane H., Dec. 28, 1825, G.R.5.
- Vesty, ch. John and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1804.
- Wate [———], w. Benjamin, Apr. 28, 1787. [Wate (Benson), P.R.18.]
- Wate M., ch. Benjamin and Wate [(Benson) P.R.18.], Apr. 7, 1828.
- William, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth [(Lanman) P.R.1.], Aug. 18, 1796.
- William, ch. Cornelius 3d and Hepzibah, Apr. 1, 1843. [farmer, R.R. h. Mary E. Beach of Chelsea, P.R.44. ch. Cornelius 3d and Hepzibah (Conant), P.R.46.]
- , d. Ellis C. of E. Bridgewater, Nov. 17, 1844, in E. Bridgewater.
- , s. Ellis W., machinist, and Lydia L., Mar. 22, 1846.
- , ch. John O., shoemaker, and Sarah T., ——— [rec. May 19, 1848].
- HOOKER, Alfred Moore, s. Alfred, paper manufacturer, and Roxanna, Aug. 19, 1849.
- Charles Frances [*sic*], ch. George and ——— [Mira *partly erased*], Nov. 13, 1831.
- Theodore, s. George and Harriet, bp. June 29, 1829, C.R.2.
- HOOPER, Abbie A. [———], w. Arthur, ———, 1845, G.R.1.
- Abigail, ch. Luther and Phebe, Feb. 6, 1791.
- Anna Jane, ch. Cyrus (s. William and Mary) and Bianca J. (Crocker), Jan. 10, 1835, G.R.1. [ch. Cyrus and Biancy Jane (Crocker), P.R.84.]
- Apollos Jr., ch. Apollos and Vodisa, Oct. 27, 1806.
- Arthur, ch. Thomas and Eloisa, May 18, 1843. [painter, R.R.]
- Azubah, ch. James and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1783. [w. Zephaniah Caswell, Oct. 6, G.R.1.]
- Betsey, ch. Apollos and Vodisa, Feb. 24, 1814.
- Betsey, ch. Joseph and Betsey (Alden), June 5, 1827, P.R.1. P.R.54.
- Calvin, ch. W[illia]m [(s. John and Sarah) G.R.1.] and Lowis [Lois (Thomas), G.R.1.], Oct. 11, 1749.

- HOOPER, Catharine, ch. John, Sept. 19, 1807. [Catherine, ch. John and Betsey (Ellis), P.R.1.]
- Clara, ch. Thomas and Eloisa, Nov. 14, 1836.
- Cornelius Ellis, ch. Joseph and Jerusha (Ellis), Mar. 22, 1800 [sic, ? 1820], P.R.1.
- Cyrus, h. Bianca J. (Crocker), s. William (s. William and Susanna) and Mary (Tilson), Nov. 13, 1807, G.R.1. [h. Biancy Jane (Crocker), P.R.84.]
- David, ch. W[illia]m and Lowis, Mar. 14, 1743. [ch. William (s. John and Sarah) and Lois (Thomas), Feb. 14, G.R.1.]
- David, ch. Apollos and Vodisa, Dec. 18, 1810.
- Elisabeth, ch. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1723.
- Elisabeth, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1729.
- Elisabeth, ch. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, July 19, 1759.
- Elisha, ch. W[illia]m [(s. John and Sarah) G.R.1.] and Lowis [Lois (Thomas), G.R.1.], Oct. 11, 1736.
- Eliza, ch. John, Dec. 18, 1803. [ch. John and Betsey (Ellis), Dec. 28, P.R.1.]
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth, ch. Winslow and Mary, June 15, 1796.
- Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Lucia [(Mitchell) P.R.1. P.R.54.], Aug. 29, 1801.
- Eunice Alden, ch. Joseph and Betsey (Alden), Dec. 10, 1830, P.R.54.
- George Mitchell, ch. Mitchell and Jane [Hayward, P.R.54.], Sept. 1, 1838.
- Hannah, ch. John and Hannah, June 11, 1782.
- Hezekiah, ch. John and Elisabeth, June 30, 1732.
- Hezekiah, ch. Winslow and Mary, Oct. 27, 1799.
- Isaac, ch. W[illia]m [(s. John and Sarah) G.R.1.] and Lowis [Lois (Thomas), G.R.1.], Jan. 21, 1738.
- Isaac, ch. William (s. William and Lois) and Susanna (Cary), July 18, 1766, G.R.1.
- Isaac, ch. James and Susanna, May 3, 1772.
- Isaac, ch. William (s. William and Susanna) and Mary (Tilson), Apr. 19, 1796, G.R.1.
- Isabella, ch. John [John and Betsey (Ellis), P.R.1.], Aug. 22, 1811.
- James, ch. John and Sarah [(Harden) G.R.1.], May 4, 1708.
- Jane, ch. Joseph and Lucia, Sept. 23, 1799. [ch. Joseph and Lucia (Mitchell), P.R.1. w. James Tripp, d. Joseph and Lucia (Mitchell), P.R.54.]
- Job, ch. John and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1780.
- John, h. Sarah (Harden), Dec. 5, 1668, in England [sic, see Reading Vital Records], G.R.1.

- HOOPER, John, ch. John and Sarah (Harden), Nov. 6, 1697, G.R.I.
- John, ch. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1725.
- John, ch. John and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1747.
- John, ch. John and Hannah, June 30, 1779.
- John Ellis, ch. John [John and Betsey (Ellis), P.R.I.], July 29, 1809.
- Joseph, ch. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1735.
- Joseph, h. Lucia (Mitchell), Sept. 17, 1766, P.R.I. P.R.54.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lucia, Sept. 14, 1793. [h. Betsey (Allden), s. Joseph and Lucia (Mitchell), P.R.I. P.R.54.]
- Joseph Cowen, ch. Joseph and Jerusha (Ellis), Jan. 13, 1817, P.R.I.
- Levi, ch. James and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1790. [h. Fanny, G.R.I.]
- Lois, ch. Luther and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1780.
- Lewis, ch. W[illia]m and Lowis, Feb. 7, 1733. [Lois, ch. William (s. John and Sarah) and Lois (Thomas), Feb. 7, 1734, G.R.I.]
- Lucia, ch. Joseph and Lucia, June 21, 1797. [w. Philo Leach, G.R.I. w. Philo Leach, d. Joseph and Lucia (Mitchell), P.R.I. P.R.54.]
- Lucia, ch. Mitchell [dup. and second dup. farmer] and Jane [Hayward, P.R.54.], May 31, 1844.
- Lucy, w. Rev. Oliver Hayward, d. David and Martha, May 1, 1787, G.R.9.
- Luther, ch. W[illia]m and Lowis, Feb. 21, 1745-6. [ch. William (s. John and Sarah) and Lois (Thomas), Feb. 20, G.R.I.]
- Lyman, ch. Luther and Phebe, July 28, 1787.
- Maria, ch. Joseph and Jerusha (Ellis), Nov. 4, 1811, P.R.I.
- Martha A. Peckham, ch. Thomas and Eloisa [*sic, see marriage record*], Aug. 29, 1829, in Dartmouth.
- Mary, ch. Nathan[iell] and Elisabeth, May 17, 1731.
- Mary, ch. Winslow and Mary, Apr. 29, 1792. [w. Paschal Bassett, G.R.I.]
- Mary T., ch. William (s. William and Susanna) and Mary (Tilson), July 30, 1803, G.R.I.
- Melanza, ch. Apollos and Vodisa, Mar. 2, 1804.
- Mitchell, ch. Joseph and Lucia, Mar. 29, 1808. [ch. Joseph and Lucia (Mitchell), P.R.I. h. Jane [(Mitchell)] Hayward, s. Joseph and Lucia (Mitchell), P.R.54.]
- Molly, ch. James and Susanna, June 20, 1774.
- Nathaniel, ch. John and Sarah [(Harden) G.R.I.], Nov. 16, 1703.

- HOOPER, Nathan[ie]ll, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1734-5.
- Parna, ch. Levi and Parna, Dec. 23, 1839.
- Parnel, ch. James and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1786.
- Patience, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1732-3.
- Philo, ch. Apollos and Vodisa, Feb. 7, 1801.
- Polly, ch. John [John and Betsey (Ellis), P.R.I.], Aug. 16, 1813.
- Preston, ch. Thomas and Eloisa, Feb. 24, 1839. [painter, R.R.]
- Rebekah, ch. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1738.
- Saba, ch. Joseph and Lucia, Mar. 4, 1804. [w. Edwin Keith, G.R.I. w. Edwin Keith, d. Joseph and Lucia (Mitchell), P.R.I. P.R.54.]
- Sally, ch. John [John and Betsey (Ellis), P.R.I.], July 25, 1805.
- Sarah, ch. John and Sarah [(Harden) G.R.I.], Oct. 9, 1705.
- Sarah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1736-7.
- Sarah, ch. John and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1749.
- Sarah C. [dup. w. Alvin Hayward], d. William (s. William and Susanna) and Mary (Tilson), Feb. 17, 1812, G.R.I. [Sarah Church Tilson Hooper, P.R.I. Sarah C. T., P.R.83.]
- Sarah Jane, ch. Mitchell and Jane, Feb. 7, 1842. [w. Dr. George A. Collamore, G.R.I. ch. Mitchell and Jane Hayward, P.R.54.]
- Susan C., ch. William (s. William and Susanna) and Mary (Tilson), Nov. 20, 1800, G.R.I.
- Susanna, ch. W[illia]m [(s. John and Sarah) G.R.I.] and Lowis [Lois (Thomas), G.R.I.], Mar. 13, 1740.
- Susanna, ch. James and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1776.
- Susanna, ch. Luther and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1782.
- Theodore, ch. Thomas and Eloisa, Feb. 14, 1841.
- Tho[ma]s, ch. John and Sarah (Harden), July 20, 1699, G.R.I.
- Thomas, ch. W[illia]m [(s. John and Sarah) G.R.I.] and Lowis [Lois (Thomas), G.R.I.], Feb. 7, 1731.
- Thomas, ch. Luther and Phebe, Feb. 1, 1793.
- Thomas, h. Eloisa R., Nov. 5, 1805. [s. William (s. William and Susanna) and Mary (Tilson), G.R.I. h. Eloisa R. (Washburn), s. William and Mary (Tilson), P.R.I. s. William and Mary, P.R.83.]
- Vodisa, ch. Apollos and Vodisa, June 26, 1802.
- W[illia]m, h. Lois (Thomas), s. John and Sarah (Harden), Dec. 26, 1701, G.R.I.
- William, h. Susanna (Cary), s. William (s. John and Sarah) and Lois (Thomas), Nov. 19, 1729, G.R.I.
- William, h. Mary (Tilson), s. William (s. William and Lois) and Susanna (Cary), Oct. 13, 1763, G.R.I.



HOOPER, W[illia]m, s. William (s. William and Susanna) and Mary (Tilson), Feb. 12, 1798, G.R.1. [William Jr., P.R.83.] William Roach [dup. *omits* Roach], s. Thomas, painter, and Eloisa, July 31, 1846, in Boston.

Winslow, ch. John and Elisabeth, May 19, 1729.

Winslow, ch. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1762.

———, s. James and Susanna, Mar. 10, 1781, G.R.7.

HORTON, Daniel, ch. Barnabas and Polly, Feb. 14, 1793.

David, ch. Barnabas and Polly, Aug. 17, 1785.

Hannah, ch. Barnabas and Polly, Dec. 11, 1802.

Matilda Whitman [? m.], Aug. 8, 1813, P.R.1.

Polly, ch. Barnabas and Polly, Mar. 9, 1798.

Sebbel, ch. Barnabas and Polly, Jan. 17, 1788.

HOWARD (see Haward, Hayward,), Abigail, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, Mar. 23, 1786.

Abigail, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1797.

Abigail, ch. Oliver and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1809.

Abigail C., ch. Nehemiah and Sally, Apr. 7, 1809.

Abigail Hudson, ch. Alfred and Sevina, Nov. 30, 1802.

Abigail Perkins, ch. Darius and Huldah (second w.), Mar. 18, 1820.

Adelia F., ch. Charles and Julian, Nov. 22, 1841.

Adeline, ch. Gideon and Molly, Apr. 20, 1796.

Adonis, ch. Amasa and Molly, July 14, 1795.

Albert, ch. Gideon and Molly, Oct. 2, 1800.

Alfred, ch. Alfred and Sevina, Apr. 24, 1796.

Algernon Sidney, ch. David and Rebecca (second w.), Oct. 17, 1796.

Amasa, ch. Jonathan and Molly, Jan. 5, 1799.

Amelia, ch. Salmon and Amelia, Sept. 1, 1815.

Angeline, ch. Jonas and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1806.

Anna, ch. Jonas and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1794.

Anna, ch. Jonas and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1796.

Anna Keith, ch. Salmon and Amelia, Feb. 26, 1803.

Anne, ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel, July 28, 1771.

Anne, ch. Jonathan 2d and Martha, Sept. 1, 1777.

Ansel, ch. Simeon and Hannah, June 24, 1803.

Apollos, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, Aug. 23, 1784.

Arabella, ch. Amasa and Molly, Aug. 28, 1787.

Asa, ch. James Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1788.

Asaph, ch. Asaph and Phebe, Mar. 5, 1797.

Asenath, ch. Salmon and Amelia, Mar. 8, 1808.

Aurelia, ch. Seth and Desire, June 28, 1797.



- HOWARD, Aurelia, ch. Darius and Huldah (second w.), Mar. 23, 1813.
- Austin, ch. Gideon and Molly, Sept. 7, 1791.
- Azel, ch. Gamaliel and Olive, Apr. 18, 1791.
- Azel, ch. Asaph and Phebe, May 7, 1799.
- Azel, ch. Benjamin B. and Olive, May 22, 1815.
- Azuba, ch. David and Molley, Feb. 14, 1786.
- Barnabas, ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel, Oct. 20, 1761.
- Barnabas, ch. Jonas and Abigail, May 15, 1789.
- Bathsheba, ch. Thaddeus and Kezia, Nov. 19, 1788.
- Bathsheba, d. Salmon, bp. Oct. 12, 1834, C.R.5.
- Bathsheba Ann, ch. Salmon and Amelia, Sept. 20, 1810.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin B. and Olive, June 20, 1819.
- Bernice, ch. Oliver and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1787.
- Bethiah, ch. Ichabod and Molly, Mar. 30, 1797.
- Betsey, ch. Oliver and Susanna, July 11, 1796.
- Betsey, ch. Gideon and Molly, Aug. 6, 1807.
- Bezar, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1801.
- Caleb, ch. Nehemiah and Sally, Nov. 25, 1797.
- Caleb, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, June 8, 1802.
- Caroline, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1799.
- Cary, ch. Darius and Huldah (second w.), Aug. 6, 1809.
- Celeistia, ch. Jonathan and Molly, Feb. 17, 1801.
- Charles, ch. Jonathan 2d and Martha, July 2, 1786.
- Charles, ch. Cyrus and Deborah (Ripley), Nov. 7, 1808, P.R.1.
- Charles Edward, ch. Charles and Betsey, Mar. 7, 1820.
- Charles M., s. Charles, shoemaker, and Julia A., Oct. 5, 1844.
- Charles Volney, ch. Zephaniah and Jennet, Oct. 21, 1801.
- Chelcias, ch. Salmon and Amelia, Aug. 23, 1800.
- Chloe, ch. James Jr. and Abigail, June 16, 1777.
- Chloe, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, Jan. 19, 1793.
- Cyrus, h. Deborah (Ripley), Oct. 25, 1776, P.R.1.
- Cyrus, ch. Cyrus and Deborah (Ripley), Mar. 20, 1807, P.R.1.
- Damaris, ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel, Mar. 20, 1757.
- Daniel, ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel, Dec. 5, 1759.
- Daniel, ch. Oliver and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1785.
- Darius, [twin] ch. Darius and Sophia, June 19, 1807.
- Darius, ch. Darius and Huldah (second w.), Oct. 29, 1817.
- David, ch. David and Rebecca (second w.), July 29, 1792.
- David, ch. Edwin and Sally, June 19, 1807.
- David, ch. Ichabod and Molly, Apr. 4, 1810.
- Davis, ch. Simeon and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1800.
- Deborah W., ch. Nehemiah and Sally, Jan. 10, 1803.
- Edwin, ch. Jonathan 2d and Martha, Aug. 12, 1779.

- HOWARD, Edwin, ch. Jonas and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1803.  
 Edwin, ch. Edwin and Sally, Nov. 20, 1804.  
 Elam, ch. Thomas and Hepzibah, June 10, 1817.  
 Elbridge, ch. Galen and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1820.  
 Eliakim, ch. Jonathan and Molly, Dec. 25, 1807.  
 Elijah, ch. Gideon and Molly, Apr. 8, 1805.  
 Elijah Snell, ch. Jesse Jr. and Pernel, Mar. 23, 1806.  
 Eliza Gill, ch. John and Polly, Apr. 6, 1801.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Oliver and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1816.  
 Elizabeth A., d. Charles, laborer, and Julia A., Dec. 31, [18]46.  
 Elmina, ch. Darius and Sophia, Dec. 10, 1804.  
 Emely, ch. Oliver and Susanna, June 12, 1786.  
 Emmery, twin ch. Oliver and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1813.  
 Ephraim Snell, ch. Salmon and Amelia, Sept. 11, 1805.  
 Everit, ch. Seth and Desire, Nov. 22, 1787.  
 Francis, ch. Gideon and Molly, Aug. 10, 1809.  
 Frederic, ch. Darius and Huldah (second w.), Feb. 14, 1815.  
 Frederick Augustus, ch. Martin and Vashti, Oct. 30, 1795.  
 Freeman, ch. Galen and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1803.  
 G. Washington, ch. Cyrus and Deborah (Ripley), Nov. 17, 1804, P.R.1.  
 Galen, ch. Galen and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1806.  
 Gideon, ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel, Feb. 27, 1767.  
 Gideon, ch. Gideon and Molly, Apr. 29, 1789.  
 Hannah, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, May 9, 1782.  
 Hannah, ch. David and Molley, May 9, 1789.  
 Hannah, ch. Nehemiah and Sally, Mar. 16, 1792. [w. Ambrose Leach, P.R.43.]  
 Hannah Bartlett, ch. Simeon and Bathsheba (second w.), Oct. 7, 1809.  
 Hariet, ch. Galen and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1805.  
 Harriet Ann, ch. Ammi N. and Abigail, July 18, 1835.  
 Harriet Augusta [Howard], w. Artemas Hale, May 21, 1824, G.R.1. [Harriet Augusta Howard, d. John E. Esq. of W. Bridgewater, June 21, 1822, P.R.1.]  
 Harriot, ch. Thaddeus and Kezia, Oct. 18, 1794.  
 Harrison, ch. Simeon and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1794.  
 Harrison, ch. Robert, Oct. 7, 1801.  
 Henry, ch. Ichabod and Molly, June 15, 1808.  
 Hepsy Keith, ch. Thomas and Hepzibah, July 19, 1813.  
 Hiram, ch. Galen and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1811.  
 Hiram Bartlett, ch. Ammi N. and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1837, in Randolph.  
 Huldah, ch. David and Rebecca (second w.), May 5, 1794.

HOWARD, Iantha, ch. Abiel and Kezia, Feb. 25, 1799.  
Ize Annett, ch. Zephaniah and Jennet, July 18, 1804.  
James, ch. Uriel and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1816.  
James Lyman, ch. Albe and Abigail, July 9, 1816.  
Jane, ch. Alfred and Hannah, July 18, 1807.  
Jane, ch. Alpheus and Sally, Apr. 20, 1810.  
Jennet, ch. Jonathan 2d and Martha, Nov. 8, 1783.  
John, ch. Eliakim and Mary, May 9, 1780.  
John, ch. Alfred and Sevina, Sept. 28, 1805.  
John Edward, h. Ann (Mitchell), July 7, 1830, P.R.92.  
John Eliot, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, May 10, 1805.  
John Jay, ch. Zephaniah and Jennet, Nov. 2, 1807.  
Jonas, ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel, July 25, 1763.  
Jonas, ch. Jonas and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1791.  
Jonathan, ch. Edwin and Sally, Apr. 1, 1806.  
Jonathan, ch. Galen and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1808.  
Katey, ch. Amasa and Molly, Sept. 7, 1784.  
Kezia, ch. David and Molley, Nov. 25, 1783.  
Keziah, ch. Thaddeus and Kezia, June 25, 1798.  
Levitt T., ch. Alpheus and Sally, May 30, 1813.  
Lewis, ch. Abiel and Kezia, Dec. 4, 1802.  
Lewis, ch. Alpheus and Sally, July 21, 1816.  
Lewis Gibbon, ch. Zephaniah and Jennet, June 2, 1810.  
Linus, ch. Ichabod and Molly, Sept. 2, 1799.  
Lloyd, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1807.  
Lois, ch. Oliver and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1789.  
Louisa, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, May 15, 1803.  
Lovis (Haward), ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel, Nov. 23, 1769.  
Lovisa, ch. Jonas and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1798.  
Lucia, ch. Martin and Vashti, Apr. 4, 1803.  
Lucinda, ch. Alfred and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1804.  
Lucretia, ch. Seth and Desire, Feb. 2, 1800.  
Lucy, ch. Gamaliel and Olive, Aug. 16, 1786.  
Lucy, ch. Robert, June 16, 1795.  
Lucy, ch. Gideon and Molly, June 13, 1798.  
Lucy, ch. Benjamin B. and Olive, Sept. 2, 1811.  
Lucy, ch. Uriel and Lucy, July 1, 1818.  
Lydia, ch. Jonas and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1800.  
Lysander, ch. Ichabod and Molly, Apr. 15, 1802.  
Marcellus G., student, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 25, R.R.  
Marcus, ch. James Jr. and Abigail, July 8, 1783.  
Maria, ch. Simeon and Hannah, May 3, 1797.  
Maria, ch. Ichabod and Molly, May 21, 1806.  
Maria Willis, ch. Martin and Vashti, May 31, 1801.

- HOWARD, Martha (see Martha Packard).  
Martha, ch. Gideon and Molly, Dec. 4, 1793.  
Martha Fobes, ch. Salmon and Amelia, Mar. 21, 1813.  
Martin, ch. Asaph and Phebe, Mar. 22, 1795.  
Mary, ch. Thaddeus and Kezia, Aug. 14, 1801.  
Mary, ch. Gideon and Molly, Mar. 2, 1803.  
Mary Ann, ch. Jesse Jr. and Pernel, Oct. 26, 1810.  
Mary Ann, ch. Thomas and Hepzibah, July 7, 1815.  
Mary Ann, ch. Charles [dup. carpenter] and Julian, Nov. 1,  
1843.  
Mary Ann Keith, ch. Ichabod and Molly, July 11, 1812.  
Mary Beals, ch. Jonathan and Molly, Mar. 23, 1803.  
Mehetabel, ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel, Feb. 27, 1765.  
Mehitable, ch. Oliver and Susanna, May 22, 1794.  
Melinda, ch. Ichabod and Molly, Feb. 9, 1796.  
Melissa, d. Martha, Dec. 4, 1794.  
Mira, ch. Robert, Aug. 9, 1792.  
Molley, ch. David and Molley, Aug. 1, 1781.  
Nancy, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, Jan. 10, 1795.  
Nancy, ch. Ichabod and Molly, May 1, 1804.  
Nancy, ch. Alpheus and Sally, Mar. 4, 1805.  
Nathan Willis, ch. Gideon and Molly, Apr. 16, 1812.  
Noble, ch. Robert, May 28, 1797.  
Olive, ch. Gamaliel and Olive, Nov. 4, 1788.  
Olive, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, July 24, 1799.  
Oliver, ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel, June 19, 1758.  
Oliver, ch. Oliver and Susanna, Jan. 27, 1784.  
Oryntha, ch. Alfred and Hannah, June 1, 1801.  
Otis, ch. Oliver and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1792.  
Parnel, ch. Oliver and Susanna, June 2, 1782.  
Parnel, ch. James Jr. and Abigail, May 24, 1786.  
Patty, w. Howe Keith, Oct. 17, 1772, P.R.1.  
Patty Snell, ch. Alfred and Sevina, Dec. 12, 1807.  
Phebe, ch. Asaph and Phebe, Apr. 13, 1791.  
Pliny Babbit, ch. Zephaniah and Jennet, Oct. 4, 1812.  
Polly, ch. Asaph and Phebe, Apr. 15, 1793.  
Polly, ch. Nehemiah and Sally, Sept. 12, 1800.  
Polly Hudson, ch. John and Polly, June 26, 1803.  
Reuel, ch. James Jr. and Abigail, July 10, 1781.  
Rhoda, ch. James Jr. and Abigail, May 3, 1779.  
Rhoda, ch. Robert, June 25, 1790.  
Rhoda, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, July 8, 1810.  
Rhoda Lothrop, ch. Alfred and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1803.  
Roana, ch. Jonas and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1787.



- HOWARD, Roland Bailey, ch. Seth and Desire, July 29, 1795.  
 Rowena (see Roana).  
 Rowena, ch. Galen and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1800.  
 Roxellana R., ch. Nehemiah and Sally, June 15, 1805.  
 Rufus, twin ch. Oliver and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1813.  
 Ruhamah, ch. Jonathan 3d and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1795.  
 Sally, ch. Nehemiah and Sally, Dec. 4, 1793.  
 Sally Ames, ch. David and Molley, May 16, 1791.  
 Salmon Wilks, ch. Salmon and Amelia, Mar. 29, 1818.  
 Samuel Nelson, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1813.  
 Sarah, ch. Eliakim and Mary, Apr. 10, 1778.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan 2d and Martha, May 17, 1788.  
 Sarah, ch. Alfred and Sevina, May 23, 1800.  
 Sarah, ch. Edwin and Sally, Oct. 11, 1808.  
 Seba, ch. Nehemiah and Sally, Nov. 5, 1795.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Desire, Aug. 9, 1792.  
 Sevina, ch. Alfred and Sevina, Apr. 16, 1798.  
 Sibbil, ch. Bela and Mehetabel, June 26, 1784.  
 Sibbil, ch. Alfred and Sevina, June 24, 1813.  
 Sidney, ch. Jonathan and Molly, Oct. 25, 1805.  
 Silva, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, June 9, 1788.  
 Sophia, ch. Jonas and Abigail, May 28, 1785.  
 Sophia, ch. Amasa and Molly, Feb. 24, 1790.  
 Sophia, ch. Jonathan 2d and Martha, July 22, 1790.  
 Sophia, [twin] ch. Darius and Sophia, June 19, 1807.  
 Sophia, ch. Jonas and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1810.  
 Sophia, ch. Jonathan and Molly, Mar. 8, 1810.  
 Stilman, ch. Seth and Desire, May 20, 1785.  
 Susanna, ch. Eliakim and Mary, Sept. 29, 1776.  
 Susanna, ch. Martin and Vashti, Sept. 19, 1797.  
 Susanna, ch. Jesse Jr. and Pernel, Mar. 23, 1808.  
 Sylvia (see Silva).  
 Thaddeus, ch. Thaddeus and Kezia, June 25, 1786.  
 Thomas, ch. Alpheus and Sally, July 21, 1807.  
 Thomas Jefferson, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, July 20, 1804.  
 Urana Billings, ch. Cyrus and Deborah (Ripley), Aug. 31, 1810, P.R.I.  
 Uriel, ch. Eliakim and Mary, Dec. 29, 1781.  
 Vesta, ch. Barnabas and Mehetabel, Oct. 4, 1755.  
 Vesta, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, May 17, 1790.  
 Vesta, ch. James Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1791.  
 Waldow, ch. Galen and Sarah, May 29, 1814.  
 Walter, ch. Edward Jr. and Melly, Dec. 8, 1780.  
 Walter, ch. Jonathan 3d and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1797.



HOWARD, Ward, ch. Seth and Desire, Dec. 18, 1789.  
 Welcome, ch. Caleb Esq. and Silva, Apr. 17, 1797.  
 Willard, ch. Oliver and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1811.  
 William Gray, ch. Alfred and Sevina, Sept. 21, 1810.  
 William H., ch. Ammi N. and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1834.  
 William Henry, ch. Martin and Vashti, June 30, 1799.  
 William Henry, ch. Galen and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1816.  
 ———, ch. Almarine and Eliza H. (Washburn), Mar. 21, 1830,  
 P.R.I.

HOWE, Azor, h. Ruth (Chessman), Feb. 12, 1763, P.R.I.  
 Belinda, ch. Azor and Ruth (Chessman), May 26, 1792, P.R.I.  
 Edward C., ch. Azor and Ruth (Chessman), Aug. 25, 1806,  
 P.R.I.  
 Gardner, ch. Azor and Ruth (Chessman), July 19, 1804, P.R.I.  
 Harriot N., ch. Azor and Ruth (Chessman), Jan. 30, 1815,  
 P.R.I.  
 Julian, ch. Azor and Ruth (Chessman), Nov. 18, 1813, P.R.I.  
 Lydia P., ch. Azor and Ruth (Chessman), May 9, 1796, P.R.I.  
 Marcus, ch. Azor and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1787.  
 Martin, ch. Azor and Ruth (Chessman), Aug. 25, 1801, P.R.I.  
 Nabby, ch. Azor and Ruth (Chessman), Oct. 2, 1797, P.R.I.  
 Olive, ch. Azor and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1790.  
 Ophir, ch. Azor and Ruth (Chessman), Jan. 2, 1800, P.R.I.  
 Serena, ch. Azor and Ruth (Chessman), Nov. 19, 1802, P.R.I.

HOWLAND, Charles Edgar, s. Robert, carpenter, and Melinda, Nov. 27, [18]46.  
 Melinda Briggs [———], w. Robert, Oct. 18, 1817, G.R.I.  
 Robert, Sept. 9, 1815, G.R.I.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Robert, carpenter, and Melinda, July 1, 1848.

HUDSON, Abigail, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary, July 15, 1730.  
 Abigail, ch. John and Bethia, Apr. 30, 1782.  
 Asa, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1749.  
 Asa, ch. Eli and Sarah [(d. Thomas Perkins and Mary (Pratt))  
 C.R.2.], Apr. 26, 1778.  
 Barzillai, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1741.  
 Bethiah, ch. John and Bethia, Aug. 10, 1793.  
 Bettey, ch. Nathan and Anna, Nov. 10, 1779.  
 Celia (see Selah).  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1704.  
 Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary, Apr. 27, 1738.  
 Daniel, ch. John and Bethia, Oct. 11, 1779.  
 Edward, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1745.

- HUDSON, Eli, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1751.  
 Eli, "Hudson alies Willis," s. Susanna Willis 2d, July 19, 1775.  
 Eli, ch. Eli and Sarah [(d. Thomas Perkins and Mary (Pratt))  
 C.R.2.], Apr. 2, 1783.  
 Hannah, ch. John and Bethia, Apr. 2, 1777.  
 Isaac, ch. John and Bethia, Nov. 9, 1790.  
 John, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary, May 5, 1743.  
 John Otis, ch. Daniel and Martha, Sept. 11, 1807.  
 Louisa, ch. Daniel and Martha, June 28, 1816.  
 Lucy, ch. William and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1769.  
 Lucy, ch. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 23, 1813.  
 Marah, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, May 9, 1747.  
 Mary, ch. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1701.  
 Mary, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1727.  
 Mary, ch. John and Bethia, June 30, 1770.  
 Mehetabel, ch. John and Bethia, July 4, 1772.  
 Melzar, ch. William and Lucy, Apr. 22, 1771.  
 Melzar, ch. John and Bethia, Oct. 2, 1784.  
 Nathan, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1741.  
 Olive, ch. Eli and Sarah [(d. Thomas Perkins and Mary  
 (Pratt)) C.R.2.], Jan. 20, 1793.  
 Otis, ch. John and Bethia, Oct. 17, 1774.  
 Ovid, ch. Eli and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1781. [ch. Eli and Sarah (d.  
 Thomas Perkins and Mary (Pratt)), Feb. 28, C.R.2.]  
 Reliance, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary, July 1, 1733.  
 Sally, ch. Eli and Sarah, June 26, 1785. [Sarah, ch. Eli and  
 Sarah (d. Thomas Perkins and Mary (Pratt)), June 5,  
 C.R.2.]  
 Samantha Snell (see Semantha Snell Hudson).  
 Sarah, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.*  
*July 1, 1733 and ch. b. Apr. 27, 1738*].  
 Sarah, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1738.  
 Sarah (see Sally).  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 28, 1812.  
 Selah, ch. Eli and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1790. [Celia, ch. Eli and  
 Sarah (d. Thomas Perkins and Mary (Pratt)), C.R.2.]  
 Semantha Snell, ch. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 21, 1810.  
 Silence, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1740.  
 Susanna, ch. John and Bethia, June 22, 1788.  
 Thomas, ch. Eli and Sarah [(d. Thomas Perkins and Mary  
 (Pratt)) C.R.2.], Dec. 16, 1776.  
 William, ch. Daniel and Mary, June 22, 1707.  
 William, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, July 22, 1743.  
 William, ch. Eli and Sarah, July 27, 1787. [ch. Eli and Sarah  
 (d. Thomas Perkins and Mary (Pratt)), July 1, C.R.2.]

**HULL**, Charles, —, 1824, G.R.I.

**HUNT**, Charles W., ch. Warren and Ruth (Dickerman),  
Dec. 27, 1832, P.R.96.

Charles W., ch. Warren and Ruth (Dickerman), Mar. 29, 1834,  
P.R.96.

Edward Seaver, s. Caleb S., merchant, and Sarah, May 2, [18]46.

• Eunice W. [—], w. Warren of Randolph, Nov. 4, 1801,  
G.R.4. [Eunice, d. Joshua Washburn and Lovice, P.R.96.]

Mary Carver [Mary Carver Hunt *written in later hand*], s. [sic]  
Caleb S., cotton gin manufacturer, and Sarah, July 15,  
1849.

Mary Louisa, d. Caleb S., merchant, and Sarah R., Feb. 6,  
1848.

Warren, h. Ruth (Dickerman), h. Eunice (Washburn), Feb. 15,  
1805, in Canton, P.R.96.

**HUNTER**, Josephine F. [? m.], —, 1843, G.R.I.

Robert G., Sept. 27, 1839, G.R.I.

**HYDE**, Amelia, ch. Martha, bp. June 2, 1833, C.R.5. [Amelia  
W., b. Nov. 24, 1813, G.R.I.]

Annie, d. Joseph A., cotton gin manufacturer, and Harriet,  
May 23, 1849.

Augustus, ch. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 17, 1801.

Edward A. (see ——— Hyde).

Eliza, ch. Ephraim and Mary, June 9, 1798.

Ezra, Jan. 19, 1780, G.R.I.

Frances Ames, ch. Joseph A. [dup. merchant, *omits* A.] and Har-  
riet, July 9, 1842 [dup. July 8, 1846]. [w. Edgar Parker,  
July 8, 1842, G.R.I.]

Francis A., May 24, 1816, G.R.I.

Hannah, ch. Martha, bp. June 2, 1833, C.R.5. [Hannah S., b.  
July 21, 1820, G.R.I.]

Joseph Ames, Sept. 7, 1809, G.R.I. [h. Harriot (Keith), s.  
Ezra and Martha (Ames), Sept. 8, P.R.I.]

Ledyard, ch. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 10, 1796.

Lydia Arnold [? m.], —, 1833, G.R.I.

Margaret, ch. Martha, bp. June 2, 1833, C.R.5. [Margaret P.,  
b. May 31, 1818, G.R.I.]

Martha, ch. Martha, bp. June 2, 1833, C.R.5. [Martha W., b.  
Dec. 20, 1811, G.R.I.]

Mary, ch. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 28, 1795.

Mary Angier, w. Samuel Alden, M.D., Jan. 12, 1806, G.R.I.  
[d. Ezra and Martha (Ames), P.R.I.]

Nathan Dresser (Hyde), ch. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 20,  
1803.

HYDE, Oakes A., Nov. 17, 1846, G.R.I.

Orinda Carpenter, ch. Ephraim and Mary, July 21, 1805.

William A., Oct. 15, 1807, G.R.I.

——, s. Joseph, manufacturer, and Harriet, May 23, 1845.  
[Edward A., G.R.I.]

INGELL, Claricy, ch. James and Kezia, Nov. 25, 1788.

JACKSON, Adaline, ch. Caleb and Zeruiah, Jan. 11, 1807.

Alpheus Gurney, ch. Oliver and Olive, June 11, 1813.

Asa, ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Dec. 5, 1765.

Bathsheba, ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, July 28, 1772.

Benjamin Franklin, ch. Oliver and Olive, Oct. 1, 1807.

Caleb, ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Sept. 3, 1769.

Calvin, ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, June 17, 1779.

Claricy, ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Dec. 20, 1780.

Elizabeth, ch. Caleb and Zeruiah, Oct. 6, 1809.

Elizabeth T. [? m.], Nov. 26, 1820, G.R.I.

Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Feb. 28, 1768.

George W., June 10, 1813, G.R.I.

George Washing [*sic*], ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Oct. 19,  
1776.

Hannah, ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Jan. 22, 1774.

Hannah, ch. Caleb and Zeruiah, Feb. 2, 1804. [w. Asa Copeland, G.R.I. P.R.65.]

Hector Virnum, ch. Calvin and Sally G., Jan. 22, 1818.

Henry, ch. Oliver and Olive, July 26, 1811.

Joanna, w. Lewis Gould Lowe, d. Jacob and Joanna, Mar. 14,  
1829, in Plymouth, P.R.98.

Jonathan Keith, ch. Caleb and Zeruiah, Apr. 10, 1812.

Lydia, ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Feb. 26, 1771.

Mary Godfrey, ch. Calvin and Sally G., July 28, 1815.

Mary Keith, ch. Caleb and Zeruiah, Dec. 21, 1801.

Nahum Hodges, ch. Calvin and Sally G., June 15, 1812.

Oliver, ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Mar. 18, 1767.

Ophelia Roseter, ch. Calvin and Sally G., Jan. 3, 1814.

Rhoda, ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Jan. 16, 1778.

Samuel, [twin] ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Nov. 15, 1782.

Samuel, ch. Caleb and Zeruiah, Feb. 6, 1818.

Thomas, [twin] ch. Ephraim and Bathshebah, Nov. 15, 1782.

Thomas, ch. Caleb and Zeruiah, Sept. 17, 1814.

JACOB (see Jacobs), Seth, ch. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 6,  
1720-1.

JACOBS (see Jacob), Abigail Hayden, d. James, forgerman,  
and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1849.

JACOBS, Edward S., carpenter, enl. Sept. 13, 1861, a. 31, R.R.  
 James E., s. James, forgerman, and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1845.  
 Peddy Trask, d. James of W. Bridgewater, labourer, and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1844.

**JAMES**, Thomas, —, 1846, G.R.1.

**JAMESON**, Ansel, ch. William and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1785.  
 Ebenezer, ch. William and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1782.  
 Eunice, ch. William and Eunice, Mar. 23, 1788.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Eunice, Apr. 28, 1781.  
 William, ch. William and Eunice, June 18, 1790.

**JENKINS**, Abby Eliza, d. Robert and Mary Ann, bp. May 31, 1848, C.R.2.

Betsy, ch. Merrit and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1813.  
 John W., ch. Merrit and Lydia, May 10, 1808.  
 Lydia, ch. Merrit and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1811.  
 Margaret Jane, d. Robert O., labourer, and Mary T., Apr. 8, 1844.  
 Mary Jane, d. Robert and Mary Ann, bp. May 31, 1848, C.R.2.

**JENNINGS**, Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Deliverance, Sept. 27, 1722.

Mary, ch. Ephraim and Deliverance, Jan. 1, 1719-20.  
 Samuel, s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 9, 1703.  
 Sarah, ch. Ephraim and Deliverance, Sept. 28, 1728.

**JEWETT**, Charles H., Sept. 2, 1834, G.R.1.  
 Jesse G., clerk, s. Capt. T. C., enl. Aug. 26, 1862, a. 21, R.R.

**JOHNSON**, Abiel, ch. John and Pegge, Nov. 11, 1735.

Alfred, ch. Joseph and Bethia, Dec. 13, 1776.  
 Anna, ch. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1733.  
 Asa, ch. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1741.  
 Benjamin, ch. Isaac and Abiel, Mar. 6, 1710-11.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1739.  
 Bethia, ch. Joseph and Bethia, Apr. 16, 1779.  
 Bettie, ch. Daniel and Bettie, Feb. 1, 1738-9.  
 Betty, ch. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 27, 1749.  
 Calvin, ch. John and Pegge, Dec. 10, 1751.  
 Calvin, ch. Joseph and Bethia, Dec. 24, 1783.  
 Caroline A. [? m.], —, 1846, G.R.1.  
 Charles, inf. Nahum and Lydia, bp. Mar. 31, 1842, C.R.2.  
 Content, ch. John and Pegge, May 23, 1749.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Bettie, Oct. 21, 1726.  
 Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]ll Esq. and Betty, May 24, 1747.



- JOHNSON, Daniel, ch. Thomas and Molly, Nov. 5, 1783.  
 Daniel, ch. Joseph and Bethia, July 4, 1786.  
 David, ch. David and Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1724.  
 E. Arnold [ch. Emery A. and Susan K.], Feb. 21, 1842, G.R.8.  
 Eben H., s. Emery A. and Susanna K., Feb. 7, 1848, G.R.8.  
 Ebnezer, ch. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1748.  
 Emery A., h. Susan K. [(Richmond)], Jan. 29, 1819, G.R.8.  
 Helen Maria [ch. Job H. and Betsey (Leach)], May 3, 1848, in  
 N. Middleborough, P.R.10.  
 Huldah, ch. Isaac and Mary, May 23, 1745.  
 Huldah, ch. Thomas and Molly, Oct. 22, 1785.  
 Isaac, ch. David and Rebecca, Aug. 9, 1721.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 27, 1755.  
 Isaiah, ch. Daniel and Bettie, Oct. 18, 1734.  
 James, ch. Daniel and Bettie, Nov. 7, 1728.  
 Job H., h. Betsey (Leach), Mar. 3, 1817, in W. Greenwich,  
 R. I., P.R.10.  
 John, ch. Isaac and Abiel, June 11, 1705.  
 John, ch. John and Pegge, July 24, 1732.  
 John, ch. John and Pegge, Jan. 11, 1742.  
 Joseph, ch. Isaac and Abiel, Dec. 17, 1707.  
 Joseph, ch. Daniel and Bettie, Nov. 17, 1730.  
 Joseph, ch. John and Pegge, Feb. 2, 1747.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Bethia, May 17, 1781.  
 Joseph Green (see Joseph Green).  
 Josiah, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1735.  
 Levet, ch. Daniel and Bettie, Oct. 27, 1736.  
 Lewis, ch. John and Pegge, Jan. 14, 1738.  
 Martin, ch. Joseph and Bethia, July 6, 1791.  
 Mary, ch. Isaac and Abiel, June 18, 1716.  
 Mary, ch. David and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1729.  
 Mary, ch. Solomon and Susanna, July 13, 1740.  
 Mary, ch. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 4, 1751.  
 Mary, w. Sylvanus Walker, Nov. 28, 1800, P.R.1.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Job, cordwainer, and Betsey [Job H. and  
 Betsey (Leach), P.R.10.], Sept. 12, 1844.  
 Mary F., w. Zephaniah Andrews, d. Thomas of Maine, Sept. 4,  
 1822, G.R.2.  
 Mary S., d. Emery, cordwainer, and Susan, July 7, 1844.  
 Nathan, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Apr. 13, 1738.  
 Patience, ch. John and Pegge, Aug. 13, 1744.  
 Pegge, ch. John and Pegge, Feb. 2, 1740.  
 Peggy, ch. Joseph and Bethia, Oct. 9, 1788.  
 Polly, ch. Thomas and Molly, Mar. 18, 1774.

- JOHNSON, Rebecca, ch. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 26, 1758.  
 Rebekah, ch. David and Rebecca, June 22, 1734.  
 Rebekah, ch. Thomas and Molly, Jan. 18, 1778.  
 Rhoda, ch. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1743.  
 Rhoda, ch. Thomas and Molly, Mar. 3, 1776.  
 Ruth, ch. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1736.  
 Ruth Holmon, ch. William and Jane, Sept. 16, 1780.  
 Sarah, ch. Isaac and Abiel, July 1, 1702.  
 Sarah, ch. David and Rebecca, July 19, 1732.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Pegge, Dec. 14, 1733.  
 Seth, ch. Solomon and Susanna, May 15, 1733.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1728.  
 Susanna, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1723.  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph and Bethia, Apr. 14, 1772.  
 Thomas, ch. Isaac and Mary, July 6, 1747.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Molly, Oct. 9, 1780.  
 Vesta, ch. Joseph and Bethia, Sept. 10, 1774.  
 William, ch. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1753 "N: S."  
 William H. [ch. Job H. and Betsey (Leach)], Apr. 26, 1842,  
     P.R.10.  
 ———, twin daughters John and Pegge, Aug. 25, 1750.
- JONES**, Almira B., ch. Samuel and Nabby [(Benson) P.R.19.],  
     May 27, 1832.  
 Ann B., ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), Aug. 16, 1806,  
     P.R.61.  
 Betsey, ch. Samuel and Nabby [(Benson) P.R.19.], Mar. 26, 1815.  
 Caroline, ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), Jan. 15, 1817,  
     P.R.61. [w. Thomas M. Keith, P.R.62.]  
 Charles, h. Deborah (Sampson), Nov. 15, 1768, P.R.61.  
 Charles, ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), May 28, 1795,  
     P.R.61.  
 Charles, ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), July 16, 1797,  
     P.R.61.  
 Cordelia Blanch [————], w. Lysander, Apr. 4, 1833, G.R.1.  
 Deborah, ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), Dec. 14, 1792,  
     P.R.61.  
 Franklin, [twin] ch. Samuel and Nabby, Mar. 25, 1827. [h.  
     Eunice Soule (Hayward), [twin] s. Samuel and Nabby  
     (Benson), P.R.19.]  
 Freeman, [twin] ch. Samuel and Nabby, Mar. 25, 1827. [h.  
     Laura L. (Hayward), G.R.5. [twin] s. Samuel and Nabby  
     (Benson), P.R.19.]  
 Hannah B., ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), Feb. 9, 1810,  
     P.R.61.

**JONES**, Jonathan B., ch. Samuel and Nabby [(Benson) P.R.19.], Aug. 8, 1813.

**Lewis**, ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), Aug. 11, 1805, P.R.61.

**Lydia B.**, ch. Samuel and Nabby [(Benson) P.R.19.], Oct. 31, 1817.

**Lysander**, ch. Samuel and Nabby, Oct. 4, 1820. [h. Cordelia Blanch, G.R.1. ch. Samuel and Nabby (Benson), P.R.19.]

**Nabby** [— — —], w. Samuel, Apr. 14, 1790. [Nabby (Benson), P.R.19.]

**Samuel**[1], h. Nabby, Jan. 4, 1788, in Randolph. [h. Nabby (Benson), P.R.19.]

**Samuel Jr.**, ch. Samuel and Nabby [(Benson) P.R.19.], Apr. 16, 1823.

**Seth**, ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), Nov. 20, 1801, P.R.61.

**JORDAN** (see Jordon), Emily Francis, ch. Charles and Pamela, May 12, 1832.

**JORDON** (see Jordan), Louisa Alma, d. Simeon, carpenter, and Louisa A., June 6, 1848.

**JOSLIN** (see Josselyn), Ebenezer, ch. Joseph, June 9, 1709. Sarah, d. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1703.

**JOSSELYN** (see Joslin), Margaret (see Margaret Ellis).

**KANE**, L. Frances [? m.], — —, 1844, G.R.1.

**KEAN** (see Keane, Keene), Ann, inf. James and Ann, bp. July 7, 1842, C.R.2.

**KEANE** (see Kean, Keene), David, s. James, laborer, and Ann, Nov. 3, 1845.

**KEENE** (see Kean, Keane), Elbrige Wallac, s. Aaron (Keen). shoemaker, and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1846.

**KEITH**, Aberdeen, ch. Joseph 3d and Chloe, Feb. 21, 1760.

Aberdeen, ch. Seth and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1785, P.R.53.

Abi, ch. Shepard and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1796.

Abiah, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1712.

Abigail, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 20, 1705.

Abigail, ch. Joseph and Susanna, May 15, 1725.

Abigail, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1737.

Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1753.

Abigail, ch. David and Jemima, May 24, 1758.

- KEITH, Abigail, ch. Maj. James and Anna, Oct. 2, 1780.  
 Abigail, ch. Seth and Thankfull (second w.), Apr. 3, 1782.  
 Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1793.  
 Abigail (see Abi).  
 Abigail, ch. David and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1810.  
 Abigail, ch. Salmon and Abigail R. [(Robbins) P.R.7.], Feb. 7, 1819.  
 Abner, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1734.  
 Abner, ch. Samuel Jr. and Zilpha, July 14, 1774.  
 Abner, ch. Abner and Eunice, May 9, 1814.  
 Abram F., ch. Ephraim C. and Abba G., Oct. 11, 1828, in Gardner, Me.  
 Adalaide Maria, d. Oliver, farmer, and Julia, June 26, 1848.  
 Adna P., ch. John A. and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1821. [farmer, R.R. Anna P., Nov. 18, P.R.53.]  
 Agness, ch. William and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1789.  
 Albert, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, May 16, 1807, G.R.6.  
 Albertina, ch. Howe, Apr. 10, 1810. [Albatiah, ch. Howe and Patty (Howard), P.R.1.]  
 Albion C., s. Zepheniah J., shoemaker, and Martha, June 5, 1848.  
 Alden, ch. Asa [and] Susanna, May 12, 1783.  
 Alex Nelson, s. Howe, laborer, and Patience E., Mar. 4, 1848.  
 Alexander, ch. Ebenezer and Hepzibah (second w.), June 7, 1762.  
 Alexes Nelson, ch. Jacob and Abigail P., Feb. 23, 1833.  
 Alexis, ch. Howe [Howe and Patty (Howard), P.R.1.], Feb. 10, 1797.  
 Alfred T., —, 1839, G.R.1.  
 Alice, ch. John and Alice, June 10, 1764.  
 Almira [—], w. Ambrose, Mar. 19, 1817, G.R.1.  
 Almira Barrows, d. Ambrose, carpenter, and Almira [(Barrows) P.R.51.], June 5, 1849.  
 Alven, ch. Levi Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1799.  
 Ambroes, ch. Maj. James and Anna, Mar. 14, 1774.  
 Ambrose, ch. Solomon and Lucinda, Feb. 13, 1814. [h. Almira (Barrows), h. Mary H. Drowns, P.R.51.]  
 Ambrose Bartlett, ch. Ambrose [dup. carpenter] and Almira, Sept. 20, 1843. [Corpl., house wright, R.R. Corpl., "Co. I. 7th Regt. Mass. Vols.," G.R.1. ch. Ambrose and Almira (Barrows), P.R.51.]  
 Amos, ch. Samuel and Bithia, May 1, 1705.  
 Amos, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 25, 1749-50.  
 Ann, ch. James and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1756.

- KEITH, Anna, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1695.  
 Anna, ch. Caleb and Susannah, Sept. 6, 1779, P.R.62.  
 Anna, ch. Abner and Eunice, Apr. 23, 1806. [w. Samuel Keith, P.R.28.]  
 Anna P. (see Adna P.).  
 Anne, ch. Abiah and Mary, Sept. 30, 1748.  
 Arza, ch. Benjamin 2d and Martha, May 10, 1791.  
 Asa, ch. Abiah and Mary, June 10, 1750.  
 Asa, ch. Robert and Tabitha, Nov. 4, 1758.  
 Asa, ch. Asa [and] Susanna, Dec. 2, 1779.  
 Asa P., ch. Isaac and Joanna, Dec. 12, 1808. [Asa Pratt Keith, ch. Isaac and Joannah (Pratt) (Bessee), P.R.1.]  
 Austin, ch. Simeon and Molley, Aug. 20, 1781.  
 Avery F., ch. Vassal and Cornelia, Oct. 10, 1838. [shoemaker, ch. Vassell and Cordelia, R.R. h. Chloe K. Packard, s. Vassell and Cornelia (Fobes), Oct. 10, 1839, P.R.51.]  
 Barnabas, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1750.  
 Barsheba, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, May 1, 1790.  
 Bartlett, ch. Solomon and Lucinda, May 12, 1820.  
 Barzila, ch. Samuel Jr. and Zilpha, Aug. 19, 1770.  
 Bathsheba, ch. Abiah and Mary, Oct. 14, 1752.  
 Bathsheba (see Barsheba).  
 Bela, ch. Benjamin 2d and Martha, Feb. 2, 1793.  
 Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Bithia, Apr. 19, 1723.  
 Benjamin, ch. Levi and Jemima, Nov. 18, 1763.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Olive, Sept. 21, 1795.  
 Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin], farmer, and Keziah, May 6, 1848.  
 Benjamin Howard, ch. Howe, July 25, 1895 [*sic*, ? 1795]. [h. Lucia (Harden), s. Howe and Patty (Howard), July 25, 1795, P.R.1.]  
 Benjamin J., ch. William and Roanna, Dec. 22, 1842. [blacksmith, R.R.]  
 Bethia (see Bithia).  
 Bethia, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1736.  
 Bethia, ch. Levi and Jemima, May 7, 1760.  
 Bethiah, ch. Edward and Mehetabel, Apr. 10, 1781.  
 Bethiah, ch. Eleazer and Bethiah, — 9, 1794.  
 Bethuel, ch. Asa [and] Susanna, June 5, 1775.  
 Bethuel, ch. Seth and Thankfull (second w.), May 21, 1779.  
 Betsey M. [— —], w. Lloyd, —, 1825, G.R.1.  
 Betsy [Keith], w. Thomas Sherman, Jan. 1, 1763, P.R.101.  
 Bettie, ch. Eleazer and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1760.  
 Bithia, ch. Samuel and Bithia, Dec. 29, 1710. [Bethia, Dec. 29, 1711, P.R.38.]



- KEITH, Cabeb [*sic*], ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 6, 1755.  
 [Caleb, h. Susannah [(Mitchel)], P.R.62.]
- Caleb Jr., ch. Caleb and Susannah, Dec. 12, 1777, P.R.62.
- Caleb, ch. James and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1782.
- Caleb, h. Hezadiah (Hayward), Aug. 26 [26 *written in pencil*], 1787, P.R.1.
- Caleb F., ch. Hezekiah and Harriet, Nov. 12, 1836.
- Caleb T., s. Hezekiah, carpenter, and Harriet, Aug. 21, 1848.
- Calvin, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 22, 1757.
- Carlos, ch. Caleb and Susannah, Nov. 13, 1797, P.R.62.
- Caroline [? m.], July 15, 1815, G.R.1.
- Caroline E., d. Sylvanus, farmer, and Almira, Aug. 20, 1843.
- Caroline Eliza, w. George W. Coy, d. Sylvanus and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1807, G.R.6.
- Caroline M., ch. Hartwell and Mary, May 6, 1819.
- Caroline Mitchell, ch. Thomas M. and Caroline J., Nov. 12, 1849, P.R.62.
- Carrie, ch. Quincy A. and Priscilla D., ———.
- Cary M., ch. Caleb and Susannah, Aug. 12, 1794, P.R.62.
- Cassandana, w. Alpheus Leach (s. James), July 21, 1767, P.R.43.
- Cassander Dodge, ch. Ambrose and Katharine, Nov. 4, 1797.
- Catharine, d. Asa P., carpenter, and Bethiah W. [Asa Pratt and Bethiah W. (Bates), P.R.24.], Aug. 18, 1844.
- Celia, ch. Eleazer and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1777.
- Chandler, ch. Israel and Bettie, Sept. 23, 1741.
- Charles, ch. Benjamin 2d and Martha, Aug. 14, 1794.
- Charles H., ch. John A. and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1836. [ch. John A. and Sara Perkins, Dec. 27, 1835, P.R.53.]
- Chloe, ch. Salmon and Chloe, Jan. 22, 1792.
- Christiana, ch. Salmon and Abigail R. [(Robbins) P.R.7.], Apr. 21, 1829.
- Clarisa, ch. Solomon and Lois, Jan. 23, 1776. [w. Calvin Pratt Esq., Jan. 23, 1777, P.R.12.]
- Clarissa, ch. Levi Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1801.
- Clarissa, ch. Solomon and Lucinda, Mar. 23, 1811.
- Clifford, ch. Ambrose and Katharine, Jan. 15, 1801.
- Constant, ch. Samuel and Bithia, Feb. 22, 1703.
- Constant, ch. Robert and Tabitha, Jan. 6, 1752.
- Cyrus, ch. Samuel Jr. and Zilpha, May 27, 1776.
- Damaris, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1750-1.
- Daniel, ch. Josiah and Mary, July 28, 1716.
- Daniel, ch. John and Hannah, May 2, 1725.
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 3, 1747.
- Dardaney, ch. James and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1746.

- KEITH, David, ch. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1728.  
 David, ch. David and Jemima, May 16, 1755.  
 David, [twin] ch. Samuel Jr. and Zilpha, Mar. 16, 1782.  
 David Noble, ch. David and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1808.  
 Davis, ch. Hartwell and Sebre, Sept. 5, 1795.  
 Deborah, ch. James and Lydia, May 20, 1744.  
 Dexter D., ch. William and Roanna, Aug. 18, 1831.  
 E. Angenette (see Ellen A.).  
 Ebenezer, ch. Samuel and Bithia, Oct. 25, 1716.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 1, 1747.  
 Edgar D., ch. John A. and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1828. [shoe maker,  
 enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 35, R.R. ch. John A. and Sara Per-  
 kins, b. Oct. 25, 1826, P.R.53.]  
 Edward, ch. Samuel and Hannah, July 19, 1740.  
 Edward E., ch. Sylvanus and Almira, Feb. 13, 1840.  
 Edwin, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Sept. 27, 1800. [h. Saba  
 [(Hooper)], G.R.1. h. Saba (Hooper), s. Isaac and Joan-  
 nah (Pratt) (Bessee), P.R.1. h. Saba (Hooper), P.R.54.]  
 Edwin Harrison, ch. Edwin and Saba [(Hooper) P.R.1. P.R.54.],  
 July 19, 1830.  
 Elbridge, ch. William and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1795.  
 Elbridge, ch. Caleb and Hasadiah [Hezadiah (Hayward),  
 P.R.1.], Apr. 9, 1818.  
 Eleazer, ch. Joseph and Susanna, May 18, 1733.  
 Eleazer, ch. Eleazer and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1769.  
 Eliab, ch. Robert and Tabitha, July 29, 1756.  
 Eliezer, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 11, 1703.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1715.  
 Eliza, ch. Hartwell and Sebre, Aug. 1, 1800.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth Cushing, d. Philo, bp. Feb. 7, 1841, C.R.5.  
 Elizabeth E., ch. John A. and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1834. [Elizebeth  
 E., ch. John A. and Sara Perkins, Oct. 22, 1833, P.R.53.]  
 Ella A., d. Gilman P., shoemaker, and Jane, Aug. 3, 1849.  
 Ellen A., ch. Solomon and Maria, Feb. 10, 1841. [d. Solomon  
 and Maria L., G.R.1. ch. Solomon and Maria L. (Par-  
 sons), P.R.49. E. Angenette, ch. Solomon and Maria L.  
 (Parsons), P.R.51.]  
 Ellen B., ch. Jacob and Abigail P., Nov. 10, 1836.  
 Elnathan W., s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1808, P.R.28.  
 Elvira Benson, ch. Abner and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1818.  
 Emeline J., ch. William and Roanna, Mar. 7, 1841.  
 Emily, d. Oliver, farmer, and Julia, July 6, 1844.  
 Ephraim, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1707. [h. Sarah  
 (W[ashburn]), Mar. 2, P.R.35.]

- KEITH, Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Sarah [Sarah W., P.R.35.], Aug. 26, 1739.
- Ephraim, ch. Seth and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1797, P.R.53.
- Ephraim C., ch. Ephraim C. and Abba G., Oct. 21, 1830, in Gardner, Me.
- Esta Fanne, ch. John 2d and Mehitabel, Jan. 31, 1804.
- Ester Maria, ch. Ephraim C. and Abba G., July 25, 1839.
- Esther, ch. James and Mary, Apr. 9, 1707.
- Eugene F., s. Hezekiah, carpenter, and Harriet, Apr. 6, 1844.
- Eunice, ch. Abner and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1808.
- Eunice L., ch. William and Roanna, Dec. 25, 1829.
- Faithfull, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 16, 1704.
- Francis H., ch. Hartwell and Mary, Apr. 24, 1824.
- Franklin, s. Jacob, yeoman, and Abigail, May 16, 1845.
- George, ch. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 28, 1742.
- George, ch. George and Deborah, July 8, 1769.
- George Frederick, ch. Ephraim C. and Abba G., Aug. 7, 1835.
- George Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s M. and Caroline J., Feb. 4, 1843. [civil engineer, R.R.]
- Gershom, ch. James and Mary, Feb. 1, 1701.
- Gideon, ch. Hartwell and Sebre, Feb. 23, 1798.
- Gilman, ch. John A. and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1829. [Gilman P., ch. John A. and Sara Perkins, Dec. 31, 1828, P.R.53.]
- Hampden, ch. Simeon and Molley, July 15, 1776.
- Hannah, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1718.
- Hannah, ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1721.
- Hannah, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1742.
- Hannah, ch. James and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1750.
- Hannah, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1756.
- Hannah [— — —], w. Seth, Mar. 26, 1759, P.R.53.
- Hannah, ch. Simeon and Molley, Dec. 25, 1777.
- Hannah, ch. Seth and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1790, P.R.53. [w. Hosea Leach, P.R.65.]
- Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1795.
- Hannah, ch. Edward and Betsey, Feb. 12, 1797.
- Hannah, ch. Hamden and Sarah, June 5, 1801.
- Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 9, 1806, P.R.28.
- Hannah Jane C., ch. Ephraim C. and Abba G., Dec. 5, 1823, in Gardner, Me.
- Harriet, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1810, G.R.6.
- Harriet, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Mar. 13, 1813. [[w. Joseph Ames Hyde] G.R.1. Harriot, w. Jos[eph] A. Hyde, d. Isaac and Joannah (Pratt) (Bessee), P.R.1.]
- Harriet, ch. Philo and Caroline, Sept. 10, 1836. [Harriet Mitchell Keith, C.R.5.]

- KEITH, Harriet C., ch. Hartwell and Mary, Jan. 20, 1817.  
 Hartwell, ch. Robert Jr. and Silence, Aug. 26, 1764. [h. Seabury (Wilbur), G.R.6.]  
 Hartwell, ch. Hartwell and Sebre, Mar. 23, 1793.  
 Hasadia, ch. Robert and Tabitha, Nov. 1, 1746.  
 Hassadiah, d. Elbridge, farmer, and Caroline, Jan. 15, 1845.  
 Henry A., s. Salmon, farmer, and Mehitable, Nov. 28, 1844.  
 Henry Thomas, ch. Benjamin H. and Lucia (Harden), Oct. 27, 1820, P.R.I.  
 Hepzibah, ch. Ebenezer and Hepzibah (second w.), Dec. 20, 1760.  
 Hezekiah H., ch. Caleb and Hasadia, Jan. 2, 1813. [h. Harriet (Washburn), G.R.I. Hezekiah Hayward Keith, ch. Caleb and Hezadiah (Hayward), P.R.I.]  
 Holden W., ch. Salmon and Abigail R. [(Robbins) P.R.7.], Jan. 18, 1814.  
 Homan, ch. James and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1760.  
 Howe, h. Patty (Howard), Feb. 5, 1769, P.R.I.  
 Howe, ch. Daniel and Melatiah, Nov. 4, 1779.  
 Howe Jr., ch. Howe, Oct. 30, 1814. [Oct. 29, G.R.2. ch. Howe and Patty (Howard), Oct. 30, P.R.I.]  
 Huldah, ch. Eleazer and Elisabeth, June 19, 1762.  
 Huldah, ch. Asa [and] Susanna, July 23, 1781.  
 Ichabod, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1709.  
 Ichabod, ch. Ephraim and Sarah [Sarah W., P.R.35.], Jan. 3, 1741-2.  
 Ichabod, ch. Seth and Abigail, July 16, 1770.  
 Ichabod, ch. Seth and Thankfull (second w.), May 23, 1777.  
 Ichabod, ch. Solomon and Lois, Mar. 20, 1793.  
 Isaac, ch. Abiah and Mary, May 18, 1744.  
 Isaac, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1753.  
 Isaac, ch. James and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1759.  
 Isaac, h. Joanna, Sept. 1, 1773. [Apr. 1, G.R.I. h. Joannah (Pratt) (formerly w. Adam Bessee), Apr. 1, P.R.I.]  
 Isaac, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1778.  
 Isaac, ch. Seth and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1779, P.R.53.  
 Isaac, ch. Seth and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1788, P.R.53.  
 Isaac, ch. Howe [Howe and Patty (Howard), P.R.I.], Aug. 4, 1799.  
 Isaac N., ch. Isaac 2d [2d *written in pencil*] and Mary, Jan. 27, 1833.  
 Isaiah, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1745.  
 Isannah (see Joanna).  
 Israel, ch. James and Mary, Feb. 21, 1703.



- KEITH, Israel, ch. John and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1719.  
 Israel, ch. Israel and Bettie, June 20, 1744.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob and Abigail, June 18, 1744.  
 Jacob, ch. Howe [Howe and Patty (Howard), P.R.I.], Oct. 17, 1803.  
 Jacob A. F., ch. Jacob and Abigail P., Dec. 10, 1834.  
 Jairus (see Jarus).  
 James, Rev., "came to America 1662," —, 1644, in Scotland, G.R.6.  
 James, ch. James and Mary, Nov. 6, 1696.  
 James, ch. John and Hannah, June 16, 1716.  
 James, ch. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 4, 1727.  
 James, ch. James and Lydia (third w.), Aug. 5, 1752.  
 James, ch. James and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1753.  
 James, ch. Hamden and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1803.  
 James, ch. Quincy A. and Priscilla D., ———.  
 James Drances, ch. Mitchell and Salome [dup. adds C. (Lazell)], Feb. 26, 1815. [James Diances Keith, s. Mitchell and Salome (Lazell), P.R.I. James D., ch. Mitchell and Salome L., P.R.62.]  
 James L. [Lloyd *inserted in later handwriting*], ch. Solomon and Lucinda, June 12, 1822.  
 James S., s. Howe, blacksmith, and Patience, Sept. 26, [18]46. [James L., farmer, R.R.]  
 James Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s M. and Caroline J., Mar. 18, 1838.  
 Jane, ch. James and Mary, Sept. 2, 1709.  
 Jane, ch. Samuel and Bithia, Dec. 4, 1720. [Dec. 14, P.R.38.]  
 Jane, w. Caleb Mitchell, June 2, 1785, P.R.1.  
 Jane, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1810, P.R.28.  
 Jane E., ch. Quincy A. and Priscilla D., ———.  
 Jannet, ch. John 2d and Mehitabel, Aug. 10, 1801.  
 Jarus, ch. Edward and Betsey, Aug. 20, 1792.  
 Jason, ch. Benjamin 2d and Martha, Mar. 6, 1801.  
 Jemima, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1701.  
 Jemima, ch. Levi and Jemima, Jan. 26, 1765.  
 Jemima, ch. Levi and Jemima, July 13, 1767.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1749.  
 Joanna [———], w. Isaac, Apr. 9, 1772. [Joannah, formerly w. Adam Bessee, d. Seth Pratt and Hannah (Washburn), P.R.I. Isannah (Pratt), P.R.94.]  
 John, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1712.  
 John, ch. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1736.  
 John, ch. Israel and Bettie, Jan. 26, 1747.



- KEITH, John, ch. Joseph 3d and Chloe, Oct. 17, 1765.  
 John, ch. John and Alice, Nov. 2, 1766.  
 John, ch. Eleazer and Elisabeth, July 27, 1772.  
 John A. [h. Sara Perkins], s. Seth and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1798,  
 P.R.53.  
 John A., ch. John A. and Sarah, May 12, 1824. [ch. John A.  
 and Sara Perkins, May 12, 1823, P.R.53.]  
 John Quinza, ch. James and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1769.  
 Jonas, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1780.  
 Jonas, ch. Hartwell and Sebre, Jan. 18, 1791.  
 Jonas, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, May 14, 1797.  
 Jonathan, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1754.  
 Jonathan, ch. Robert Jr. and Silence, Mar. 17, — [rec.  
*between ch. b.* Aug. 26, 1764 *and ch. b.* June 22, 1767]. [h.  
 Sarah (Leach), Mar. 17, 1766, G.R.6. h. Sally (Leach),  
 Mar. —, 1766, P.R.1.]  
 Jonathan, [twin] ch. Samuel Jr. and Zilpha, Mar. 16, 1782.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1794, G.R.6.  
 Jonathan Cary, ch. Solomon and Lois, June 27, 1785.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1699.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1722.  
 Joseph, ch. Seth and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1765.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph 3d and Chloe, July 15, 1769.  
 Joseph B., twin ch. Hartwell and Mary, June 2, 1829.  
 Joseph H., ch. Edwin and Saba, Apr. 23, 1836. [Joseph  
 Hooper Keith, ch. Edwin and Saba (Hooper), P.R.54.]  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 11, 1706.  
 Julia, ch. Caleb and Susannah, Dec. 27, 1790, P.R.62.  
 Julia, ch. David and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1802.  
 Julia Ann [—], w. Thomas, Nov. 23, 1821, G.R.1.  
 Julia Ann, ch. William and Roanna, Dec. 7, 1825.  
 Keze, ch. Simeon and Molley, Apr. 11, 1794.  
 Kezia, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1723.  
 Kezia, ch. James and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1748.  
 Kezia, ch. Abiah and Mary, Apr. 12, 1754.  
 Kezia, ch. Joseph 3d and Chloe, Feb. 1, 1762.  
 Keziah, ch. Samuel Jr. and Zilpha, May 1, 1768.  
 Keziah P. [—], w. Benjamin, May 19, 1813, G.R.6.  
 Lafayette, ch. Solomon and Lucinda, Oct. 21, 1824. [h. Mary  
 K. Eaton, P.R.51.]  
 Laurence (see Lurance).  
 Lemuel M., s. Elbridge, yeoman, and Caroline, Dec. 12, 1845.  
 Leora, d. Henry T., carpenter, and Susan S., Nov. 8, 1847.  
 Levi, ch. David and Jemima, Dec. 18, 1760.

- KEITH, Levi, ch. Levi and Jemima, May 7, 1773.  
 Levie, ch. Timothy and Bethia, Aug. 25, 1738.  
 Lewis, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1755.  
 Lloyd, h. Betsey M., —, 1822, G.R.1. [h. Betsey Hoyt, h. Susan W. Hoyt, June 12, P.R.51.]  
 Loes, ch. Nathan and Loes, July 29, 1788.  
 Lois, ch. Solomon and Lois, Nov. 18, 1787.  
 Lucie, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 20, 1751.  
 Lucinda, ch. Salmon and Chloe, Apr. 28, 1785. [Lusindia, P.R.6.]  
 Lucinda, ch. Benjamin and Olive, Nov. 10, 1800.  
 Lucius L., ch. William and Roanna, Jan. 27, 1828.  
 Lucretia E., ch. John A. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1835. [ch. John A. and Sara Perkins, Nov. 20, 1834, P.R.53.]  
 Lucy (see Lucie).  
 Lucy, ch. Eleazer and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1766.  
 Lucy Ames, ch. Asa P. and Bethiah [Asa Pratt and Bethiah W. (Bates), P.R.24.], Oct. 21, 1840.  
 Lurance, ch. Joseph 3d and Chloe, Nov. 15, 1763.  
 Lurany, ch. Abner and Eunice, July 26, 1811.  
 Luther, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 3, 1743.  
 Lydia, ch. Seth and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1783, P.R.53.  
 Lydia, ch. Seth and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1794, P.R.53.  
 Lydia Alden, ch. David and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1806.  
 Margret, ch. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 17, 1704.  
 Mariah, ch. Solomon and Lucinda, June 17, 1807.  
 Marietta, ch. Isaac and Joanna [Joannah (Pratt) (Bessee), P.R.1.], Mar. 21, 1804.  
 Mark, ch. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 18, 1710.  
 Martha, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 14, 1711.  
 Martha, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1761.  
 Martha, ch. Simeon and Molley, June 17, 1785.  
 Martha, ch. Ambrose and Almira [(Barrows) P.R.51.], Sept. 9, 1841.  
 Martha W., d. Asa P., carpenter, and Bethia W., June 27, 1846. [[w. ——— Pratt] G.R.1. Martha Williams Keith, d. Asa Pratt and Bethiah W. (Bates), P.R.24.]  
 Martin, ch. Joseph 3d and Chloe, July 22, 1771.  
 Martin, ch. Eleazer and Elisabeth, July 23, 1782.  
 Martin M., ch. William and Roanna, May 12, 1839. [shoe-maker, R.R.]  
 Mary, ch. James and Mary, Nov. 20, 1698.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1713.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Mary, June 18, 1714.

KEITH, Mary, ch. Ephraim and Sarah [Sarah W., P.R.35.], Oct. 8, 1733.

Mary, ch. Abiah and Mary, Apr. 6, 1738.

Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 15, 1745.

Mary, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1762.

Mary, ch. James and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1777.

Mary, ch. Solomon and Lois, Jan. 28, 1780.

Mary, ch. Asa [and] Susanna, Feb. 24, 1789.

Mary, ch. Shepard and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1813.

Mary C., ch. William and Roanna, Dec. 21, 1836.

Mary Eaton [? m.], —, 1833, G.R.1.

Mary F., ch. Vassal and Cornelia, Oct. 10, 1839. ["Error no such Daughter. Roland M. Keith," *in later handwriting.*]

Mary H. [—], w. Ambrose, Sept. 29, 1825, G.R.1.

Mary J., twin ch. Hartwell and Mary, June 2, 1829.

Mary Russel, ch. David and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1804.

Mauris M., ch. William and Roanna, Feb. 5, 1834. [Maurice M., shoemaker, R.R.]

Mehetabel, ch. Abiah and Mary, Jan. 1, 1742-3.

Mehetabel, ch. Asa [and] Susanna, Apr. 26, 1778.

Mehetabel, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1746-7.

Mehitable, ch. Edward and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1794.

Melatiah, ch. Daniel and Melatiah, Feb. 14, 1774.

Melina, ch. Shepard and Sarah, July 23, 1798.

Melinda, ch. Daniel and Melatiah, Oct. 6, 1785.

Mitchell, h. Salome C. (Lazell), Jan. 30, 1782, in Pelham. [h. Salome (Lazell), h. Charlotte (Lazell), P.R.1. h. Salome L., h. Mrs. Charlotte L. Tisdale, s. Caleb and Susannah, P.R.62.]

Molley, ch. Levi and Jemima, June 25, 1769.

Molley, ch. Levi and Jemima, June 16, 1771.

Molley, ch. Simeon and Molley, Oct. 16, 1779.

Molley, ch. Seth and Hannah, May 11, 1792, P.R.53.

Nahum, ch. Joseph 2d and Betty, Apr. 18, 1789.

Nahum Mitchell, ch. Nathan and Loes, Apr. 13, 1794.

Nancy, ch. Maj. James and Anna, Mar. 22, 1778.

Naomie, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1754.

Nathan, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1714.

Nathan, ch. Nathan and Hannah, June 23, 1764.

Nathan, ch. Caleb and Susannah, June 11, 1784, P.R.62.

Olive, ch. Benjamin and Olive, Dec. 11, 1797.

Olive, ch. Shepard and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1799.

Oliver, ch. Salmon and Chloe, July 2, 1781.

Oliver, ch. Benjamin and Olive, Jan. 18, 1810.

- KEITH, Oliver, s. Dea. Oliver, bp. July 4, 1824, C.R.3.  
 Omen Southworth, ch. Ambrose and Katharine, Aug. 6, 1799.  
 Otis, ch. Benjamin and Olive, Mar. 25, 1790.  
 Pamela, ch. Isaac and Joanna, May 13, 1798. [Pamelia, w. Abram Washburn, d. Isaac and Joannah (Pratt) (Bessee), P.R.1.]  
 Pamelia, ch. Edwin and Saba [(Hooper) P.R.54.], July 21, 1838.  
 Pardon, ch. Simeon and Molley, Dec. 4, 1787.  
 Parlee, ch. William and Abigail, May 25, 1792.  
 Phebe, ch. Robert and Tabitha, Sept. 28, 1744.  
 Philander, ch. Seth and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1801, P.R.53.  
 Philibert, ch. Ephraim and Sarah [Sarah W., P.R.35.], July 30, 1737.  
 Philo, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Sept. 8, 1806. [h. Caroline (Mitchell), s. Isaac and Joannah (Pratt) (Bessee), P.R.1.]  
 Philo Warren, s. Philo, blacksmith, and Caroline, May 6, 1847.  
 Polley, ch. Howe, Dec. 21, 1804. [Polly, ch. Howe and Patty (Howard), P.R.1.]  
 Polly, ch. Caleb and Susannah, Mar. 20, 1790, P.R.62.  
 Polly, ch. Benjamin 2d and Martha, Oct. 9, 1798.  
 Rachel, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 22, 1744.  
 Reuben (see Ruben).  
 Reuben, ch. Levi and Jemima, June 24, 1762.  
 Rhoda, ch. Simeon and Molley, Feb. 16, 1790.  
 Robert, ch. Samuel and Bithia, Oct. 19, 1718. [h. Tabitha (Leach), s. Samuel and Bethia, G.R.6.]  
 Robert, ch. Robert and Tabitha, Oct. 18, 1742. [h. Silence (Hartwell), s. Robert and Silence [*sic*], Oct. 28, G.R.6.]  
 Robert, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1799, G.R.6.  
 Robert F., ch. Sylvanus and Almira, Feb. 11, 1842.  
 Roland Manning, s. Vassal, carpenter, and Cornelia, Mar. 16, 1847. [h. Luciette H. Snell, s. Vassell and Cornelia (Fobes), P.R.51.]  
 Rowena, ch. Shepard and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1795.  
 Royal, ch. Benjamin and Olive, Apr. 11, 1792.  
 Ruben, ch. Abiah and Mary, Oct. 3, 1740.  
 Rufus, ch. Daniel and Melatiah, Sept. 3, 1769.  
 Rufus, ch. Daniel and Melatiah, Feb. 12, 1783.  
 Ruth, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1757.  
 Ruth, ch. Samuel Jr. and Zilpha, Apr. 7, 1772.  
 Sabar [— — —], w. Zephaniah, Dec. 20, 1795, G.R.9.  
 Salley, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1788.  
 Salloma, ch. Joseph 2d and Betty, July 25, 1787.  
 Sally (see Salley).



- KEITH, Sally, ch. Caleb and Susannah, Mar. 29, 1800, P.R.62.  
 Sally, ch. Howe, Nov. 13, 1800. [Sarah, w. Abner N. Hayden, G.R.2. Sally, ch. Howe and Patty (Howard), P.R.1.]  
 Sally, ch. Shepard and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1802.  
 Salmon, ch. Daniel and Lydia (second w.), Mar. 11, 1760.  
 Salmon, ch. Salmon and Chloe, Sept. 22, 1789. [h. Abigail (Robbins), P.R.7.]  
 Salmon Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], ch. Salmon and Abigail R. [(Robbins) P.R.7.], Feb. 4, 1822.  
 Salome (see Salloma).  
 Salome L., ch. Tho[ma]s M. and Caroline J., Mar. 23, 1840. [Salome Lazell Keith, w. Christian Washburn, P.R.36.]  
 Samuel, s. Rev. James and Susanna, —, 1676, G.R.6.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Bithia, Aug. 30, 1707.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Hannah, July 30, 1745.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Zilpha, May 31, 1779. [h. Sarah, P.R.28.]  
 Samuel, h. Anna (Keith), s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1812, P.R.28.  
 Samuel D., s. Samuel, farmer, and Anna [second dup. Ann] [Anna, P.R.28.], May 2, 1844.  
 Samuel Spencer, s. Elbridge, carpenter, and Caroline, July 14, 1847.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 1, 1712.  
 Sarah, ch. Robert and Tabitha, Mar. 10, 1749.  
 Sarah, ch. Ephraim and Sarah W., July 18, 1753, P.R.35.  
 Sarah, ch. James and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1754.  
 Sarah [———], w. Samuel, May 15, 1783, P.R.28.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1796, G.R.6.  
 Sarah (see Sally).  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 21, 1841.  
 Sarah P., ch. John A. and Sara Perkins, Aug. 10, 1842, P.R.53.  
 Scepter, ch. Shepard and Sarah, June 1, 1809.  
 Sebre, ch. Hartwell and Sebre, Mar. 16, 1789.  
 Seth, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1739.  
 Seth, ch. Joseph and Susanna, July 17, 1739.  
 Seth, ch. Daniel and Lydia (second w.), June 4, 1757. [h. Hannah, June 7, P.R.53.]  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Abigail, June 2, 1768.  
 Seth Jr., ch. Seth and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1780, P.R.53.  
 Seth B., s. Ephraim C., farmer, and Abba [dup. *adds* G.], June 22, 1843.  
 Shepard, ch. Abiah and Mary, Nov. 3, 1756.  
 Sibbel, ch. Asa [and] Susanna, Feb. 3, 1787.



- KEITH, Sidney, ch. Simeon and Molley, Sept. 27, 1783.  
 Sidney, s. Solomon, carpenter, and Maria, June 2, 1844. [ch. Solomon and Maria L. (Parsons), June 2, 1845, P.R.49. ch. Solomon and Maria L. (Parsons), June 2, 1844, P.R.51.]  
 Silence, ch. Hartwell and Sebre, July 30, 1786.  
 Silvenus, ch. Robert Jr. and Silence, June 22, 1767. [Sylvanus, G.R.6.]  
 Silvia, ch. Eleazer and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1764.  
 Silvia, ch. Simeon and Molley, May 18, 1792.  
 Simeon, ch. James and Mary, Sept. 25, 1712.  
 Simeon, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1748-9.  
 Solomon, ch. Ephraim and Sarah [Sarah W., P.R.35.], Mar. 24, 1748-9.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Lois, May 12, 1783.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Lucinda, May 25, 1817. [h. Maria L. (Parsons), h. Julia A. (Wentworth), P.R.49. P.R.51.]  
 Solomon Lorin, s. Solomon, carpenter, and Maria L. [(Parsons) P.R.49. P.R.51.], Apr. 29, 1848.  
 Stillman O., —, 1827, G.R.1.  
 Submit, ch. Maj. James and Anna, Sept. 6, 1783.  
 Sumner, ch. Solomon and Lois, May 18, 1790.  
 Sumner, ch. Solomon and Lucinda, Feb. 17, 1826. [h. Harriet J. (Perkins), h. Hannah L. (Perkins), Feb. 17, 1827, P.R.51. Feb. 17, 1827, P.R.52.]  
 Sumner, ch. Edwin and Saba [(Hooper) P.R.54.], Nov. 20, 1833.  
 Susan B. [—], w. Henry T., Sept. 26, 1825, G.R.1.  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1697.  
 Susanna, ch. Samuel and Bithia, Sept. 2, 1714. [Susanah, P.R.38.]  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1723.  
 Susanna, ch. John and Hannah, May 27, 1727.  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph and Susanna, May 1, 1731.  
 Susanna, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 11, 1753.  
 Susanna, ch. James and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1763.  
 Susanna, ch. Daniel and Melatiah, June 18, 1767.  
 Susanna, ch. Eleazer and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1780.  
 Susanna, ch. Asa [and] Susanna, Mar. 10, 1785.  
 Susanna, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1799.  
 Susannah, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1751.  
 Susannah, ch. Caleb and Susannah, Mar. 8, 1787, P.R.62. [Mar. 7, P.R.105.]  
 Sylvia, ch. Ephraim and Sarah [Sarah W., P.R.35.], May 7, 1735.  
 Sylvia (see Silvia).  
 Tabitha, ch. Robert and Tabitha, Aug. 20, 1748.

- KEITH, Thirza W., ch. William and Roanna, Dec. 16, 1835.  
 Thomas, Mar. 3, 1816, G.R.1.  
 Thomas Mitchell, ch. Mitchell and Salome [dup. *adds* C. (Lazell)], Dec. 9, 1811. [ch. Mitchell and Salome (Lazell), P.R.1. h. Caroline (J[ones]), s. Mitchell and Salome L., P.R.62.]  
 Tila, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1785.  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1710-11.  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Bethia, July 24, 1740.  
 Timothy, ch. Ephraim and Sarah [Sarah W., P.R.35.], Mar. 3, 1743-4.  
 Timothy, ch. Levi and Jemima, May 16, 1761.  
 Timothy, ch. Joseph 3d and Chloe, Dec. 13, 1767.  
 Timothy, ch. Eleazer and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1774.  
 Timothy, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1776.  
 Uianna, ch. Ebenezer and Hepzibah (second w.), Aug. 1, 1764.  
 Vassal, ch. Solomon and Lucinda, Dec. 25, 1808. [Vassell, h. Cornelia (Fobes), G.R.1. P.R.51.]  
 Vassal J., s. Vassal, carpenter, and Caroline, Dec. 5, 1843. [V. Justin, farmer, s. Vassell [dup. Vassell], R.R. V. Justin, h. Alice (—) Willis, s. Vassell and Cornelia (Fobes), P.R.51.]  
 Wealthy, ch. Robert and Tabitha, Apr. 20, 1754.  
 William, ch. Josiah and Mary, June 15, 1708.  
 William, ch. Ephraim and Sarah [Sarah W., P.R.35.], June 5, 1746.  
 William, ch. James and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1765.  
 William E., ch. Ebridge and Caroline, May 7, 1843.  
 W[illia]m H., s. Hezekiah, house wright, and Harriet, Jan. 15, 1846.  
 Zephaniah, ch. John and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1730.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Daniel and Melatiah, Oct. 11, 1771.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Salmon and Chloe, Sept. 26, 1779.  
 Zeruiah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, May 26, 1782.  
 Ziba, ch. Benjamin 2d and Martha, Nov. 30, 1789.  
 Zilpah, ch. Abner and Eunice, Sept. 26, 1804.  
 ———, "first," d. Robert and Tabitha, Aug. 20, 1741.  
 ———, s. Levi and Jemima, May 18, 1766.  
 ———, s. ———, Feb. 1, 1788, P.R.6.  
 ———, twin chn. David and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1813.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin and Lucy (Fobes), Jan. 13, 1827, P.R.1.  
 ———, d. John A. and Sara Perkins, Sept. 20, 1837, P.R.53.  
 ———, d. John A. and Sara Perkins, July 14, 1839, P.R.53.  
 ———, s. John A. and Sara Perkins, Apr. 1, 1841, P.R.53.  
 ———, s. Adna P., shoe maker, May 1, 1848.

**KELLY**, Lucy A. [— — —], w. Zeno H., Oct. 12, 1848, G.R.I.

**KEYES**, Lois [? m.], — —, 1773, G.R.I.

**KEYZER**, Abigail, ch. George and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1723.

Hannah, ch. George and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1719-20.

Seth, ch. George and Elisabeth, "the last of" Apr., 1727.

**KILBORN**, Abigail, w. Zechariah Whitman, Dec. 25, 1743,  
P.R.I.

**KIMBALL**, Harriet M. [ch. Harvey and Mary Ann (Leach)  
(Hall)], Apr. 24, 1845, P.R.65.

**KING** (see Ring), Daniel, ch. Jabez and Mary, Feb. 8, 1757.

Elisabeth, ch. Jabez and Mary, Mar. 27, 1755.

Francis D., wheelwright, s. Artemas of Mansfield, enl. Sept. 23,  
1862, a. 39, R.R. [h. Mary A., b. — —, 1823, G.R.I.]

John, ch. Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1773, in Noviscotia.

Mary, ch. Jabez and Mary, Jan. 30, 1761.

Mary A. [— — —], w. Francis D., — —, 1829, G.R.I.

Walter C., s. George, farmer, and Cassandra, Nov. 28, 1845.

— — —, [twin] d. Jabez and Mary, Jan. 15, 1754.

— — —, [twin] s. Jabez and Mary, Jan. 15, 1754.

— — —, s. George, farmer, and Casandra, June 14, 1844.

**KINGMAN**, Abel, ch. Mathew and Jane, Aug. 22, 1768.

Abel Washburn, ch. Abel and Lucy, Apr. 22, 1806.

Abiel, ch. Seth and Judith, Mar. 29, 1797.

Abigail, ch. John and Bithia (second w.), May 28, 1705.

Abigail, ch. Isaac and Jane, May 9, 1730.

Abigail, ch. Henry and Abigail (second w.), Jan. 14, 1744.

Abigail, ch. Henry and Abigail (second w.), Sept. 4, 1749.

Abigail, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1762.

Abner, ch. John and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1735.

Adaline, ch. Eliphalet, Oct. 6, 1809.

Albert, ch. Abel and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1804.

Alvah, ch. Jonathan and Mehetabel, July 20, 1798.

Ambrose, ch. Seth and Judith, Mar. 20, 1789.

Anna, ch. Dea. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1802.

Anne, ch. Henry and Bithiah, June 5, 1710.

Anne, ch. Henry and Mary, Sept. 16, 1733.

Anne, ch. Henry and Abigail (second w.), Jan. 20, 1752.

Arnold, ch. Abel and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1800.

Barzee, ch. David Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Abigail, Oct. 22,  
1765.

- KINGMAN, Benjamin, ch. Henry and Mary, May 21, 1739.  
 Benjamin, ch. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 25, 1746.  
 Benjamin, ch. Henry and Abigail (second w.), Jan. 20, 1755.  
 Benjamin, ch. Henry and Abigail (second w.), Aug. 27, 1760.  
 Benjamin, ch. Seth and Judith, Dec. 3, 1793.  
 Bethia (see Bithia).  
 Bethia, ch. Isaac and Jane, May 16, 1743.  
 Bethia, ch. Jonathan and Mary, June 6, 1743.  
 Bethia, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1772.  
 Bethiah, ch. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Nov. 13, 1804.  
 Betsey B. [—], w. Philip D., Feb. 12, 1815, G.R.I.  
 Bettie, ch. Jonathan and Mary, May 6, 1751.  
 Bithia, ch. John and Bithia (second w.), Apr. 23, 1716.  
 Bithiah, ch. Henry and Bithiah, June 6, 1693.  
 Bradford S., s. Philip D., wheelwright, and Betsey B., June 17, 1845.  
 Caleb, ch. Ebenezer and Content, Dec. 18, 1740.  
 Caleb, ch. Ebenezer and Content, Sept. 25, 1744.  
 Charity, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 7, 1740.  
 Cynthia, ch. Abner and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1770.  
 Daniel, ch. John and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1732.  
 David, ch. John and Bithia (second w.), May 21, 1708.  
 David, ch. David and Mary, Feb. 15, 1733.  
 David, ch. David Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Abigail, Oct. 24 [dup. Oct. 28], 1762.  
 David, ch. David Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1763.  
 Davis, ch. Eliphalet, Feb. 27, 1814.  
 Deliverance, ch. John and Desire, Feb. 11, 1698.  
 Desire, ch. John and Desire, June 17, 1690.  
 Ebenezer, ch. John and Bithia (second w.), Jan. 21, 1711.  
 Edward, ch. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1744.  
 Edwin, ch. Abel and Betsey (second w.), Jan. 6, 1809.  
 Elbridge, ch. Seth and Judith, Aug. 19, 1812.  
 Eliab, ch. John and Rebecca, June 29, 1739.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Mathew and Jane, Feb. 18, 1775.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Henry and Bithiah, Mar. 22, 1695.  
 Eliza, w. Elijah Hayward, Sept. 12, 1788, P.R.19.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, ch. Dea. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 4, 1808.  
 Elizabeth W., ch. Philip D. and Betsey B., Apr. 5, 1835.  
 [Lizzie, G.R.I.]  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Eunice, ch. Mathew and Jane, Feb. 16, 1760.



- KINGMAN, Eunice, ch. David [dup. Jr.] and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1760.  
 Ezra, ch. David and Mary, Mar. 18, 1740.  
 Ezra, ch. David Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1756.  
 Francis M., ch. Philip D. and Betsey B., June 25, 1837.  
 Galen Otis, ch. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Nov. 14, 1793.  
 Hannah, ch. Henry and Bithiah, June 26, 1706.  
 Hannah, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Phebee, Oct. 22, 1740.  
 Hannah, ch. Mathew and Jane, May 8, 1761.  
 Hannah, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1763.  
 Hannah, ch. Caleb and Freelove, June 27, 1768. [w. Timothy  
 Reed Esq., G.R.10.]  
 Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Mehetabel, July 16, 1796.  
 Hannah Orr, d. Abigail, bp. May 13, 1832, C.R.3.  
 Harmoney, ch. Abel and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1802.  
 Harmony, ch. Mathew and Jane, Jan. 3, 1763.  
 Henry, ch. Henry and Bithiah, Apr. 19, 1701.  
 Henry, ch. Henry and Mary, June 29, 1735.  
 Henry, ch. Mathew and Jane, Apr. 7, 1770.  
 Henry, ch. Seth and Judith, Jan. 26, 1796.  
 Henry, ch. Jonathan and Mehetabel, May 5, 1810.  
 Hosea, ch. Philip D. and Betsey B., Apr. 11, 1843. [student,  
 R.R.]  
 Huldah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1766.  
 Huldah, ch. Abner and Susanna, Mar. 14, 1767.  
 Huldah, ch. Dea. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1792.  
 Isaac, ch. John and Bithia (second w.), Sept. 14, 1699.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Jane, Oct. 11, 1747.  
 Isaac, ch. Eliphalet, Dec. 12, 1811.  
 Jabez, ch. Abel and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1793.  
 Jane, ch. Samuel and Mary, July 3, 1704.  
 Jane, ch. Henry and Mary, May 4, 1729.  
 Jane, ch. Isaac and Jane, Oct. 20, 1736.  
 Jane, ch. Mathew and Jane, Oct. 23, 1764.  
 Joanna, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 7, 1701.  
 John, ch. John and Desire, Feb. 7, 1694.  
 John, ch. Samuel and Mary, June 4, 1699.  
 John, ch. John and Bithia (second w.), Mar. 16, 170[worn,  
 1703, T.C.].  
 John, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Oct. 27, 1758.  
 John W., ch. Seth and Judith, July 24, 1804.  
 Jonathan, ch. Henry and Bithiah, Apr. 28, 1708.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Mary, June 19, 1735.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1768.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Oct. 27, 1800.



- KINGMAN, Joseph, ch. Jonathan and Mary, July 31, 1745.  
Joseph, ch. Jonathan and Mary, July 25, 1748.  
Joseph, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1763.  
Joseph, ch. Dea. Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1799.  
Josiah, ch. John and Bithia (second w.), Oct. 9, 1713.  
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mary, May 17, 1740.  
Josiah, ch. Abner and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1764.  
Josiah Washburn, ch. Seth and Judith, Feb. 6, 1802.  
Judith [— — —], w. Seth, Sept. 18, 1765.  
Judith W., ch. Seth and Judith, Nov. 15, 1809.  
Kezia, ch. Henry and Bithiah, Nov. 14, 1704.  
Kezia, ch. Mathew and Jane, Jan. 31, 1777.  
Laban L., ch. Benjamin S. and Sally S. [*sic, see marriage record*],  
Aug. 26, 1837.  
Lemuel, ch. Isaac and Jane, Nov. 30, 1732.  
Lizzie (see Elizabeth W.).  
Loring, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1762.  
Lucey, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1757.  
Lucius, ch. Eliphalet, Jan. 23, 1803.  
Lucy, ch. Ebenezer and Content, Feb. 17, 1748.  
Lucy (see Lucey).  
Lucy, ch. Seth and Judith, Jan. 27, 1808.  
Lucy, ch. Eliphalet, Sept. 14, 1816.  
Mahetabel, ch. John and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1731.  
Malboro, ch. Ebenezer and Content, Jan. 3, 1756.  
Mally, ch. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 7, 1742.  
Maria, ch. Abel and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1796.  
Marlborough (see Malboro).  
Martha, ch. Henry and Bithiah, July 10, 1699.  
Martha, ch. Henry and Mary, May 4, 1730.  
Martha, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 24, 1732.  
Martha, ch. Henry and Abigail (second w.), June 20, 1742.  
Martha, ch. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 16, 1749-50.  
Martha, ch. Mathew and Jane, Aug. 31, 1766.  
Martin, ch. Seth and Judith, Sept. 19, 1791.  
Mary, ch. John and Desire, Apr. 7, 1692.  
Mary, ch. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 16, 1706.  
Mary, ch. Henry and Bithiah, Aug. 20, 1713.  
Mary, ch. Henry and Mary, May 1, 1727.  
Mary, ch. David and Mary, Jan. 6, 1734-5.  
Mary, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 30, 1738.  
Mary, [twin] ch. John and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1741.  
Mary, ch. Mathew and Jane, Dec. 18, 1757.  
Mary, ch. Seth and Judith, July 29, 1799.

- KINGMAN, Mathew, ch. Henry and Mary, Sept. 8, 1731.  
 Mathew, ch. Eliphalet, Feb. 24, 1807.  
 Mehetabel Bass, ch. Jonathan and Mehetabel, July 7, 1807.  
 Mehitable (see Mahetabel).  
 Melzar, ch. Ebenezer and Content, Feb. 23, 1759.  
 Melzor, ch. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Oct. 7, 1812.  
 Mercy, ch. John and Rebecca, Apr. 2, 1737.  
 Molley [dup. Molly], ch. David Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Abigail,  
 July 29 [dup. July 28], 1754.  
 Molley, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, July 23, 1760.  
 Molly (see Mally).  
 Nabba, ch. David Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1758.  
 Nathan, ch. David and Mary, Aug. 5, 1738.  
 Nathan, ch. David Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Abigail, Dec. 4,  
 1752.  
 Nathan, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1760.  
 Phebee, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Phebee, Aug. 5, 1742.  
 Philip D., h. Betsey B., Aug. 4, 1810, G.R.I.  
 Polly, ch. Dea. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1792.  
 Polly, ch. Abel and Betsey (second w.), Apr. 7, 1810.  
 Priscilla, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Aug. 5, 1764.  
 Rebeca, [twin] ch. John and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1741.  
 Ruth, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Mar. 22, 1755.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 13, 1710.  
 Samuel, ch. Adam and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1760.  
 Sarah, ch. Henry and Bithiah, June 29, 1697.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1724.  
 Sela, ch. Abner and Susanna, Apr. 23, 1762.  
 Seth, ch. John and Desire, Jan. 10, 1696.  
 Seth, ch. John and Rebecca, July 30, 1728.  
 Seth, ch. Henry and Abigail (second w.), July 7, 1757.  
 Sidney, ch. Benjamin S. and Sally S. [*sic, see marriage record*],  
 May 7, 1839.  
 Silence, ch. John and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1726.  
 Silvia, ch. Ebenezer and Content, Apr. 15, 1754.  
 Simeon, ch. Mathew and Jane, May 27, 1756.  
 Submit, ch. Henry and Abigail (second w.), June 30, 1763.  
 Susanna, ch. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 12, 1697.  
 Suzee, ch. Ebenezer and Content, Mar. 29, 1762.  
 Sylvia (see Silvia).  
 Tempy, ch. Abel and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1798.  
 Unice, ch. Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 29, 1737.  
 ———, d. Henry and Abigail (second w.), Apr. 4, 1747.  
 ———, s. Henry and Abigail (second w.), June 4, 1748.

**KINGMAN**, ———, ch. John and Elisabeth (second w.), Sept. 1,  
1748.

———, ch. Abner and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1766.

———, s. Benjamin S., shoemaker, and Sally S., Aug. 27, 1843.

———, d. Benjamin S., shoemaker, and Sally, Mar. 6, 1846.

———, s. Philip D., ———, C.R.3.

**KINSLEY**, Abigail, ch. Azel and Patte, Jan. 10, 1795.

Azel, ch. Azel and Patte, Dec. 5, 1785.

Caleb, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Oct. 8, 1752 "N. S."

Cephas, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Sept. 27, 1763.

Eunice, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Aug. 27, 1761.

Hannah, ch. Samuel and Sophia, May 5, 1747.

Hannah, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Aug. 6, 1758.

Hannah, ch. Azel and Patte, Dec. 14, 1787.

Luther, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Dec. 22, 1756.

Lydia, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Mar. 23, 1744.

Martin (Kinsly), ch. Samuel and Sophia, June 2, 1754.

Martin, ch. Azel and Patte, Mar. 12, 1797.

Nymphas, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Mar. 12, 1750.

Patte, ch. Azel and Patte, Nov. 25, 1789.

Rebeckah, ch. Azel and Patte, Mar. 1, 1799.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Sophia, May 28, 1749.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1775.

Silas, ch. Azel and Patte, June 14, 1792.

Sophia, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Jan. 16, 1743.

**KINTELON**, Catharina, d. Robert, laborer, and Maria, Nov. 1,  
[18]46.

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Joseph, ch. Joseph and Susanna, June 9,  
1763.

**KNAPP** (see Knap), Abijah, ch. Abijah and Lydia, Feb. 19,  
1797.

Debby, ch. Abijah and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1799.

Drusillia, ch. Abijah and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1793.

Eliza Ann, June 24, 18201 [*sic*], in Middleborough, P.R.43.

Nabby, ch. Abijah and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1794.

Samuel (Knap), ch. Abijah and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1801.

Zenas, h. Anna (d. Alpheus Leach and Cassandana), Dec. 15,  
1782, G.R.6.

Zenas, s. Zenas and Anna, Aug. 20, 1818, in Raynham, P.R.43.

**KNIPPE**, Henry H., farmer, of Sandwich, enl. Oct. 30, 1862,  
a. 18, R.R.

**KNOWLTON**, John, ch. Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1784.  
 Joshua, ch. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1785.  
 Sarah, ch. Thomas and Susanna, July 15, 1790.  
 Susanna, ch. Thomas and Susanna, May 21, 1788.

**LAMBERT**, Abba Maria, d. Edward H. and Abigail, bp.  
 Sept. 18, 1836, C.R.2.  
 Charles Edward, s. Albert H. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 11, 1835,  
 C.R.2.  
 Emely Frances, inf. Edward and Abigail, bp. May 10, 1847,  
 C.R.2.  
 Francis M., shoemaker, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 24, R.R.  
 James How, twin ch. Edward and Abby, bp. Oct. 12, 1843,  
 C.R.2.  
 John C., nailor, s. E. H., enl. Sept. 16, 1861, a. 19, R.R. [John  
 Codman Lambert, twin ch. Edward and Abby, bp. Oct.  
 12, 1843, C.R.2.]  
 Mary Codman, d. Edward and Abigail, bp. Aug. 9, 1840, C.R.2.  
 Zacheus, shoe maker, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 40, R.R.

**LANMAN**, Elizabeth, w. Cornelius Holmes, Nov. 2, 1755,  
 P.R.1.

**LARKIN** (see Larkins), Ephraim, s. Betty Bolton, Feb. 9, 1813.

**LARKINS** (see Larkin), Marcellus Freeman, s. E. and E. T.,  
 bp. July 5, 1840, C.R.3.

**LASSELL** (see Lazell, Lazell), Ebenezer (Lazell), ch. Isaac and  
 Bethia, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* May 18, 1759 *and ch. b.*  
 May 31, 1767].

Edmund, ch. Isaac and Bethia, June 23, 1750.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Bethia, Sept. 29, 1756. [Dea. Isaac Lazell,  
 h. Jane (Byram), P.R.1.]  
 Joseph, ch. Isaac and Bethia, Sept. 15, 1748.  
 Joseph (Lazell), ch. Isaac and Bethia, May 31, 1767.  
 Mary, ch. Isaac and Bethia, Apr. 23, 1754.  
 Nathan [dup. Lazell, h. Deborah C.], ch. Isaac and Bethia,  
 May 18, 1759. [Lazell, h. Deborah (Conant), P.R.1.]  
 Silvanus, ch. Isaac and Bethia, May 17, 1752.

**LATHAM**, Abigail, ch. James and Abigail, June 27, 1740.  
 Alice, ch. Nehemiah and Lucie, Apr. 5, 1760.  
 Arthur, ch. Chilton and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1705.  
 Arthur, ch. James and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1742.  
 Arthur, ch. Nehemiah and Lucie, Feb. 16, 1758.

- LATHAM, Barzillai, ch. Woodward and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1778.  
Bettie, ch. Charles and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1725.  
Bettie, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1758.  
Charles, ch. Chilton and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1703[*worn, rec. before ch. b.* June 13, 1703].  
Charles Austin, ch. Galen and Susanna, July 22, 1807.  
Chilton, [twin] ch. Charles and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1739.  
Chilton, ch. Chilton and Mary, July 3, 1771.  
Dean, ch. Woodward and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1771.  
Eliab, ch. Woodward and Rebecca, June 11, 1764.  
Eliab, ch. Galen and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1818.  
Galen, ch. Galen and Susanna, June 4, 1805.  
Gallen, ch. Woodward and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1775.  
George, ch. Woodward and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1768.  
Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Dec. 27, 1750.  
Isaac, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mary, May 22, 1760.  
James, ch. Chilton and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1708.  
James, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1748.  
Jane, ch. Chilton and Susanna, June 13, 1703.  
Jane, ch. Arthur and Alice, July 3, 1736.  
Jane, [twin] ch. Charles and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1739. [w. Edward Mitchell, Sept. 16, 1741, P.R.I. P.R.73.]  
John Tomson, ch. Robert and Polly, Nov. 26, 1805.  
Joseph, ch. Chilton and Susanna, July 24, 1714.  
Joseph, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Dec. 26, 1761.  
Mary, ch. Chilton and Susanna, July 6, 1720.  
Mary, ch. Charles and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1735.  
Mary, ch. James and Abigail, June 20, 1744.  
Mary, ch. Chilton and Mary, Dec. 14, 1772.  
Mehetabel, ch. Nehemiah and Lucie, Jan. 7, 1762.  
Molley, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1756.  
Nabbe, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1753.  
Nehemiah, ch. Arthur and Alice, Nov. 1, 1733.  
Robert, ch. Chilton and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1711.  
Robert Johnson, ch. Robert and Mary, Apr. 10, 1752.  
Rowena Williams, ch. Galen and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1809.  
Susan, ch. Galen and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1812.  
Susanna, ch. Chilton and Susanna, May 20, 1717.  
Susanna, ch. Charles and Susanna, Oct. 11, 1727.  
Susanna, ch. Woodward and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1766.  
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1759.  
William, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1756.  
Williams, ch. Galen and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1803.  
Woodward, ch. Charles and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1729.



- LATHROP** (see Lothrop), Abiel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Abiel, Dec. 7, 1729.
- Abigail, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1755.
- Abihail, ch. Isaac and Pattience, Oct. 14, 1752.
- Abihail, ch. Daniel and Rhoda, Feb. 4, 1758.
- Ambrose, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1768.
- Avery (Lothrop), ch. Zephaniah and Sylvia (second w.), Feb. 16, 1792.
- Azel, ch. Zephaniah and Sarah, July 12, 1783.
- Barnabas, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1757.
- Bethia, ch. Isaac and Pattience, Mar. 20, 1743-4.
- Bezar, ch. Zephaniah and Sylvia (second w.), Feb. 7, 1796.
- Charles, ch. Josiah and Sarah, May 2, 1767.
- Charles (Lothrop), ch. Charles and Rowena, Apr. 26, 1793.
- Daniel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Abiel, May 2, 1721.
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Rhoda, Dec. 10, 1745.
- Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1767.
- David, ch. Edward and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1735.
- Edmund, ch. Isaac and Pattience, Feb. 15, 1745-6.
- Edward, ch. Samuel Sr. and Sarah, July 7, 1697.
- Edward, ch. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1724.
- Edward, ch. Edward and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1728.
- Edward, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, — 4, 1753.
- Edward (Lothrop), ch. Charles and Rowena, Jan. 29, 1795.
- Galen, ch. Charles and Rowena, Feb. 12, 1791.
- Gamaliel, ch. Josiah and Sarah, July 30, 1758.
- George, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Hannah, — 13, 1765 [5 over 3].
- Hannah, ch. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1731.
- Hannah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1753. [Lothrop, w. Joseph Bassett Esq., G.R.1.]
- Hannah, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1762.
- Huldah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, May 22, 1764.
- Isaac ch. Samuel Jr. and Abiel, Dec. 21, 1714.
- Isaac, ch. Isaac and Pattience, June 10, 1748. [Lothrop, h. Sarah [(Bailey)], June 21, P.R.41.]
- Jane, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1764.
- John, ch. Samuel Sr. and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1687.
- John, ch. Isaac and Pattience, Oct. 12, 1757.
- Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 10, 1738.
- Joseph, [twin] ch. Samuel Sr. and Sarah, June 5, 1693.
- Josiah, ch. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1726.
- Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1759.
- Keziah, ch. Isaac and Pattience, Sept. 23, 1767.
- Lebbeus (see Libeus).

- LATHROP, Lemuel, ch. Jonathan and Chloe, Apr. 22, 1766.  
 Libeus, ch. Jonathan and Chloe, Oct. 16, 1769.  
 Lydia, ch. Seth and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1756.  
 Lydia, ch. Seth and Mehetable (second w.), Sept. 8, 1758.  
 Mark, ch. Samuel Sr. and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1689.  
 Mark, ch. Edward and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1738.  
 Mark, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1745-6.  
 Mary, ch. Samuel Sr. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1683.  
 Mary, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1720.  
 Mehetable, ch. Seth and Mehetable (second w.), Jan. 4, 1761.  
 [Mehitable, w. Alpheus Fobes, P.R.I.]  
 Molley, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1770.  
 Molly, ch. Daniel and Rhoda, Aug. 2, 1755.  
 Nathan, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1735.  
 Nathan, ch. Isaac and Pattience, June 10, 1755.  
 Oliver, ch. Zephaniah and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1781.  
 Peres, ch. Zephaniah and Sylvia (second w.), Aug. 13, 1797.  
 Phebe Ames, ch. Charles and Rowena, May 3, 1789.  
 Raynard, ch. Zephaniah and Sylvia (second w.), Aug. 24, 1799.  
 Rhoda, ch. Daniel and Rhoda, Apr. 9, 1747.  
 Rhoda, ch. Zephaniah and Sylvia (second w.), Nov. 14, 1801.  
 Rowena (Lothrop), ch. Charles and Rowena, Dec. 7, 1796.  
 Sally, ch. Zephaniah and Sylvia (second w.), Feb. 11, 1794.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel Sr. and Sarah, May 17, 1685.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Abiel, Sept. 23, 1711.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1750-1.  
 Sarah, [twin] ch. Samuel Sr. and Sarah, June 5, 1693.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel Jr. and Abiel, Sept. 15, 1717.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1723-4.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1742.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1755.  
 Sarah, ch. Isaac and Pattience, Apr. 30, 1763.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Chloe, Feb. 21, 1772.  
 Seth, ch. Edward and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1722.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Mehetable (second w.), Feb. 26, 1765.  
 Silvey, ch. Zephaniah and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1779.  
 Simeon, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, May 4, 1760.  
 Susanna, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1726.  
 Susanna, ch. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1733.  
 Susanna, ch. Seth and Lydia, June 3, 1754.  
 Sylvia (see Silvey).  
 Vinee, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, June —, 1773.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Isaac and Pattience, Mar. 30, 1750.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Zephaniah and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1787.

**LAWSON**, Asa Shuitliff, ch. Shuitliff and Millison, May 19, 1794.

**LAWTON** (see Lorton), Frederick P., ch. Howland and Mary, Nov. 6, 1839.

Hellen W., ch. Howland and Mary, Sept. 9, 1829.

Henry H., ch. Howland and Mary, July 20, 1837. [shoe-maker, R.R.]

Sarah F., ch. Howland and Mary, Mar. 2, 1832.

Theodorah L., ch. Howland and Mary, Apr. 1, 1834.

**LAZEL** (see Lassell, Lazell), Bethia, ch. Silvanus and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1776.

Betsa (Lazell), ch. Silvanus and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1781.

Lucy (Lazell), ch. Silvanus and Abigail, May 4, 1785.

Nabbe, ch. Silvanus and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1778.

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Susanna (Lazell), ch. Silvanus and Abigail, July 15, 1783.

Sylvanus (Lazell), ch. Silvanus and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1779.

**LAZELL** (see Lassell, Lazel), Anna, ch. Maj. Isaac and Jane, Sept. 21, 1780. [[w. Dr. Noah Fearing] G.R.I. w. Noah Fearing, d. Dea. Isaac and Jane (Byram), P.R.I.]

Anne, ch. Nathan and Anne, Feb. 6, 1831. [Ann, d. Nathan and Ann, G.R.I. Ann, ch. Nathan and Ann (Wilkinson), P.R.I.]

Caroline, ch. Nathan and Deborah C., Aug. 10, 1794.

Caroline, ch. Nathan and Deborah C., Sept. 7, 1797. [w. Paul Revere, P.R.I. Lazelle, w. Paul Revere (s. Paul and Sally (Edwards)), P.R.55.]

Charlotte, ch. Maj. Isaac and Jane, Sept. 13, 1792. [second w. Mitchell Keith, d. Dea. Isaac and Jane (Byram), P.R.I.]

Daniel, ch. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 7, 1734.

Deborah, ch. Nathan and Deborah C. [(Conant) P.R.I.], Jan. 17, 1792.

Eunice, ch. William and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1759.

Eunice, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 8, 1761.

Hannah, ch. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 6, 1729.

Hannah, ch. Nathan and Deborah C., Oct. 30, 1784.

Harriet, ch. Nathan and Deborah C., June 27, 1789. [w. Paul Lewis Nichols, M.D., d. Nathan and Deborah (Conant), June —, 1790, P.R.I.]

Henritta, ch. Maj. Isaac and Jane, Dec. 5, 1797. [Henriette, ch. Dea. Isaac and Jane (Byram), P.R.I.]

Iraana, ch. Maj. Isaac and Jane, Feb. 13, 1800. [Irene F., w. Dea. Morton Eddy, G.R.I. Irene, w. Morton Eddy, d. Dea. Isaac and Jane (Byram), P.R.I.]

- LAZELL, Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 9, 1721.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 12, 1725.  
 Isaac, ch. Maj. Isaac and Jane [Dea. Isaac and Jane (Byram),  
 P.R.I.], May 2, 1795.  
 Jane, ch. Maj. Isaac and Jane [Dea. Isaac and Jane (Byram),  
 P.R.I.], Mar. 6, 1786.  
 John, ch. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 3, 1727.  
 John, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 28, 1751.  
 Joseph, ch. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 26, 1739.  
 Joshua, ch. William and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1760.  
 Julia, ch. Nathan and Deborah C., Apr. 23, 1799. [w. Geo[rge]  
 M. Norwood of Boston, d. Nathan and Deborah (Con-  
 nant), P.R.I.]  
 Luther, ch. John and Mary, July 11, 1754.  
 Lydia, ch. Nathan and Anne, Mar. 17, 1828. [Lydia Wilkin-  
 son Lazell, d. Nathan and Ann, C.R.I. Lydia, d. Nathan  
 and Ann, G.R.I. Lydia Wilkinson Lazell, ch. Nathan and  
 Ann (Wilkinson), P.R.I.]  
 Martin, ch. Maj. Isaac and Jane, May 31, 1784. [ch. Dea.  
 Isaac and Jane (Byram), Sept. 31 *[sic]*, P.R.I.]  
 Martin, ch. Nathan and Deborah C., Sept. 25, 1801. [Sept. 26,  
 G.R.I.]  
 Mary, ch. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 21, 1722.  
 Molly, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 2, 1757.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Deborah C., Jan. 29, 1796. [h. Ann  
 (Wilkinson) of Pawtucket, R. I., s. Nathan and Deborah  
 (Conant), P.R.I.]  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Anne, Apr. 30, 1833. [ch. Nathan  
 and Ann, G.R.I. ch. Nathan and Ann (Wilkinson),  
 June 30, P.R.I.]  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Anne [Ann, C.R.5. Ann (Wilkinson),  
 P.R.I.], Aug. 26, 1835.  
 Polly, ch. Maj. Isaac and Jane [Dea. Isaac and Jane (Byram),  
 P.R.I.], Sept. 3, 1782.  
 Rachel, ch. Maj. Isaac and Jane [Dea. Isaac and Jane (By-  
 ram), P.R.I.], June 8, 1790.  
 Salome [dup. *adds* C., dup. and second dup. w. Mitchell  
 Keith], ch. Maj. Isaac and Jane, Apr. 10, 1788. [Salome,  
 w. Mitchell Keith, d. Dea. Isaac and Jane (Byram), P.R.I.  
 Salome, w. Mitchell Keith, P.R.62.]  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Anne, Aug. 7, 1822. [ch. Nathan and  
 Ann, G.R.I. ch. Nathan and Ann (Wilkinson), P.R.I.]  
 Sarah W., ch. Nathan and Deborah C., Aug. 14, 1787.  
 Susan, ch. Nathan and Deborah C., Jan. 14, 1786.  
 ———, s. Maj. Isaac and Jane, June 21, 1796, G.R.7.



- LEACH**, Abiel, ch. John and Allice, Dec. 18, 1700.  
 Abigail, ch. David and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1714.  
 Abigail, ch. Neh[emia]h and Mercy, May 15, 1730.  
 Abigail A. [— — —], w. Peleg, Nov. 24, 1802, G.R.9.  
 Abigail A., ch. Unite K. and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1842.  
 Abisha, ch. Solomon and Jerusha, Mar. 7, 1739.  
 Adaline Cornet, ch. Peleg and Sally, Oct. 9, 1805.  
 Adnah G., ch. Peleg and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1836.  
 Alice W., ch. Alpheus Jr. and Elizabeth C. (Mitchell), Apr. 4, 1836, P.R.43.  
 Alonzo W., ch. Peleg and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1838.  
 Alpheus, ch. James and Hasadiah, Aug. 2, 1765. [h. Cassanda (Keith), P.R.43.]  
 Alpheus, ch. Alpheus and Cassandana, Apr. 8, 1796. [Alpheus Jr., h. Elizabeth C. (Mitchell), P.R.43.]  
 Ambrose, ch. Alpheus and Cassandana, May 5, 1791. [h. Hannah (Howard), P.R.43.]  
 Ann, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1749.  
 Anna, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1726-7.  
 Anna, ch. Alpheus and Cassandana, Aug. 7, 1787. [w. Zenas Knapp, G.R.6. P.R.43.]  
 Anna, ch. Benjamin, Apr. 13, 1793.  
 Anna, ch. Levi and Betsey [(Conant) P.R.50.], Aug. 7, 1805.  
 Anna (L[each]), w. Hiram Wentworth, Oct. 21, 1807, G.R.1. [Leach, d. Levi and Betsey (Conant), P.R.50.]  
 Anne, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, July 19, 1703.  
 Apollos, ch. James and Hasadiah, Sept. 23, 1769.  
 Barzilla, ch. Elijah and Jemima, May 21, 1753.  
 Barzilla, ch. Elijah and Jemima, July 16, 1756.  
 Benanuel, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, May 4, 1718.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Sept. 14, 1713.  
 Bernice, ch. Jedediah and Phebe, Apr. 8, 1771.  
 Bethia, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Nov. 24, 1762.  
 Bethia, ch. Daniel and Bethia, June 2, 1764. [Bethiah, P.R.40.]  
 Betsey, ch. Levi and Betsey, May 15, 1812. [w. Simeon Pratt, d. Levi and Betsey (Conant), P.R.50.]  
 Betsey, ch. Zadock and Mary, Nov. 28, 1819. [w. Job H. Johnson, G.R.8. P.R.10.]  
 Caleb, twin ch. James and Hasadiah, Oct. 7, 1784.  
 Caleb Davis, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1828.  
 Caroline W., d. Philander, teacher, and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1848.  
 Catharine, ch. William and Frances, July 22, 1756.  
 Catharine Louisa, ch. Ambrose and Hannah (Howard), Aug. 3, 1833, P.R.43.



- LEACH, Charles H., ch. Peleg and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1839.  
 Chloe, twin ch. James and Hasadiah, Oct. 7, 1784.  
 Chloe, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1799.  
 Chloe E., w. Nehemiah White, d. Hosea and Hannah (Keith),  
 Feb. 3, 1822, P.R.65.  
 Clara Amelia, Mar. 17, 1841, P.R.50.  
 Clarinda, ch. Levi and Betsey [(Conant) P.R.50.], Apr. 1, 1810.  
 Daniel, ch. Ebenezer and Joanna, Dec. 9, 1735.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Jan. 9, 1771. [Daniel Jr.,  
 P.R.40.]  
 Daniel, ch. Apollos and Chloe [Cloe (Dyer), P.R.1.], June 12,  
 1806.  
 David, ch. David and Hannah, May 20, 1706.  
 Deborah, ch. William and Frances, Mar. 18, 1749-50.  
 Deborah, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Aug. 19, 1766.  
 Deby J., ch. Levi and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1799. [w. Liba Conant,  
 d. Levi and Betsey (Conant), P.R.50.]  
 Dexter, ch. Eliphalet, Jan. 31, 1814.  
 Ebenezer, ch. John and Aalice, Dec. 3, 1702.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Sept. 16, 1768.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Peleg and Sally, Feb. 25, 1813.  
 Edward G. [? ch. George M. and Betsey (Edson)], Jan. 28,  
 1849, P.R.50.  
 Elijah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Content, July 7, 1726.  
 Elijah, ch. Elijah and Jemima, Sept. 20, 1746.  
 Elisabeth Henry [ch. Giles and Elisabeth (Thompson)], Mar.  
 23, 1834, P.R.50.  
 Elisha Gilmor, ch. Peleg and Sally, Feb. 21, 1809.  
 Eliza, ch. Nathan, Dec. 1, 1811.  
 Elizabeth [—], w. Caleb, Sept. 29, 1807.  
 Elizabeth Gay, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 15, 1831.  
 Elizabeth Henry (see Elisabeth Henry Leach).  
 Elizabeth Jane, d. Seth and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1828, G.R.9.  
 Emeline E., ch. Unite K. and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1843. [Emma E.,  
 w. Charles F. Worcester, G.R.1.]  
 Emma Giles, Aug. 20, 1847, P.R.50.  
 Ephraim, ch. David and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1699.  
 Eunice, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Experience, Mar. 15, 1772.  
 Eunice, ch. Benjamin, May 18, 1796.  
 Eveline [? m.], Dec. 19, 1808, G.R.1.  
 Eveline, ch. Peleg Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1830.  
 Experience, ch. David and Hannah, June 10, 1702.  
 Ezekiel, s. Jesse and Alice, Feb. 1, 1743-4, G.R.8.  
 Franklin, ch. Apollos and Chloe, Jan. 14, 1809. [Col., G.R.1.  
 ch. Apollos and Cloe (Dyer), P.R.1.]

LEACH, George Francis (see ——— Leach).

George M., ch. Levi and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1821. [h. Betsey E. (Edson), G.R.1. h. Betsey (Edson), s. Levi and Betsey (Conant), P.R.50.]

George Myron [? ch. George M. and Betsey (Edson)], June 22, 1845, P.R.50.

George Washington, ch. Nathan, Jan. 11, 1807.

Giles, ch. John and Allice, Mar. 28, 1697.

Giles, ch. Levi and Betsey, Apr. 1, 1801. [h. Elisabeth (Thompson), s. Levi and Betsey (Conant), P.R.50.]

Giles, Oct. 19, 1849, P.R.50.

Hannah, ch. David and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1696.

Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Mar. 4, 1725.

Hannah, ch. Solo[mon] and Hannah, May 8, 1744.

Hannah, ch. Solomon and Hannah, June 6, 1755.

Hannah, ch. Eliphalet, Nov. 13, 1810.

Hannah Howard, ch. Ambrose and Hannah (Howard), Mar. 9, 1816, P.R.43.

Hannah K., w. Marcus Conant, Jan. 29, 1813, G.R.1. [d. Hosea and Hannah (Keith), P.R.65.]

Harriett A., w. John Allen, d. Hosea and Hannah (Keith), Oct. 6, 1830, P.R.65.

Henry Clarence, s. J. K., carpenter, and Lydia E., Apr. 11, 1849. [Henry Clarence, ch. James Keith and Lydia Ann Eliza (Thayer), P.R.42.]

Henry Whitman, ch. Ambrose and Hannah (Howard), Jan. 18, 1827, P.R.43.

Hepsaba Rathbun, ch. Alpheus and Cassandana, Feb. 23, 1806. [Hephzibah C., P.R.43.]

Hepzibah, ch. William and Frances, July 26, 1752 "O: S."

Homer S., farmer, enl. July 12, 1861, a. 18, R.R.

Horace, s. Peleg and Abigail A., July 13, 1837, G.R.9.

Hosea, h. Hannah (Keith), Mar. 5, 1783, P.R.65.

Hosea Jr., h. Elizabeth, s. Hosea and Hannah (Keith), Nov. 7, 1819, P.R.65.

Huldah, ch. Neh[emia]h and Mercy, Sept. 16, 1742.

Huldah, ch. James and Hasadiah, Sept. 23, 1778. [w. George Chipman, P.R.1.]

Ichabod, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, May 8, 1716.

Ichabod, ch. Timothy and Sarah, July 25, 1735.

Isaac, ch. Eliphalet, Aug. 17, 1807.

Israel, ch. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1752.

James, ch. Neh[emia]h and Mercy, Aug. 3, 1737.

James, ch. James and Hasadiah, Jan. 25, 1787.

- LEACH, James C., June 11, 1831, G.R.1. [ch. Alpheus J. and Elizabeth C. (Mitchell), P.R.43.]
- James Edward, ch. Philo and Lucia, Sept. 25, 1825. [ch. Philo and Lucia H., Sept. 20, G.R.1. "Graduated at Brown University . . . with the highest rank," h. Julia Maria (d. S. Hixon Esq. of Medway), s. Philo and Lucia (Hooper), Sept. 25, P.R.1. h. Julia Maria (Hixon), s. Philo and Lucia (Hooper), Sept. 25, P.R.54.]
- James F., May 8, 1835, G.R.1.
- James Fisher, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 15, 1835.
- James Keith, ch. Alpheus and Cassandana, Oct. 7, 1811. [h. Lydia Ann Eliza (Thayer), s. Alpheus and Cassendana, Oct. 7, 1810, P.R.42. Oct. 7, 1811, P.R.43.]
- James W. [dup. and second dup. Whitman], s. James K., carpenter, and Eliza [dup. Lydia Ann Eliza, second dup. Lydia Eliza Ann], Nov. 24, 1843. [James Whitman Leach, ch. James Keith and Lydia Ann Eliza (Thayer), Nov. 23, P.R.42.]
- Jane, ch. Zadock and Mary, Feb. 12, 1811.
- Jemima, ch. Elijah and Jemima, May 12, 1749.
- Jerahmeel, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, May 4, 1718.
- Jeremiah, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1751.
- Jerusha, ch. Solomon and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1746.
- Jeserun, ch. Samuel Jr. and Phebe, Feb. 1, 1760.
- Jesse, ch. John and Allice, Oct. 16, 1714.
- Joanna, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Feb. 20, 1761.
- John, ch. John and Allice, Nov. 10, 1695.
- John A., h. Lucy Reed, s. Hosea and Hannah (Keith), Jan. 1, 1824, P.R.65.
- Jonathan, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1741.
- Jonathan, ch. William and Frances, July 26, 1742.
- Jonathan Starr, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, Dec. —, 1833.
- Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Oct. 9, 1705.
- Joseph, ch. Solomon and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1760.
- Julia Granby, ch. Ambrose and Hannah (Howard), Sept. 3, 1820, P.R.43.
- Keziah R., w. Warren W. Sampson, d. Hosea and Hannah (Keith), Dec. 28, 1827, P.R.65.
- Lambert, h. Lydia Sherman, s. Hosea and Hannah (Keith), Apr. 29, 1810, P.R.65.
- Lemuel, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1745, in Hallifax.
- Levi, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1744.
- Levi, Jan. 2, 1775, G.R.4. [h. Betsey (Conant), P.R.50.]
- Levi, ch. Levi and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1818. [Levi Jr., h. Susan C. Sanborn, s. Levi and Betsey (Conant), P.R.50.]

- LEACH, Lois, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Experience, Mar. 15, 1772.
- Louisa, ch. Alpheus and Cassandana, Nov. 20, 1800. [Louisa P., P.R.43.]
- Louisa, ch. Peleg Jr. and Abagail, Oct. 3, 1832.
- Lucretia M., ch. Alpheus J. and Elizabeth C. (Mitchell), Jan. 18, 1827, P.R.43.
- Lucy, w. Asa Hall, [d. John of Halifax] Oct. 12, 1768 [? in Halifax], P.R.65.
- Lucy Ann [ch. Giles and Elisabeth (Thompson)], Oct. 12, 1837, P.R.50.
- Lydia, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Nov. 12, 1775.
- Lydia, ch. Caleb and Polly, Oct. 25, 1782.
- Martha, ch. Eliphalet, Dec. 6, 1815.
- Mary, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, May 1, 1708.
- Mary Ann, w. John L. Hall, w. Harvey Kimball, d. Hosea and Hannah (Keith), Sept. 26, 1808, P.R.65.
- Mary Ann, ch. Ambrose and Hannah (Howard), Dec. 20, 1822, P.R.43.
- Mary E., d. Unite K., farmer, and Abagail, Feb. 26, [18]47.
- Mary Franklin, ch. Franklin and Mary F., Mar. 10, 1844. [w. James R. Tracy, d. Col. Franklin and Mary F., G.R.1.]
- Mehetabel, ch. John and Allice, Nov. 14, 1704.
- Mehetabel, ch. David and Hannah, July 18, 1711.
- Mehetabel, ch. Neh[emia]h and Mercy, May 26, 1744.
- Mehitabel, ch. Nathan, July 12, 1809.
- Mercy, ch. David and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1693.
- Mercy, ch. Neh[emia]h and Mercy, Mar. 17, 1731-2.
- Mercy, ch. James and Hasadiah, May 20, 1776.
- Nahum, ch. Eliphalet, Feb. 13, 1809.
- Nancy Fisher, ch. Ambrose and Hannah (Howard), Oct. 13, 1830, P.R.43.
- Nathan, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1746.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan, Jan. 28, 1805.
- Nathaniel, ch. Elijah and Jemima, Feb. 10, 1751.
- Nehemiah, ch. John and Allice, Dec. 18, 1709.
- Nokes, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Mar. 30, 1720.
- Olive, ch. William and Frances, Nov. 25, 1747.
- Olive, ch. Jonathan and Experience, June 22, 1770.
- Olive, ch. Daniel and Bethia, June 7, 1773.
- Olive, ch. James and Hasadiah, June 25, 1781.
- Olive, ch. Apollos and Chloe [Cloe (Dyer), P.R.1.], Sept. 9, 1803.
- Olive, ch. Peleg and Sally, Apr. 2, 1807.



- LEACH, Olive Fobes, ch. Franklin and Mary F., Sept. 17, 1839.  
[d. Col. Franklin and Mary F., Oct. 30, G.R.1.]
- Oliver, ch. Lemuel and Rebecca, June 3, 1768.
- Otis S., ch. James S. and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1840.
- Peleg, ch. Peleg and Sally, Aug. 26, 1802.
- Phebe, ch. Samuel Jr. and Phebe, Apr. 12, 1753.
- Philander, ch. Apollos and Chloe [Cloe (Dyer), P.R.1.], Nov. 30, 1813.
- Philo, ch. Apollas [dup. Apollos] and Chloe, Oct. 15, 1797. [h. Lucia (Hooper), s. Apollos and Cloe (Dyer), P.R.1. h. Lucia (Hooper), P.R.54.]
- Philo K., s. Unite K., farmer, and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1845.
- Rebacca, ch. Timothy and Sarah, July 24, 1733.
- Reliance, ch. Nathan and Hannah, May 29, 1772.
- Rob[er]t, ch. Neh[emia]h and Mercy, May 4, 1740.
- Roxalana, ch. James and Hasadiah, Aug. 6, 1774.
- Ruth, ch. Neh[emia]h and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1738-9.
- Ruth, ch. James and Hasadiah, June 24, 1772.
- Sally, ch. Alpheus and Cassandana, May 7, 1793.
- Sally, ch. Nathan, Nov. 6, 1814.
- Sally, ch. Ambrose and Hannah (Howard), July 6, 1818, P.R.43.
- Sally W., ch. Peleg Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1827.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Phebe, Dec. 17, 1757.
- Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Apr. 29, 1711.
- Sarah, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1728.
- Sarah, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1739.
- Sarah, ch. James and Hasadiah, Aug. 11, 1767. [w. Jonathan Keith, G.R.6.]
- Sarah, ch. Levi and Betsey, Mar. 23, 1816. [w. James S. Alden, G.R.1. w. James S. Alden, d. Levi and Betsey (Conant), P.R.50.]
- Sarah, ch. Peleg and Elizabeth, June 19, 1835.
- Sarah B., ch. Apollos and Chloe [Cloe (Dyer), P.R.1.], May 29, 1801.
- Sarah Fild, ch. Peleg and Sally, Mar. 19, 1804.
- Sela, ch. Daniel and Bethia, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Seth K., h. Sarah Ripley, s. Hosea and Hannah (Keith), Dec. 24, 1814, P.R.65.
- Silas, ch. Samuel Jr. and Phebe, Sept. 8, 1755.
- Silas W., ch. Peleg Jr. and Abigail [Abigail A., G.R.9.], Apr. 18, 1835.
- Silence, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Sept. 23, 1768.
- Solomon, ch. John and Allice, Feb. 19, 1712.



- LEACH, Solomon, ch. Solomon and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1750.  
 Stephen, ch. John and Alice, Jan. 28, 1698-9.  
 Stephen, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1729-30.  
 Stephen, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1747.  
 Stutson, ch. Jedediah and Phebe, Feb. 10, 1766.  
 Susan, d. James, shoe manufacturer, and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1846.  
 Susanna, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Oct. 25, 1722.  
 Susanna, ch. Solomon and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1758.  
 Susanna, ch. Daniel and Bethia, June 6, 1778.  
 Susannah, ch. David and Elizabeth, July 7, 1743.  
 Tabitha, w. Robert Keith, —, 1717, G.R.6.  
 Tabitha, ch. Solomon and Jerusha, May 28, 1742.  
 Thadeus, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1775.  
 Timothy, ch. John and Alice, Oct. 15, 1707.  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1737.  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1751.  
 Unite K., s. Unite, farmer, and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1849.  
 Vashti, ch. Zadock and Mary, Apr. 25, 1815.  
 Warren S., s. Alpheus, farmer, and Elizabeth C., Feb. 23, [18]47.  
 Washington, ch. Eliphalet, Apr. 3, 1812.  
 Welthy, ch. Jedediah and Phebe, Oct. 18, 1767.  
 Whightman Rathbun, ch. Alpheus and Cassandana, June 7, 1804. [Wightman K., P.R.43.]  
 William Henry, ch. Peleg Jr. and Abigail [Abigail, G.R.9], June 6, 1841.  
 William Terrill, ch. Peleg and Sally, Aug. 20, 1810.  
 Willie Sanborn [? ch. George M. and Betsey (Edson)], Feb. 4, 1847, P.R.50.  
 Zadock, ch. Jesse and Alice, July 12, 1741.  
 Zadock Washburn, ch. Zadock and Mary, Feb. 1, 1830.  
 Zebedee, s. Jesse and Alice, June 18, 1749, G.R.8.  
 Zenas, ch. Levi and Betsey [(Conant) P.R.50.], June 23, 1803.  
 ———, "second" ch. Abiel, bp. Aug. 13, 1732, C.R.1.  
 ———, "first" ch. Seth, bp. Apr. 28, 1734, C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Hosea and Hannah (Keith), Jan. 21, 1817, P.R.65.  
 ———, s. James K., carpenter, and Eliza A., Apr. 7, [18]47.  
 [George Francis Leach, ch. James Keith and Lydia Ann Eliza (Thayer), P.R.42.]

**LEAVETT** (see Leavitt), Sumner, s. Betsey, bp. Oct. 28, 1838, C.R.2.

**LEAVITT** (see Leavett), Calvin [h. Sarah (Whitman)], —, 1815, G.R.1.

LEAVITT, Calvin [Calvin Leavitt *written in later hand*], s. Calvin (Leavit), farmer, and Sarah [Sarah *written in later hand*], July 1, 1849. [Calvin Leavitt, s. Calvin and Sarah, G.R.I.]  
 Daniel W., s. Calvin, shoemaker, and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1846. ["Co. D. 5th Regt. M. V. Inf'y," G.R.I.]  
 Sarah D., d. Calvin and Sarah, —, 1841, G.R.I.

LEE, Albert, ch. Alba and Eliza, July 24, 1836.  
 Frank E., clerk, enl. Aug. 20, 1862, a. 18, R.R.  
 Geo[rge] Harry, shoemaker, ch. James E., enl. Apr. 16, 1861, a. 22, R.R.  
 Susan, w. James Perkins, —, 1827, G.R.I.

**LENARD** (see Lennard, Leonard), Abigail, ch. Ephraim and Martha, Nov. 13, 1727.

Ebenezer (Lennard), ch. Joseph and Hannah, May 20, 1728.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Martha, May 2, 1730.  
 Experience, ch. Solomon and Elezebeth, Nov. 15, 1732.  
 Hanah (Lennard), [twin] ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. —, 1713.

Huldah, ch. Ephraim and Martha, Sept. 22, 1725.  
 Joseph (Lennard), [twin] ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. —, 1713.

Mehetabel (Lennard), ch. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1724.  
 Moses (Lennard), ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1714.  
 Phebe, ch. Ephraim and Martha, Aug. 22, 1723.  
 Rebeca (Lennard), ch. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. —, 1721.  
 Seth (Lenard), ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1715.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Elezebeth, Mar. 27, 1733.  
 Thankfull (Lennard), ch. Joseph and Hannah, May —, 1726.  
 Theophilus, ch. Ephraim and Martha, Mar. 29, 1732.  
 Timothy (Lennard), ch. Joseph and Hannah, July 6, 1718.  
 —, ch. Ephraim and Martha, Mar. 8, 1722.

**LENNARD** (see Lenard, Leonard), Abigail, ch. Nathan and Thankfull, Sept. 1, 1745.

Daniel, ch. Nathan and Thankfull, May 13, 1754.  
 Elisaabeth, ch. Enoch and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1719.  
 Enoch, ch. Enoch and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1707.  
 Huldah, ch. Nathan and Thankfull, Apr. 22, 1752.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob and Susanna, June 13, 1702.  
 James, ch. William and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1716.  
 John, ch. William and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1711.  
 Jonas, ch. Simeon and Anne, Feb. 10, 1767.  
 Jonathan, ch. William and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1726.  
 Lucy, ch. Seth and Silence, May 27, 1772.

- LENNARD, Lydia, ch. Nathan and Thankfull, Feb. 1, 1747.  
 Mercy, ch. William and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1723.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Thankfull, July 10, 1750.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Thankfull, July 7, 1760.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Seth and Silence, Aug. 26, 1769. [Leonard, h. Phebe (Pratt), P.R.1.]  
 Phebe, ch. Nathan and Thankfull, July 4, 1758.  
 Rachel, ch. Simeon and Anne, Dec. 30, 1764.  
 Ruth, ch. Simeon and Anne, Dec. 5, 1768.  
 Samuel, ch. William and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1717-18.  
 Sarah, ch. Jacob and Susanna, June 11, 1699.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1713-14.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Thankfull, Sept. 19, 1748.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Thankfull, Apr. 23, 1756.  
 Silas, ch. William and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1720-1.  
 William, ch. William and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1709-10.
- LEONARD** (see Lenard, Lennard), Abby F. [dup. Abbie Frances], d. Spencer Jr., pedlar, and Semantha [dup. Cementha T.], June 23, 1844. [Abbie F., w. James W. Lee, w. James W. Leach, d. Spencer Jr. and Cementha, T. (Sturtevant), P.R.81.]
- Adna, ch. Nehemiah and Phebe (Pratt), Sept. 12, 1807, P.R.1.  
 Amelia, ch. Seth and Charlotte, Mar. 17, 1830.  
 Anna, ch. Simeon (Lennard) and Anne, Nov. 2, 1770.  
 Anna, ch. Nahum, bp. Oct. 12, 1834, C.R.5.  
 Anna Smith, ch. Capt. Nahum and Rhoda, Jan. 9, 1818.  
 Anne, w. Thomas Conant, d. Samuel and Deborah (Mitchell), Nov. 2, 1790, P.R.32.  
 Ansel, h. Deborah (Conant), s. Samuel and Deborah (Mitchell), Jan. 6, 1788, P.R.32.  
 Austin, ch. Spencer Jr. and Cementha T., Oct. 26, 1849. [h. Cora L. Battles, s. Spencer Jr. and Cementha T. (Sturtevant), P.R.81.]  
 Bernard, ch. David and Mary, Feb. 16, 1777.  
 Betsey, ch. Nehemiah and Phebe (Pratt), Feb. 1, 1810, P.R.1.  
 Boadicea [dup. Boadice], ch. Simeon and Boadicea, Mar. 22, 1818. [Boadicea, C.R.5. Boadicea Thompson Leonard, ch. Simeon and Boadicea (Thompson), P.R.1.]  
 Caleb Francisco, ch. David and Mary, Oct. 15, 1778. [Caleb F., s. David; s. Joseph; s. Joseph; s. Jacob; s. Solomon, G.R.1.]  
 Carolina, [twin] d. Simeon W., shoemaker [dup. shoe manufacturer], and Betsy [dup. Betsey], Apr. 21, 1849. [Carolina [ch. Simeon W. and Betsey], G.R.5.]

- LEONARD, Carolina Louisa, ch. Caleb F. and Nancy T., May 28, 1817.
- Caroline, ch. Nehemiah and Phebe (Pratt), Aug. 30, 1799, P.R.1.
- Cary M., ch. Col. Samuel and Mehitable, June 3, 1829.
- Charles Frederick, ch. David and Mary, July 15, 1796.
- Charlotte M., ch. Seth and Charlotte [(Dean) P.R.1.], Oct. 7, 1825.
- Clara [dup. *adds* Farnum], d. James [dup. *adds* M.], farmer, and Jane [dup. *adds* N.], Dec. 27, 1849.
- Clara F., d. Simeon W., shoe manufacturer, and Betsey, Jan. 13, [18]47.
- Clementina Maria, ch. Caleb F. and Nancy T., Apr. 29, 1808.
- Cyrus, ch. Capt. Nahum and Rhoda, Sept. 12, 1820.
- Dan, ch. Dan and Mary, June 5, 1752.
- David, h. Mary, July 29, 1734. [David, s. Joseph; s. Joseph; s. Jacob; s. Solomon, G.R.1.]
- David Augustus, ch. David and Mary, Sept. 25, 1771.
- Deborah, ch. Samuel and Deborah (Mitchell), Nov. 15, 1792, P.R.32.
- Elijah H., Feb. 29, 1820, G.R.1.
- Eliza, [twin] ch. Simeon and Boadicea [(Thompson) P.R.1.], Oct. 30, 1823.
- Elizabeth Morton, d. James M., farmer, and Jane, Feb. 2, 1846.
- Elmer, [twin] s. Simeon W., shoemaker [dup. shoe manufacturer], and Betsy [dup. Betsey], Apr. 21, 1849.
- Eloisa, [twin] ch. Simeon and Boadicea, Oct. 30, 1823. [Eloiza, [twin] ch. Simeon and Boadicea (Thompson), P.R.1.]
- Emma F., d. James M., farmer, and Jane N., May 15, 1844.
- Enoch, ch. Solomon (Lennard) and Joanna, Aug. 18, 1763.
- Experience, w. Oliver Alden, Oct. 22, 1743, P.R.1.
- Experience, ch. Dan and Mary, Nov. 13, 1753.
- Fanny, ch. David and Mary, Apr. 2, 1788.
- Fanny, ch. Simeon and Boadicea, Mar. 19, 1821. [Frances, ch. Simeon and Boadicea (Thompson), P.R.1.]
- Fernando Augustus, h. Charlotte Chipman (Christian), s. Jacob and Hannah Murdock of Joppa, Aug. 21, 1828, P.R.93.
- Frances (see Fanny).
- Franklin, ch. Simeon W. and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1834. [h. Sarah A., G.R.5.]
- George F., ch. Martin and Joanna, Dec. 13, 1820. [[h. Lucy M. [(Conant)]] G.R.1. George Frederic, ch. Martin and Joanna (Bessee), P.R.1.]



- LEONARD, George Henry, s. George F., ginnright, and Lucy  
[Lucy M., G.R.I.], Nov. 4, 1844.
- George Washington, ch. David and Mary, Feb. 8, 1790.
- Hannah, ch. Isaack Sr., Mar. 15, 1679-80.
- Hannah, ch. Solomon (Lennard) and Joanna, Aug. 15, 1761.
- Hannah, ch. David and Mary, Aug. 11, 1782.
- Hannah P., ch. Martin and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1830. [Hannah  
Pratt Leonard, ch. Martin and Joanna (Bessee), Sept. 18,  
P.R.I.]
- Harriet N., d. Josiah, shoemaker, and Rebecca, Dec. 22, 1844.
- Harriot Miller, ch. Barnabas and Lydia (Sprague), June 6,  
1823, P.R.I.
- Harrison, ch. Martin and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1826. [ch. Martin  
and Joanna (Bessee), Apr. 2, P.R.I.]
- Herman, s. Simeon and Boadicea, bp. June 2, 1833, C.R.5.
- Hermon, ch. Simeon and Boadicea, Oct. 1, 1831.
- Isam, ch. Jacob and Mary (Swift), Oct. 10, 1792, P.R.I.
- Jacob, ch. Solomon (Lennard) and Joanna, Sept. 30, 1757. [h.  
Mary (Swift), P.R.I.]
- James Hollis, s. Elijah H., farmer, and Henrietta [Louisa C.  
H., G.R.I.], Sept. 22, 1847.
- James M., ch. Martin and Joanna, Sept. 8, 1822. [James  
Martin Leonard, h. Lucina M. (Bassett), s. Martin and  
Joanna (Bessee), P.R.I.]
- James Madison, ch. Caleb F. and Nancy T., July 28, 1810.  
[James M., s. Caleb F; s. David; s. Joseph; s. Joseph;  
s. Jacob; s. Solomon, G.R.I.]
- Jane Anne, ch. Martin and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1829. [Jane Ann,  
G.R.I. Jane Ann, ch. Martin and Joanna (Bessee), P.R.I.]
- Jane N. [—], w. James M., Oct. 15, 1819, G.R.I.
- Joan, ch. Martin and Joanna, June 30, 1827. [Joannah, d.  
Martin and Joannah, C.R.I. Joanna, ch. Martin and  
Joanna (Bessee), P.R.I.]
- Joanna [—], w. Martin, Aug. 15, 1793. [Joanna (Bessey),  
G.R.I. d. Adam Bessee and Joannah (Pratt), P.R.I.]
- John H., painter, enl. Sept. 14, 1861, a. 31, R.R.
- Jonas, ch. Capt. Nahum and Rhoda, Mar. 13, 1813.
- Jonas Manning, ch. David and Mary, Feb. 24, 1792.
- Joseph, s. Joseph; s. Jacob; s. Solomon, —, 1696, G.R.I.
- Josiah, ch. Josiah (Lennard) Jr. and Jemima, Sept. 6, 1745.
- Josiah, ch. Dan and Mary, Aug. 8, 1758.
- Keturah, d. Benjamin (s. Joseph, s. Jacob, s. Solomon) and  
Keturah (Briggs), Aug. —, 1757, P.R.107.
- Keziah, ch. Dan and Mary, Jan. 21, 1760.



- LEONARD, Keziah, w. Simeon W. Mitchell, Feb. 11, 1799, P.R.71.  
 L. C. Henrietta, w. Elijah Howard Leonard, d. James and  
 Wealtha, Dec. 5, 1818, G.R.1.  
 Levi Washburn [Washburn *written in pencil*], ch. Jacob and  
 Mary (Swift), June 1, 1790, P.R.1.  
 Lewis, h. Betsey Leonard, s. Samuel and Deborah (Mitchell),  
 Oct. 4, 1785, P.R.32.  
 Lewis, ch. Spencer and Mary, Nov. 16, 1824.  
 Lewis, —, 1825, G.R.5.  
 Linus Romulus, ch. David and Mary, Aug. 10, 1784.  
 Lois, ch. Simeon (Lennard) and Anne, Dec. 18, 1773.  
 Lucius Kimball, s. Simeon W., shoemaker, and Betsey, Mar.  
 28, 1845.  
 Lucy, ch. Nehemiah and Phebe (Pratt), Feb. 15, 1802, P.R.1.  
 Lucy S. [? m.], —, 1826, G.R.5.  
 Lydia, w. John Porter, Apr. 14, 1742, P.R.73.  
 Lydia, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1751.  
 Lydia Cushing, ch. Barnabas and Lydia (Sprague), Mar. 26,  
 1825, P.R.1.  
 Lydia W., ch. Spencer and Mary, Apr. 4, 1817.  
 Marah, ch. Josiah (Lennard) Jr. and Jemima, Oct. 1, 1748.  
 Marcia T. [ch. Simeon W. and Betsey], Sept. 18, 1838, G.R.5.  
 Marcus, ch. Solomon (Lennard) and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1768.  
 Martha, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 27, 1759.  
 Martin, h. Hannah Stutson, s. Samuel and Deborah (Mitchell),  
 Mar. 14, 1778, P.R.32.  
 Martin, h. Joanna, Apr. 26, 1789.  
 Martin, ch. Spencer and Mary, Feb. 19, 1809. [h. Joan D.  
 (Bradford), P.R.28.]  
 Mary [—], w. David, Aug. 21, 1750.  
 Mary, ch. Dan and Mary, Mar. 26, 1751.  
 Mary, ch. Solomon (Lennard) and Joanna, July 19, 1759.  
 Mary, ch. Nehemiah and Phebe (Pratt), May 7, 1797, P.R.1.  
 Mary [? m.], Oct. 1, 1797, P.R.87.  
 Mary, ch. Spencer and Mary, Aug. 11, 1811.  
 Mary, ch. Simeon and Boadicea, Dec. 3, 1826. [d. Simeon and  
 Boadica, G.R.1. ch. Simeon and Boadicea (Thompson),  
 P.R.1.]  
 Mary, ch. Simeon W. and Betsey, Nov. 5, 1830.  
 Mary H., d. James M., farmer, and Jane N., Dec. 4, 1847.  
 Mary Louesa [ouesa *added in later handwriting*], ch. Spencer Jr.  
 and Cementha T., Aug. 2, 1841. [Mary L., w. Marcellus  
 G. Howard, d. Spencer Jr. and Cementha T. (Sturtevant),  
 P.R.81.]

- LEONARD, Mehitable, ch. Col. Samuel and Mehitable, Feb. 11, 1842.
- Molley, ch. Simeon (Lennard) and Anne, Oct. 6, 1779.
- Mosses, ch. Josiah (Lennard) Jr. and Jemima, Nov. 16, 1752.
- Nahum, Capt., —, 1825, G.R.1.
- Nancy T. [—], w. Caleb F., Sept. 9, 1784, G.R.1.
- Olive, ch. David and Mary, Oct. 12, 1780.
- Olive, ch. Nehemiah and Phebe (Pratt), Oct. 13, 1813, P.R.1.
- Oliver, ch. Simeon (Lennard) and Anne, Feb. 26, 1777.
- Phebe, ch. Dan and Mary, Apr. 27, 1755.
- Phebe, ch. Nehemiah and Phebe (Pratt), Nov. 21, 1804, P.R.1.
- Phebe Jane [? m.], Dec. 27, 1835, G.R.1.
- Philander D., ch. Seth and Charlotte, Nov. 8, 1827.
- Polly, ch. David and Mary, Sept. 2, 1774.
- Polly, w. Salvanus Sturtavant, d. Samuel and Deborah (Mitchell), Mar. 15, 1780, P.R.32.
- Rachel Stone, ch. Simeon and Boadicea [(Thompson) P.R.1.], May 31, 1819.
- Rebecca, ch. Josiah (Lennard) Jr. and Jemima, Jan. 17, 1743-4. [w. Abram Washburn, Jan. 28, 1744, P.R.1. P.R.89.]
- Rebecca, w. Liba Blossom, d. Samuel and Deborah (Mitchell), Sept. 8, 1783, P.R.32.
- Rhoda, ch. Nahum, bp. Oct. 12, 1834, C.R.5.
- Rhoda Snell, ch. Capt. Nahum and Rhoda, Sept. 5, 1815.
- Roland, ch. Samuel and Lydia, July 25, 1755.
- Sally, ch. David and Mary, Apr. 25, 1786. [w. Jonathan Bassett, G.R.1.]
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1753. [h. Deborah (Mitchell), P.R.32. P.R.81.]
- Samuel Jr., h. Mehitable Bennet, s. Samuel and Deborah (Mitchell), Aug. 3, 1796, P.R.32.
- Samuel Lafayette, ch. Col. Samuel and Mehitable, July 18, 1824.
- Sarah, ch. Spencer and Mary, Nov. 4, 1820.
- Sarah, ch. Simeon W. and Betsey, Mar. 31, 1829.
- Sarah A. [—], w. Franklin, Nov. 7, 1830, G.R.5.
- Sarah Louisa, ch. Simeon and Boadicea, Nov. 17, 1824. [Sarah Louiza, C.R.5. Sarah Louisa, ch. Simeon and Boadicea (Thompson), P.R.1.]
- Seth, ch. Josiah (Lennard) Jr. and Jemima, Sept. 26, 1750.
- Seth, s. Dr. Nathan and Anstress, June 22, 1789.
- Seth, July 11, 1792, G.R.5. [h. Charlotte (Dean), s. Nehemiah and Phebe (Pratt), P.R.1.]
- Seth Harrison, ch. Seth and Charlotte, Oct. 1, 1823. [h. Myra, G.R.5. ch. Seth and Charlotte (Dean), P.R.1.]

- LEONARD, Silvanus, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1759.  
 Simeon, h. Boadicea (Thompson), Feb. 16, 1785, P.R.I.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Boadicea [(Thompson) P.R.I.], Jan. 7, 1829.  
 Simeon W., ch. Spencer and Mary, Feb. 5, 1807.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon (Lennard) and Joanna, May 29, 1765.  
 Spencer, Nov. 21, 1781, G.R.5. [h. Mary (Wood), s. Samuel and Deborah (Mitchell), P.R.32. P.R.81.]  
 Spencer Jr., ch. Spencer and Mary, Aug. 18, 1814. [h. Cemen-  
 tha T. (Sturtevant), G.R.2. h. Cementha T. (Sturtevant),  
 s. Spencer Sr. and Mary (Wood), P.R.81.]  
 Susannah, ch. Josiah (Lennard) Jr. and Jemima, Mar. 6, 1742.  
 Thomas Churchill, ch. Barnabas and Lydia (Sprague), Jan. 5, 1821, P.R.I.  
 Wallace, ch. Col. Samuel and Mehitable, Apr. 27, 1840.  
 Warren, ch. Col. Samuel and Mehitable, Feb. 28, 1832.  
 William Swift, ch. Jacob and Mary (Swift), Apr. 22, 1794, P.R.I.  
 Zenas Lockwood, ch. David and Mary, Jan. 16, 1773.  
 Ziba, ch. Dan and Mary, Oct. 13, 1756.  
 ———, s. Josiah (Lennard) Jr. and Jemima, Dec. 14, 1754.  
 ———, s. Martin and Joanna, Sept. 6, 1819.  
 ———, ch. Martin and Joanna, Apr. 2, 1825, C.R.I.
- LEWIS, Angeline B. [? m.], Apr. 29, 1843, G.R.I.
- LINCOLN, Charles, ch. Gideon and Martha, Apr. 20, 1788.  
 Charles, ch. Gideon and Martha, Dec. 27, 1795.  
 Charles, ch. Ruel and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1807.  
 Content, ch. Gideon and Martha, June 13, 1791.  
 Deborah (see Deborah Hale).  
 Elbridge, ch. Ruel and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1810.  
 Eliza, ch. Ruel and Eunice, Mar. 31, 1815.  
 Emaline, ch. Ruel and Eunice, Mar. 6, 1813.  
 Isaac, ch. Ruel and Eunice, Mar. 11, 1809.  
 Isaac H., shoemaker, enl. Sept. 23, 1861, a. 20, R.R.  
 Kezia, ch. Gideon and Martha, July 4, 1785.  
 Martha, ch. Gideon and Martha, Aug. 17, 1789.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Gideon and Martha, Mar. 29, 1784.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Gideon and Martha, Nov. 8, 1782.  
 Reuel (see Ruel).  
 Rocksaney, ch. Gideon and Martha, May 23, 1792 [*sic*, see Tripena].  
 Roxena, ch. Ruel and Eunice, July 14, 1805.  
 Ruel, ch. Gideon and Martha, Feb. 6, 1787.

LINCOLN, Susannah (see Susanna Mitchell).

Tripena, ch. Gideon and Martha, Apr. 21, 1792 [*sic*, see Rocksaney].

LINDSAY, Hannah, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 13, 1752  
"O: S."

James, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 11, 1755 "O: s."

Mary, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1749 "O: S."

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1758 "O: s."

William, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 5, 1747 "O: S."

LITTLEFIELD, Adam, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, Nov. 18, 1758.

Bethia, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, May 18, 1742.

Catharine, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Catharine (second w.), Mar. 13,  
1764.

Dan[ie]ll, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, Oct. 23, 1737.

Edmund, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, Mar. 17, 1733.

Josiah (Littlefeild), ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Catharine (second w.),  
Dec. 30, 1765.

Martha, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, Sept. 30, 1744.

Martha, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, May 15, 1750.

Mary, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, Sept. 30, 1734.

Rachel, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Catharine (second w.), Nov. 22,  
1762.

Rebecca, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, Dec. 31, 1739.

Reuben, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, Apr. 14, 1753.

Seth, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, Mar. 19, 1746.

Silance, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, May 18, 1754.

Susanna, ch. Daniel and Rebeca, Dec. 27, 1747.

Waldo, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Catharine (second w.), Mar. 15,  
1768.

LOCKE, Joseph L., Corpl., student at Normal School, enl.  
Aug. 8, 1862, a. 21, R.R.

LORING, Lucius, ch. James, Jan. 13, 1811.

Vashti, ch. James, Apr. 27, 1814.

LORTON (see Lawton), Nancy Bolles, w. ——— Grant, w.  
James Ames Tolman, Dec. 4, 1821 [? in Bridgewater].  
[*This entry typewritten on paper pasted in book.*]

LOTHROP (see Lathrop), Abigail, ch. Isaac and Sarah,  
Mar. 15, 1793, in Easton, P.R.41.

Almer, ch. Mark and Katey, Aug. 18, 1810.

Almon, ch. Zephaniah and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1815.

LOTHROP, Ames, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1794, in Easton, P.R.41.

Betsey, ch. Isaac and Sarah, July 23, 1788, in Easton, P.R.41.

Catharine, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1778, in Easton, P.R.41.

Catherine (see Katharine).

Charity, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1790, in Easton, P.R.41.

Edwin, ch. Josiah and Susanna, June 7, 1807.

George Watson, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1805.

Howard, ch. Josiah and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1804.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1786, in Easton, P.R.41.

Jarvis, ch. Isaac and Sarah, June 5, 1798, in Easton, P.R.41.

John Eaton, ch. Azel and Anna, Feb. 18, 1812.

Josiah, ch. Josiah and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1802.

Katharine (see Catharine).

Katharine, ch. Mark and Katey, May 21, 1808.

Manley, ch. Zephaniah and Sylvia (second w.), Dec. 11, 1807.

Margret Nevens, ch. Josiah and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1809.

Oliver, ch. Zephaniah and Sylvia (second w.), Oct. 25, 1803.

Philenia, ch. Azel and Anna, Mar. 6, 1806.

Polly, w. Jotham Ames, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1784, in Easton, P.R.41.

Ruth, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1780, in Easton, P.R.41.

Samuel, ch. Mark and Katey, Feb. 23, 1806.

Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1776, in Easton, P.R.41.

Sarah Packard, ch. Azel and Anna, May 24, 1807.

Silvay, ch. Azel and Anna, June 19, 1809.

Susanna, ch. Josiah and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1798.

Sylvia (see Silvay).

Vesta, ch. Josiah and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1795.

Washington, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1782, in Easton, P.R.41.

LOVELL, Betsey [———], w. Shubal S., Dec. 11, 1804. [d. Jabez Witherell and Lucy [in Pembroke], P.R.85.]

Henry, ch. Shubal S. and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1834.

James Perkins, ch. Shubal S. and Betsey, July 9, 1838.

John C., ch. Shubal S. and Betsey, June 15, 1836.

Lucius W., ch. Shubal S. and Betsey, Apr. 4, 1829.

Lucy B., ch. Shubal S. and Betsey, May 18, 1824.

Shubal S., h. Betsey, Dec. 27, 1801. [Shubael S., G.R.10.]

———, d. Shubael and Bethia, Mar. 3, 1811, G.R.7.

LOVERIDGE, Caleb Leach, ch. Barnet and Mehetabel, Apr. 30, 1809.

Robert Lee, ch. Barnet and Mehetabel, Jan. 24, 1811.



- LOWE**, Lewis G., h. Joanna J., —, 1828, G.R.I. [Lewis Gould Lowe, h. Joanna (Jackson), s. Abraham Thompson and Emma Burr, Aug. 17, in Boston, P.R.98.]
- LUCAS**, Helen Marr, ch. Isaac and Mary Ann, Feb. 19, 1839.  
 Irene Frances, ch. Isaac and Mary Ann, May 29, 1837.  
 Isaac, h. Mary A. [(Fobes)], —, 1813, G.R.I.  
 Isaac L'B., ch. Isaac and Mary A., —, 1848, G.R.I.  
 Quincy Warren, ch. Isaac and Mary Ann, Feb. 26, 1841.
- LUDINGTON**, Almaria Kingman Fobes [——], w. F. H., Apr. 1, 1842, G.R.I.
- LYNCH**, Julia, d. John, laborer, and Bridget, Nov. 7, [18]46.
- LYON**, Mary, ch. Lawson and Lucy (Washburn), Aug. 16, 1819, P.R.87.  
 Willard, ch. Lawson and Lucy (Washburn), Oct. 25, 1817, P.R.I. P.R.87.  
 ———, d. Lawson and Lucy (Washburn), Sept. 28, 1816, P.R.87.
- McBRIDE**, Alexander, ch. John and Jane, Oct. 18, 1755.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Jane, July 2, 1757.
- McCARTY**, Elizabeth, d. Florence, farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1848.
- McDONALD**, Alexander, s. John, bp. Feb. 15, 1835, C.R.2.
- McFADDIN**, Mary Ann, d. John, laborer, and Mary, June 2, 1848.
- MACK**, Bella, Sept. 8, 1842, in Northampton, P.R.I.  
 Laura, July 7, 1839, in Cambridge, P.R.I.
- McNEELAND** (see McNeelands), Mary A. Smith [——], w. Robert, —, 1823, G.R.I.  
 Mary Moore [——], w. William, —, 1828, G.R.I.  
 Robert, h. Mary A. Smith, —, 1825, G.R.I.  
 W[illia]m, h. Mary Moore, —, 1829, G.R.I.
- McNEELANDS** (see McNeeland), Ann Jane, w. James Marshall, d. Robert and Mary, Dec. 12, 1845, G.R.I.
- MAFALANE**, Susanna [Mafalane], w. Asa Morse, Dec. 15, 1795, G.R.10. [Susannah Mafalane, Dec. 15, 1794, P.R.I.]
- MAHAFFEY**, Letitia A. Kan [——], w. John, —, 1813, G.R.I.

**MAHURIN** (see Mehuren, Mehurin), Amasa, ch. Hezekiah and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1763.

Anna, ch. David and Anna, July 26, 1758.

Anna, ch. David and Anna, Sept. 17, 1759.

Bathsheba, ch. Hugh and Mary, June 7, 1735.

Benj[amin] (Mahurn), ch. Benj[amin] and Lydia (Pratt), July 13, 1739.

Bethia, ch. Josiah and Bethia, June 20, 1770.

David, ch. Hugh and Mary, Nov. 18, 1726.

David, ch. David and Anna, June 5, 1755.

Hannah, ch. David and Anna, Aug. 11, 1752 "old Stile."

Hezekiah, ch. Benj[amin] and Lydia (Pratt), Mar. 26, 1734.  
[Mehuren, C.R.I.]

Isaac, ch. Benj[amin] and Lydia (Pratt), June 15, 1741.

Jonathan, ch. Hugh and Mary, Jan. 1, 1742.

Jonathan, ch. Benj[amin] and Mehetable (second w.), Apr. 23, 1752 "O. S."

Jonathan, [twin] ch. David and Anna, Mar. 4, 1762.

Josiah, ch. Hugh and Mary, Dec. 31, 1737.

Josiah, ch. Josiah and Bethia, Oct. 9, 1772. [Mehurin, h. Patience (Pierce), Oct. 9, 1773, P.R.I.]

Lucy, ch. Benj[amin] and Lydia (Pratt), Mar. 25, 1736.

Maria, ch. Hezekiah and Abigail, May 9, 1761.

Martha, ch. Hugh and Mary, July 22, 1732.

Mary, ch. Hugh and Mary, Apr. 5, 1730.

Reliance, ch. Hugh and Mary, Mar. 19, 1739.

Sarah, ch. Benj[amin] and Lydia (Pratt), June 9, 1732. [Mehuren, C.R.I.]

Sarah, ch. David and Anna, Sept. 3, 1750.

Silvia, ch. Benj[amin] and Mehetable (second w.), July 17, 1754.

Susanna, [twin] ch. David and Anna, Mar. 4, 1762.

Sylvia (see Silvia).

**MANLEY**, Betty, ch. Nathaniel and Betty, Jan. 31, 1783.

Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1752.

Daniel, ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1784.

Galon, [twin] ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1794.

Harriot, ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, Apr. 23, 1792.

Howard, ch. Nathaniel and Betty, Jan. 10, 1787.

Linus, ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, July 4, 1798.

Melinda, ch. Nathaniel and Betty, Mar. 1, 1789.

Nathanael, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Rebecca, Mar. 20, 1755.

Olive, ch. Nathaniel and Betty, May 21, 1791.

Phebe, ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, May 27, 1803.

MANLEY, Polly, ch. Nathaniel and Betty, Dec. 20, 1784.  
 Rebecca, ch. Nathaniel and Betty, Nov. 19, 1780.  
 Sabin, ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1789.  
 Sally, ch. Nathaniel and Betty, July 3, 1795.  
 Salmon, [twin] ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1794.  
 Sarah, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah (second w.), Sept. 19, 1791.  
 Sarah Hayward, ch. Howard and Sarah, July 30, 1818.  
 Susanna, ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, Dec. 13, 1786.  
 Susanna, ch. Nathaniel and Betty, Apr. 24, 1797.  
 Vesta, ch. Nathaniel and Betty, May 22, 1793.  
 ———, d. Nathaniel and Betty, Nov. 1, 1779.

**MARSHAL** (see Marshall), Benjamin, ch. Benjamin (Marshel) and Mary, Aug. 12, 1777.  
 Calvin, ch. Benjamin (Marshel) and Mary, Mar. 10, 1774.  
 Hayward, ch. Benjamin (Marshel) and Mary, Apr. 6, 1771.  
 Roloson (Marshel), ch. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 7, 1780.

**MARSHALL** (see Marshal), Ambrose, [twin] ch. Benjamin (Marshel) and Mary, May 12, 1784.  
 Benjamin, ch. Hayward, Jan. 19, 1798.  
 Gannett, [twin] ch. Benjamin (Marshel) and Mary, May 12, 1784.  
 Hannah, ch. Hayward, Dec. 15, 1803.  
 Hayward, ch. Hayward, Mar. 5, 1800.  
 Perez, ch. Hayward, Dec. 29, 1801.

**MARSTERS** (see Masters), Carver, s. Alonzo and Marcia (Washburn), ———, P.R.36.  
 Fred, s. Alonzo and Marcia (Washburn), ———, P.R.36.  
 Hillman, s. Alonzo and Marcia (Washburn), ———, P.R.36.

**MASTERS** (see Marsters), Alonzo, ch. Alonzo [dup. tailor] and Maria S. (Washburn), ———[dup. Apr. 30, 1848].  
 [Marsters, s. Alonzo and Marcia (Washburn), P.R.36.]

**MAY**, Clarrissa, ch. John, Jan. 3, 1810.  
 Hannah, ch. John, Nov. 18, 1812.

**MEADE**, Edward Campbell, s. Rev. Z. and Ann M., bp. July 30, 1837, C.R.2.

**MEHUREN** (see Mahurin, Mehurin), Allen, ch. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 6, 1785.  
 Bethiah, ch. Isaac and Mary, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* Apr. 6, 1785].

MEHUREN, Phebe, ch. Josiah, bp. Apr. —, 1788 [? 1788], C.R.I.  
 ———, three chn. Josiah and second w., bp. Aug. —, 1785,  
 C.R.I.

**MEHURIN** (see Mahurin, Mehuren), Benjamin, ch. Josiah  
 and Patience (Pierce), Oct. 24, 1811, P.R.I.

Bethiah, ch. Josiah and Patience (Pierce), Feb. 23, 1817, P.R.I.

Lucy, ch. Josiah and Patience (Pierce), Sept. 14, 1814, P.R.I.

Melvin, ch. Josiah and Patience (Pierce), Aug. 10, 1807, P.R.I.

Nahum, ch. Josiah and Patience (Pierce), Mar. 6, 1800, P.R.I.

Rhoda, ch. Josiah and Patience (Pierce), July 10, 1804, P.R.I.

Ruth, ch. Josiah and Patience (Pierce), Feb. 26, 1802, P.R.I.

Seth, ch. Josiah and Patience (Pierce), Sept. 16, 1809, P.R.I.

Sylvia [? m.], July 17, 1765, P.R.I.

**MERRIAM**, Horatio C., D.M.D., h. Edith (d. Samuel How-  
 ard Worcester and Elizabeth Ann (Scott)), s. H. C. and  
 Esther (Lewis), Mar. 20, 1849, P.R.77.

**MICHELL** (see Mitchel, Mitchell), Allice [ch. Edward and  
 Allice], Dec. 23, 1714.

Edward, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, July —, 1705.

Edward [ch. Edward and Allice], Feb. 7, 1715-16.

Elisabeth, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 12, 1710.

Henry, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1698.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Deliverance, Dec. 28, 1696.

Mary, d. Edward and Allice, July 19, 1709.

Mary, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 11, 1713.

Seth, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1715.

Susanna, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1703.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1696.

Timothy, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1700.

**MITCHEL** (see Michell, Mitchell), Alice, ch. Cushing and  
 Jannet, Apr. 18, 1767.

Ann, ch. Seth and Ann, Jan. 19, 1755.

Bettie, ch. Seth and Ann, Mar. 11, 1759.

Calvin, ch. Thomas [and] Kezia, Aug. 3, 1767.

Edward, ch. Edward [and] Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1739. [Mitchell,  
 father of Maj. Theadore, Sept. 12, C.R.I. Mitchell, h.  
 Jane (Latham), Sept. 12, P.R.I. P.R.73.]

Edward, ch. Edward Jr. and Jane, Mar. 22, 1766. [Mitchell,  
 h. Cløe (Washburn), s. Edward and Jane (Latham),  
 P.R.I. Mitchell, ch. Edward and Jane (Latham), P.R.73.  
 Mitchell, h. Chloe (Washburn), P.R.92.]

Eliphaz, ch. Seth and Ann, Aug. 14, 1749.

- MITCHEL, Eunice, ch. Edward Jr. and Jane, Feb. 2, 1773.  
 [w. Daniel Mitchell Esq., G.R.I. Mitchell, w. Daniel Mitchell, d. Edward and Jane (Latham), P.R.I. P.R.73.]
- Jacob, ch. Seth and Ann, Mar. 24, 1740.
- Jane, ch. Edward Jr. and Jane, Sept. 14, 1763. [Mitchell, ch. Edward and Jane (Latham), P.R.I. P.R.73.]
- Jennet, ch. Cushing and Jannet, May 17, 1771.
- Joanna, ch. John, bp. Nov. —, 1787, C.R.I.
- Lucia, ch. Edward Jr. and Jane, Dec. 30, 1769. [Mitchell, w. Joseph Hooper, d. Edward and Jane (Latham), P.R.I. Mitchell, w. Joseph Hooper, Dec. 31, 1770, P.R.54. Mitchell, ch. Edward and Jane (Latham), —, 1769, P.R.73.]
- Lusanna, ch. Thomas [and] Kezia, Aug. 29, 1762.
- Luther, ch. Thomas [and] Kezia, Sept. 13, 1769.
- Molley, ch. Seth and Mary (second w.), May 30, 1761.
- Nabbe, ch. Seth and Mary (second w.), Sept. 9, 1762.
- Nahum, ch. Cushing and Jannet, Feb. 12, 1769.
- Phinehas, ch. Seth and Ann, Nov. 27, 1747.
- Reuben (see Ruben).
- Rotheas, ch. Seth and Ann, Mar. 9, 1753.
- Ruben, ch. Seth and Ann, Oct. 10, 1741.
- Ruben, ch. Seth and Ann, May 11, 1757.
- Seth, ch. Seth and Ann, May 24, 1744.
- Susanna [dup. Susannah Mitchell], ch. Nathan and Ann [dup. Anna], Feb. 18, 1758. [Susannah, w. Caleb Keith, P.R.62. Susannah, ch. Nathan Sr. and Anne (Cary), P.R.74.]
- Thomas, ch. Thomas [and] Kezia, June 13, 1765.
- Timothy, ch. Seth and Ann, Apr. 5, 1751.
- Timothy, ch. Thomas [and] Kezia, Aug. 31, 1758.
- William [dup. Mitchell], ch. Thomas [and] Kezia, Aug. 16, 1760. [Mitchell, h. Betsey (Dunbar), P.R.I.]
- Zenas, ch. Seth and Ann, Feb. 1, 1746.
- Zilpha, ch. Thomas [and] Kezia, Aug. 6, 1772.
- MITCHELL** (see Michell, Mitchel), Abiel, Oct. 26, 1733, P.R.74.
- Alice, ch. Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1744.
- Anna, ch. John and Anna [(Byram) P.R.I.], Apr. 3, 1790.
- Anne, ch. Edward and Margaret, July 14, 1833. [Ann, w. John Edward Howard, d. Edward and Margaret (Seaver), P.R.92.]
- Asa, ch. Elisha and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1782.
- Bela (Mitchel), ch. Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1761.
- Bela, ch. Daniel Esq., Apr. 12, 1809. [ch. Daniel and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.I. h. Mary C. (Seaver), s. Daniel and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.73.]



- MITCHELL, Betsey [— — —], w. William, Sept. 15, 1769. [Betsey (Dunbar), P.R.1.]
- Betsey, ch. William and Betsey [(Dunbar) P.R.1.], June 1, 1793.
- Bradford (Mitchel), ch. Edward and Elizabeth, May 17, 1752.
- Caleb, ch. John and Anna, May 9, 1785. [h. Jane (Keith), s. John and Anna (Byram), P.R.1.]
- Caleb S., ch. Caleb and Jane, Feb. 5, 1819. [Caleb Strong Mitchell, ch. Caleb and Jane (Keith), P.R.1.]
- Caroline, ch. William and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1807.
- Caroline, ch. Theodore and Ruhama, June 5, 1808. [w. Philo Keith, G.R.1. w. Philo Keith, d. Theadore and Ruhamah (Newton), P.R.1.]
- Cary, ch. Nathan and Anna [Nathan Sr. and Anne (Cary), P.R.74.], Mar. 24, 1765.
- Catharine, d. Edward, tavern keeper, and Margaret [(Seaver) P.R.92.], Dec. 9, 1846.
- Catharine W. [dup. Warren], d. Daniel, expressman, and Catharine W. [dup. *adds* (Brigham)], Mar. 15, 1849. [Katie, G.R.1.]
- Celia (see Sele).
- Celia, ch. Cushing (Mitchel) and Hannah (second w.), May 25, 1783.
- Charles, ch. Cushing (Mitchel) and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 2, 1788.
- Charles, ch. Edward and Margaret [(Seaver) P.R.92.], Dec. 28, 1837.
- Charles, ch. Edward and Margaret [(Seaver) P.R.92.], July 1, 1841.
- Cordelia, ch. Simeon W. and Keziah (Leonard), Feb. 21, 1840, P.R.71.
- Cushing, ch. Edward and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1740.
- Cushing, ch. Cushing (Mitchel) and Hannah (second w.), Dec. 31, 1784.
- Daniel, ch. Nathan and Anna, June 13, 1767. [Daniel Esq., h. Eunice, G.R.1. h. Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.1. P.R.73. ch. Nathan Sr. and Anne (Cary), P.R.74.]
- Daniel, ch. Daniel Esq. [Daniel and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.73.], Mar. 5, 1799.
- Daniel [dup. h. Catharine Warren (Brigham), h. Angeline (Brigham)], ch. Daniel Esq. [Daniel and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.1. P.R.73.], Feb. 7, 1807.
- Daniel Francis, ch. Daniel and Catharine W. (Brigham), June 3, 1843.
- Deborah [dup. Mitchell], ch. Nathan and Anna [dup. Ann], Jan. 14, 1755. [Mitchell, w. Samuel Leonard, P.R.32. Mitchell, ch. Nathan Sr. and Anne (Cary), P.R.74. Mitchell, w. Samuel Leonard, P.R.81.]

- MITCHELL, Edgar H., ch. Philo and Asenath, Sept. 2, 1836.  
 Edward, ch. Edward and Chloe, June 13, 1805. [ch. Edward and Cloe (Washburn), P.R.1. h. Margaret (Seaver), s. Edward and Chloe (Washburn), P.R.92.]  
 Edward, ch. Edward and Margaret [(Seaver) P.R.92.], Nov. 20, 1831.  
 Edward Jr., ch. Edward and Margaret, Oct. 31, 1842. [clerk, R.R. ch. Edward and Margaret (Seaver), P.R.92.]  
 Edwin K., ch. Philo and Asenath, Feb. 20, 1839.  
 Elisha (Mitchel), ch. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1746.  
 Elisha, ch. John and Anna [(Byram) P.R.1.], Nov. 19, 1792.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1742.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Simeon W. and Keziah, Mar. 25, 1827 [*sic*, see Sarah]. [ch. Simeon W. and Keziah (Leonard), Mar. 25, 1828, P.R.71.]  
 Elizabeth C., w. Alpheus Leach Jr., Feb. 17, 1804, P.R.43.  
 Elizabeth Cushing, ch. Nahum and Nabbe, June 27, 1807.  
 Emeline, ch. Edward and Chloe, June 23, 1799. [w. John B. Winslow, G.R.1. Emmeline [dup. Emeline, w. John B. Winslow], d. Edward and Cloe (Washburn), P.R.1. Emeline, w. John B. Winslow, d. Edward and Chloe (Washburn), P.R.94.]  
 Eunice [dup. w. William Dunbar], ch. Daniel Esq., June 12, 1805. [w. William Dunbar, d. Daniel and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.1. ch. Daniel and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.73.]  
 Eunice, d. Philo, farmer, and Asenath, Dec. 11, 1844.  
 Experience Cary, ch. Nathan Sr. and Anne, Mar. 31, 1735, P.R.76.  
 Frank, s. Philo, farmer, and Aseneth, Nov. 6, 1848. [Frank D., G.R.1.]  
 Hannah, ch. Cushing (Mitchel) and Hannah (second w.), Feb. 2, 1781.  
 Hannah, ch. Theodore and Ruhama, Nov. 12, 1799. [w. George Bassett, d. Theadore and Ruhamah (Newton), P.R.1. Nov. 11, P.R.77.]  
 Harriet, ch. Nahum and Nabbe, June 20, 1796.  
 Helen (see ——— Mitchell).  
 Isam, ch. Simeon W. and Keziah [(Leonard) P.R.71.], Dec. 26, 1836.  
 James Henry, ch. Nahum and Nabbe, Nov. 15, 1812. [Hon., h. Harriet L., s. Judge Nahum, in E. Bridgewater, P.R.1.]  
 James Warren, ch. Bela and Mary Cordelia (Seaver), Sept. 11, 1836.  
 Jane, [twin] ch. John and Anna [(Byram) P.R.1.], Nov. 3, 1787.  
 Jane, ch. William and Betsey, Dec. 18, 1801.

- MITCHELL, Jane, w. Mitchell Hooper, Nov. 27, 1811, G.R.I.  
[Jane Hayward, P.R.54.]
- Jennet, ch. William and Betsey, Apr. 17, 1800.
- Jenny Byram, [twin] ch. John and Anna, Nov. 3, 1787.
- John (Mitchel), ch. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1747-8.  
[Mitchell, h. Anna (Byram), h. Susannah (Lincoln),  
Mar. 16, P.R.1.]
- John Holman [dup. Holmon], ch. John and Anna, Feb. 17,  
1783. [John Homans Mitchell, ch. John and Anna (By-  
ram), P.R.1.]
- Julia Anne, ch. Simeon W. and Keziah, Mar. 15, 1822. [w.  
Gaius Holmes, G.R.4. Julia Ann, ch. Simeon W. and  
Keziah (Leonard), P.R.71.]
- Kate (see Catharine W.).
- Keziah, ch. Simeon W. and Keziah, Oct. 29, 1824. [Keziah L.,  
ch. Simeon W. and Keziah (Leonard), P.R.71.]
- Leonard, s. Leonard, Oct. 10, 1827, C.R.1.
- Leonard, s. Leonard, Sept. 7, 1831, C.R.1.
- Leonard, ch. Simeon W. and Keziah, May 8, 1832. [Leonard  
3d, P.R.16. Leonard 2d, P.R.21. Leonard, ch. Simeon W.  
and Keziah (Leonard), P.R.71.]
- Louiza, ch. Theodore and Ruhama, Oct. 5, 1813. [Louisa,  
G.R.1. Louisa, ch. Theadore and Ruhamah (Newton),  
P.R.1.]
- Lysander Wood, [dup. [twin]] s. Simeon W., farmer, and Lydia  
M. [dup. *omits* M.], May 17, 1844.
- Margret, ch. Edward and Margaret, Apr. 10, 1839. [Margaret  
S., w. Joshua Norton 3d, d. Edward and Margaret  
(Seaver), P.R.92.]
- Mary [dup. Mitchel], ch. Nathan and Anna [dup. Ann],  
Aug. 23, 1760. [Mitchell, d. Nathan and Ann, G.R.1.  
Mitchell, ch. Nathan Sr. and Anne (Cary), P.R.74.]
- Mary, ch. Nathan and Rachel, Oct. 30, 1794. [w. James Allen,  
d. Nathan and Rachel (Byram), P.R.1. ch. Nathan 2d  
and Rachel B., P.R.74.]
- Mary Allen, ch. Bela [dup. farmer] and Mary Cordelia (Seaver),  
Mar. 22, 1846.
- Mary Ann, ch. Daniel Esq. [Daniel and Eunice (Mitchell),  
P.R.1. P.R.73.], Nov. 4, 1815.
- Mary C. Wright [— — —], w. James W., Oct. 14, 1842, G.R.1.
- Mary K., ch. Caleb and Jane, May 14, 1817. [Mary Keith  
Mitchel, C.R.1. Mary Keith Mitchell, ch. Caleb and Jane  
(Keith), P.R.1.]
- Mary Orr, ch. Nahum and Nabbe, Sept. 3, 1801.

- MITCHELL, Mary Seaver, ch. Bela [dup. farmer] and Mary Cordelia (Seaver), Apr. 15, 1844.
- Melinda, ch. Edward and Chloe, Dec. 9, 1792. [w. Oliver Alden, d. Edward and Cloe (Washburn), P.R.1. w. Oliver Alden, d. Edward and Chloe (Washburn), P.R.92.]
- Miram, ch. Theodore and Ruhama [Theadore and Ruhamah (Newton), P.R.1.], May 17, 1804.
- Molly (Mitchel), ch. Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1754.
- Nathan, Hon., h. Ann (Cary), Jan. —, 1730, P.R.73. [Nathan Sr., Jan. 8, P.R.74.]
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Anna, Oct. 16, 1762. [h. Rachel (Byram), P.R.1. ch. Nathan Sr. and Anne (Cary), P.R.74.]
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Rachel, Dec. 10, 1797. [ch. Nathan and Rachel (Byram), P.R.1. ch. Nathan 2d and Rachel B., P.R.74.]
- Nathan, ch. Simeon W. and Keziah (Leonard), Dec. 2, 1835, P.R.71.
- Nathan, ch. Bela and Mary Cordelia (Seaver), June 26, 1841. [clerk, R.R. "39th Reg. Mass. Vol.," P.R.73.]
- Newton, ch. Cushing (Mitchel) and Hannah (second w.), Aug. 20, 1789.
- Newton, ch. Caleb and Jane [(Keith) P.R.1.], Jan. 30, 1813.
- Olive, ch. Edward and Chloe, Jan. 15, 1791. [w. Dea. Isaac Fobes, G.R.6. Oliver [*sic*], ch. Edward and Cloe (Washburn), P.R.1. Olive, w. Dr. Rufus Walker, w. Isaac Fobes, P.R.22. P.R.92.]
- Ophir, h. Ruth (Leonard), [twin] s. Edward and Jane (Latham), Aug. 3, 1780, P.R.1.
- Oreb, [twin] ch. Edward and Jane (Latham), Aug. 3, 1780, P.R.1.
- Philander A., Apr. 21, 1837, P.R.16. [Philenia A., P.R.21.]
- Philo, ch. Daniel Esq. [Daniel and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.1. P.R.73.], May 14, 1803.
- Polly (see Polly Bryant).
- Sally [? m.], Apr. 2, 1798, G.R.1.
- Sarah (Mitchel), ch. Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1759.
- Sarah, ch. Simeon W. and Keziah, Nov. 4, 1826 [*sic*, see Elizabeth]. [w. Grenville Carver, G.R.5. ch. Simeon W. and Keziah (Leonard), P.R.71.]
- Sarah, ch. Edward and Margaret, Oct. 26, 1834. [Sarah P., G.R.1. Sarah, ch. Edward and Margaret (Seaver), P.R.92.]
- Sarah Porter, d. Edward, inn keeper, and Margaret [(Seaver) P.R.92.], Apr. 28, 1845.
- Sele (Mitchel), ch. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1757.



MITCHELL, Silvanus Lazell, ch. Nahum and Nabbe, Jan. 30, 1798.

Simeon, ch. Simeon W. and Keziah [(Leonard) P.R.71.], Jan. 4, 1831.

Simeon W., h. Keziah (Leonard), May 26, 1795, P.R.71.

Susanna [—], second w. John, June 7, 1755. [Susannah (Lincoln), June 8, P.R.1.]

Theodore, Maj., May 27, 1775, G.R.1. [Theadore, h. Ruhamah (Newton), s. Edward and Jane (Latham), P.R.1. Theodore, ch. Edward and Jane (Latham), P.R.73.]

Thomas, —, P.R.76.

Timothy, ch. Nathan and Anna [Nathan Sr. and Anne (Cary), P.R.74.], Mar. 28, 1757.

William, ch. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1749-50.

William, ch. William and Betsey, Apr. 4, 1795.

William, ch. William and Betsey, Jan. 11, 1805.

William, ch. Caleb and Jane [(Keith) P.R.1.], Oct. 24, 1821.

William, ch. Simeon W. and Keziah [(Leonard) P.R.71.], Feb. 4, 1834.

William Dexter, ch. Daniel and Catharine W. (Brigham), July 31, 1841. ["Capt. Co. K. 5th. Reg. Ken. Vol. Cav.," s. Daniel and Catherine, G.R.1.]

William S., enl. Sept. 19, 1861, a. 32, R.R.

Winslow, ch. Theodore and Ruhama [Theadore and Ruhamah (Newton), P.R.1.], Nov. 23, 1800.

—, ch. Edward and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1836, G.R.1. [ch. Edward and Margaret (Seaver), P.R.92.]

—, [twin] d. Simeon W., farmer, and Lydia, May 17, 1844.

—, d. Edward, tavern keeper, and Margaret, Apr. 16, 1848. [Helen, ch. Edward and Margaret (Seaver), P.R.92.]

**MONROE** (see Munroe), Betsey B., ch. Henry and Deborah, Feb. 24, 1804. [Munroe [dup. Munro, w. Thomas Perkins], d. Henry and Deborah (Pincheon), P.R.1.]

Celia, ch. Henry and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1808. [Coelia P. Munroe, d. Henry and Deborah (Pincheon), P.R.1.]

Celia Scott, ch. Henry Jr. and Anna, bp. May 13, 1832, C.R.3.

Deborah [—], w. Henry, Oct. 8, 1778. [Deborah (Pincheon), w. Henry Munroe, P.R.1.]

Elizabeth Perkins, ch. Henry Jr. and Anna, bp. May 13, 1832, C.R.3.

Harriet Silvester, d. H. and A., bp. July 7, 1839, C.R.3.

Henry, h. Deborah, Apr. 2, 1777. [Munroe, h. Deborah (Pincheon), P.R.1.]

Henry [dup. Munroe, h. Anna W.], ch. Henry and Deborah, Mar. 3, 1806 [dup. in E. Bridgewater]. [Munroe [dup.



- Henry Munro Jr., h. Anna (Hayward)], s. Henry and Deborah (Pincheon), P.R.1.]
- Louisa, ch. Henry and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1817. [Munroe, ch. Henry and Deborah (Pincheon), P.R.1.]
- Lucy [———], w. ———, Jan. 10, 1789, G.R.1.
- Nathan [dup. Munroe, h. Lucy C. (Conant), h. Martha Ann (Bushee)], ch. Henry and Deborah, Aug. 21 [dup. Aug. 26], 1801. [Monroe, h. Martha Ann, Aug. 21, G.R.10. Munroe [dup. Munro, h. Lucy C. (Conant)], s. Henry and Deborah (Pincheon), Aug. 21, P.R.1.]
- Snow W., ch. Henry and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1813. [Munroe, ch. Henry and Deborah (Pincheon), P.R.1.]
- Sylvester C., ch. Henry and Deborah, Oct. 24, 1810. [Munroe [dup. Munro, w. Bennett Munro], d. Henry and Deborah (Pincheon), P.R.1.]

- MOORE**, Bettie, ch. Thomas and Mary, July 12, 1767.
- Betty, ch. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 18, 1760.
- Isaac, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 18, 1753.
- John, ch. Theodosius and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1731.
- John, ch. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 27, 1748.
- Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 7, 1746.
- Samuel, ch. Thomas and Mary, June 26, 1758.
- Sarah, ch. [dup. *crossed out*, "first child"] Thomas and Mary, Dec. 29 [dup. *crossed out*, Dec. 26], 1750.
- Sarah, ch. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 23, 1751.
- Sarah, ch. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 7, 1769.
- Theodosius, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 1, 1763.
- Thomas, ch. Theodosius and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1726.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1756.

- MORRISON**, Marquis C., h. Mary C. Ball, Jan. 6, 1814, G.R.2.
- Mary C. Ball [———], w. Marquis C., Nov. 26, 1815, G.R.2.

- MORSE**, Asa, June 14, 1787, G.R.10. [h. Susannah (Mafalane), P.R.1.]
- Asa, ch. Asa and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1816. [ch. Asa and Susannah (Mafalane), Apr. 26, P.R.1.]
- Deborah Jane, d. Obediah [dup. Obadiah], carpenter, and Deborah, July 12, 1848 [dup. 1846]. [inf. d. Obadiah and Deborah, bp. Nov. 22, 1846, C.R.2.]
- Edwin, ch. Asa and Susanna [Susannah (Mafalane), P.R.1.], Feb. 20, 1821.
- James, ch. Asa and Susanna, May 11, 1825. [ch. Asa and Susannah (Mafalane), May 10, P.R.1.]

MORSE, Mary Susan, d. James and Mary of Boston, bp. Oct. 12, 1848, C.R.2.

Obadiah, ch. Asa and Susanna [Susannah (Mafalane), P.R.1.], June 22, 1823.

Sarah Ann, ch. Asa and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1835.

Susanna, ch. Asa and Susanna, May 2, 1818. [Susannah, ch. Asa and Susannah (Mafalane), P.R.1.]

MORTISS, Hannah, w. Luther Ashport, Aug. 2, 1787, P.R.1.

MORTON, Abram, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Lucie [Nath[anie]l and Lucy, G.R.7.], Nov. 22, 1765.

Cyrus, M.D., h. Lydia H. (Drew), grandfather of Cyrus Morton Packard, Jan. 14, 1797, P.R.15.

Eleanor, d. Joseph, blacksmith, and Sabria, May 10, 1845.

Lucie, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Rebecca (second w.), Feb. 20, 1768.

Lucy Waterman, Feb. 19, 1843, P.R.15.

Nathanael, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Lucie, June 25, 1758.

Tempe, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Lucie, Oct. 9, 1762.

MUNROE (see Monroe), Almira S., ch. Henry Jr. and Anna W., Aug. 9, 1826. [Almira Stetson Monroe, C.R.3.]

Anna W. [———], w. Henry Jr., Aug. 26, 1807, [in] E. Bridgewater.

Celia S., ch. Henry Jr. and Anna W., May 5, 1828, [in] E. Bridgewater.

Charles Carroll, ch. Nathan and Lucy C., July 7, 1831.

David B., ch. Henry Jr. and Anna W., Dec. 22, 1834. [David Brainard Monroe, C.R.3.]

David Perkins, ch. Nathan and Martha Ann (Bushee) (second w.), Dec. 15, 1838.

Deborah, ch. Nathan and Lucy C., Apr. 25, 1828.

Elbert, ch. Nathan [dup. nailor] and Martha Ann (Bushee) (second w.), Sept. 21, 1843.

Elizabeth P., ch. Henry Jr. and Anna W., Apr. 5, 1830.

Herbert L., s. Snow W., nailor, and Lydia T., Feb. 6, [18]47.

Lucy Ann T., ch. Henry Jr. and Anna W., Aug. 14, 1832. [Lucy Ann Thomson Monroe, C.R.3.]

Lucy C., ch. Nathan and Martha Ann (Bushee) (second w.), Feb. 24, 1835. [Monroe, w. Volney A. Crocker, G.R.1.]

Warren, ch. Snow W. and Lydia T., Aug. 10, 1839.

MURPHY, Ann, d. Michael, laborer, and Eliza, July 1, 1849.

William T., laborer, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 19, R.R.

——— (see ——— Williams).

**MUXAM**, Ann, ch. Joseph and Ann, July 27, 1764.  
Levina, ch. Joseph and Ann, Mar. 30, 1768.

**NASH**, Solomon, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1808.

**NELSON**, George E., s. Charles, labourer, and Emily, Jan. 8,  
1844.

**NESMITH**, Charles H., shoemaker, enl. Aug. 22, 1862, a. 39,  
R.R.

**NEWBURY**, Samuel, ch. Lemuel and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1798.

**NEWEL** (see Newhall), Jonas, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar.  
22, 1733.

**NEWHALL** (see Newel), Eliza Wales, ch. William and Nabby,  
Sept. 7, 1809.

Nabby Rogers, ch. William and Nabby, Oct. 14, 1815.  
Rebecca Turner, ch. Samuel P. and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1816.  
Samuel Rogers, ch. William and Nabby, July 13, 1811.  
William, ch. William and Nabby, July 30, 1813.

**NEWTON**, Ruhamah, w. Maj. Theodore Mitchell, Oct. 13,  
1777, G.R.I. [w. Theadore, P.R.I.]

**NICHOLS**, Harriet Lazell [? m.], Sept. 12, 1821, P.R.I.

**NILES**, Asa, Rev., m., Feb. 10, 1777, G.R.I2.

Asa H., May 17, 1813, G.R.I2.

Benaiah, ch. Benaiah and Martha, Dec. 4, 1770.

James, ch. Benaiah and Martha, July 17, 1773.

Silvia, ch. Benaiah and Martha, Sept. 24, 1777.

**NORTON**, Charles Thaxter, ch. Thaxter and Susannah,  
Oct. 16, 1811.

Elizabeth Williams, ch. Thaxter, Feb. 28, 1817.

Joseph C. Jr., s. Joseph C. and Matilda C. Alden of Boston,  
Jan. 8, 1845. [*Corrected entry.*]

Joseph D., "Co. K. 56. Mass. Vols.," Aug. 24, 1819, G.R.I.

Joshua 3d, h. Margaret S. (Mitchell), July 24, 1836, P.R.92.

Sarah, ch. Thaxter and Susannah, Dec. 29, 1813.

Susannah Bass, ch. Thaxter and Susannah, Feb. 1, 1809.

William, ch. Thaxter and Susannah, Nov. 1, 1815.

**NORWOOD**, Mary Russell [ch. Geo[rge] M. and Julia (Lazell)  
of Boston], Dec. 9, 1831 [? in Boston], P.R.I.

**NYE**, Deborah Lazell, d. Nathan and Susan of Freeport, Me.,  
Oct. 19, 1817, C.R.I.

**O'BRIEN**, Patrick, s. Patrick, furnaceman, and Margaret,  
Feb. 12, 1849.

**ORCUT** (see Orcutt), Benjamin, ch. Ichabod and Mary  
(second w.), Sept. 19, 1742.

Daniel, ch. David and Susanna, Nov. 3, 1734.

Daniel, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1760.

Ephraim, ch. Ichabod and Mary (second w.), Oct. 9, 1744.

Experience, ch. John and Desire, Mar. 24, 1722-3.

Hannah, d. John, Dec. 30, 1695.

Hannah, ch. John and Desire, Sept. 24, 1729.

Ichabod, ch. Ichabod and Millicent, Aug. 1, 1734.

Jacob, ch. William Jr. and Sarah, May 2, 1723.

John, s. John, Feb. 25, 1700 [*1700 written after 1699 crossed out*].

John, ch. John and Desire, Sept. 7, 1726.

John, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1758.

Joseph, ch. Ichabod and Millicent, Feb. 24, 1729-30.

Lydia, ch. Ichabod and Mary (second w.), Sept. 25, 1739.

Mary, ch. Ichabod and Mary (second w.), May 22, 1741.

Millicent, ch. Ichabod and Mary (second w.), Apr. —, 1738.

Mosses, ch. Ichabod and Mary (second w.), Feb. 24, 1749.

Nathan, ch. Ichabod and Millicent, Dec. 20, 1731.

Nathan, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Feb. 21, 1757.

Nathan, ch. Nathan and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1758.

Samuell, s. John, Oct. 9, 1697.

Sarah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. —, 1787, C.R.I.

Stephen, ch. David and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1736.

Susanna, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Susanna, Dec. 10, 1760.

——, "first born," s. John and Desire, Apr. 14, 1722.

——, d. John and Desire, Dec. 23, 1724.

——, "Ephram orcuts Daghter chden," bp. May 25, 1784,  
C.R.I.

**ORCUTT** (see Orcut), Alpheus, ch. Nathan and Jane, Jan. 12,  
1783.

Amanda, ch. Moses and Deborah, July 12, 1820.

Anna, ch. Nathan and Jane, Aug. 16, 1790.

Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1774, G.R.7.

Charles, ch. Moses and Deborah, May 18, 1818.

David, ch. David and Susannah, May 12, 1739.

Deborah, ch. Moses and Deborah, Dec. 20, 1812.

Ephraim, ch. Dea. Ephraim and Abiah, July 18, 1791.

Galen, ch. Nathan and Jane, June 22, 1785.

Gershom, ch. Dea. Ephraim and Abiah, Oct. 1, 1795.

Hannah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, May 13, 1787.

ORCUTT, Joanna, ch. Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 26, 1752.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Oct. 2, 1760.  
 Josiah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Sept. 14, 1781.  
 Julia Ann, ch. Moses and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1816.  
 Lennard, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Dec. 31, 1768.  
 Lydia, ch. Dea. Ephraim and Abiah, May 27, 1784.  
 Martin, ch. Nathan and Jane, Feb. 6, 1788.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Apr. 17, 1772.  
 Mary, ch. Dea. Ephraim and Abiah, Dec. 21, 1778.  
 Moses, ch. Dea. Ephraim and Abiah, June 2, 1782.  
 Nathan, ch. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1755.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Nov. 9, 1778.  
 Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Experience, Aug. 26, 1764.  
 Sara, ch. Dea. Ephraim and Abiah, Oct. 13, 1787.  
 Susanah, ch. John and Desire, Jan. 15, 1732-3.  
 Thomas, ch. Dea. Ephraim and Abiah, Apr. 7, 1793.  
 Thomas, ch. Moses and Deborah, July 21, 1814.  
 William, ch. Jonathan and Experience, June 3, 1762.

ORNE, Sarah, w. Col. Paul Revere, Apr. 7, 1736, in Boston,  
 P.R. 55.

ORR, Bathsheba, ch. Hugh and Mary, Jan. 24, 1761.  
 Bethia, ch. Hugh and Mary, Aug. 29, 1757.  
 Hector, ch. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1770.  
 Hector Oaks Angier, ch. Dr. Hector and Mary, May 6, 1800.  
 Hugh, ch. Hugh and Mary, July 26, 1766.  
 Hugh, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, Mar. 22, 1798.  
 Isabela, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, July 10, 1789.  
 Jane, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, Oct. 18, 1792.  
 Janet (see Jennet).  
 Jannet, ch. Hugh and Mary, Apr. 14, 1748.  
 Jean, ch. Hugh and Mary, Mar. 14, 1755.  
 Jean, [twin] ch. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1768.  
 Jennet, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, June 28, 1796.  
 John Love, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, June 24, 1787.  
 Margaret, ch. Hugh and Mary, Sept. 29, 1758.  
 Mary, ch. Hugh and Mary, Nov. 16, 1750.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Dr. Hector and Mary, Mar. 10, 1796.  
 Matilda (see Metilda).  
 Melvill, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, Nov. 16, 1806.  
 Metilda, ch. Hugh and Mary, Feb. 12, 1763.  
 Montgomery, ch. Robert and Hannah, June 10, 1776.  
 Noble, ch. Robert and Hannah, July 9, 1780.  
 Oliver Mitchell, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, Sept. 26, 1810.



**ORR**, Ralph, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, June 28, 1802.  
 Robert, ch. Hugh and Mary, Aug. 14, 1745.  
 Robert, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, Sept. 28, 1794.  
 Robert Boyd, ch. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1772.  
 Samuel Angier, ch. Dr. Hector and Mary, Dec. 16, 1802.  
 Susanna, ch. Hugh and Mary, Nov. 18, 1752.  
 Susanna, [twin] ch. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1768.  
 Susanna, ch. Dr. Hector and Mary, Apr. 4, 1798.  
 Sylvia, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, Aug. 1, 1800.  
 Thomas, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, July 18, 1785.  
 Wilson, ch. Hugh and Sylvia, Apr. 3, 1804.  
 ———, "first born," ch. Hugh and Mary, June 9, 1744.

**OSBORNE**, Almanzor, shoe maker, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 21,  
 R.R.

Betsey H., w. Ward Harden, Aug. 19, 1806, P.R.I.

**OTIS** (see Ottis), Bass, ch. Dr. Josiah and Susanna, July 17,  
 1784.

Clarissa, ch. Dr. Josiah and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1786.  
 Hannah, ch. Isaac (Ottis) and Mehetable, Jan. 26, 1755.  
 Isaac, [twin] ch. Isaac (Ottis) and Mehetable, Sept. 24, 1752.  
 Josiah, ch. Isaac (Ottis) and Mehetable, May 30, 1749.  
 Melvill, ch. Dr. Josiah and Susanna, July 14, 1778.  
 Nabba, [twin] ch. Isaac (Ottis) and Mehetable, Sept. 24, 1752.  
 Nabey, ch. Dr. Josiah and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1781.  
 Wellcum, ch. Dr. Josiah and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1790.

**OTTIS** (see Otis), Bithia, ch. Isaac and Mehetable, Apr. 11,  
 1747.

Galen, ch. Isaac and Mehetable, Apr. 27, 1763.  
 Jacob, ch. Isaac and Mehetable, Nov. 5, 1758.  
 Nabba, ch. Isaac and Mehetable, Feb. 27, 1757.  
 Thomas, ch. Isaac and Mehetable, July 26, 1761.

**PACKARD**, Abel, ch. John and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1729.

Abel, ch. Abel and Esther, Apr. 16, 1754.  
 Abiah, ch. David and Hannah, May 2, 1727.  
 Abiah, ch. John and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1731.  
 Abiah, ch. Abiah and Phebe, Aug. 4, 1759.  
 Abiel, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1699.  
 Abiel, ch. Abiel and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1728.  
 Abiezer (see Abizer).  
 Abiezer Whitmarsh, ch. Micha 2d and Sarah, June 24, 1814.  
 Abigail, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, June 19, 1728.

- PACKARD, Abigail, ch. John and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1733.  
 Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Abigail (second w.), May 14, 1735.  
 Abigail, ch. Seth and Mercy, Mar. 17, 1745-6.  
 Abigail, ch. Jacob and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1754.  
 Abigail, ch. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1754.  
 Abigail, ch. Daniel and Hannah, June 28, 1768.  
 Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Martha, June 15, 1770.  
 Abigail, ch. Jacob 2d and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1775.  
 Abigail, ch. Asa and Susanna, May 17, 1812.  
 Abigail K., ch. Jacob and Hannah, May 11, 1808, P.R.14.  
 Abijah, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, May 25, 1740.  
 Abijah, ch. Abijah and Anne, Jan. 9, 1768.  
 Abizer, ch. David and Mehetable, Feb. 18, 1740-1.  
 Abner, ch. Seth and Mercy, Apr. 9, 1749.  
 Abraham, ch. David and Mehetable, Mar. 26, 1738.  
 Abraham, ch. David and Mehetable, Mar. 2, 1749.  
 Adaline, ch. Micah, Mar. 26, 1813.  
 Adam, ch. Abel and Esther, Feb. 11, 1758.  
 Adin, ch. Israel and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1743.  
 Adin, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1754.  
 Albe, ch. Jonathan (Pakard) and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1793.  
 Alethea, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 30, 1753.  
 Alice, ch. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1746.  
 Alice, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1747.  
 Alice, ch. Eliab and Alice, Aug. 29, 1771.  
 Almira, ch. John and Martha, Nov. 27, 1806.  
 Alpheus, ch. Jonathan (Pakard) and Susanna, May 18, 1783.  
 Alpheus, ch. Israel and Susanna (Edson), July 19, 1815.  
 Amasa, ch. George and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1761.  
 Ambrose, ch. Parmenas and Martha, Aug. 19, 1778.  
 Ambrose, ch. Ambrose, July 10, 1816.  
 Ames, Apr. 1, 1770.  
 Amie, ch. William and Sarah, July 19, 1741.  
 Anna, ch. Reuben and Anna, Dec. 19, 1765.  
 Anna, ch. Abia and Mary, Dec. 2, 1792.  
 Anne, ch. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 1, 1723.  
 Anne, ch. Jacob and Deborah, Feb. 24, 1752.  
 Ansel, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content (second w.), Nov. 30, 1789.  
 Ansel, ch. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1814, P.R.14.  
 Apollas, ch. Parmenas and Martha, July 5, 1788.  
 Arvilla, ch. Israel and Susanna (Edson), Sept. 7, 1810.  
 Arza, ch. Capt. Lemuel and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1784.  
 Arza, ch. Arza, Oct. 24, 1813.

- PACKARD, Asa, ch. Jonathan (Pakard) and Susanna, Oct. 14, 1791. [Oct. 15, G.R.1.]
- Austin, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Jan. 15, 1801.
- Azor, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Apr. 5, 1790.
- Azubah, ch. John and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1764.
- Barnabas, ch. John and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1737-8.
- Barnabas, ch. Barnabas and Sarah, May 19, 1764.
- Bartimeas, ch. Barnabas and Sarah, —, 1769.
- Bathsheba, ch. Ames and Susanna, May 26, 1808.
- Bela, ch. Eliphelet and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1793.
- Benaiah, ch. Nathan and Martha, Sept. 21, 1769.
- Benjamin, ch. Zacheus and Mercy, Aug. 5, 1730.
- Benjamin, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Oct. 20, 1734.
- Benjamin, ch. Abiel and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1749.
- Benjamin, ch. Elijah and Mary, June 7, 1760.
- Bethiah, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* Sept. 16, 1707 *and ch. b.* Apr. 1, 1714].
- Bethuel, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1760.
- Betsey, ch. Isaiah, Mar. 11, 1799.
- Betsey, ch. Jonathan (Pakard) and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1799.
- Betsey, ch. Ames and Susanna, May 22, 1803.
- Betsey T., ch. Isaac and Betsey, June 27, 1818.
- Betsey W. Thompson [———], w. Isaac, Nov. 30, 1794, G.R.9.
- Betsy Howard, ch. Isaiah, Jan. 28, 1804.
- Bettie, ch. Samuel and Anne, Oct. 15, 1727.
- Bettie, ch. Abiel and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1739.
- Bettie, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1758.
- Caleb, [twin] ch. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 10, 1735.
- Caleb, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 12, 1757.
- Caleb, ch. Joshua and Mehetabel, Mar. 5, 1758.
- Caleb, ch. Jonathan and Martha, July 30, 1759.
- Caleb, ch. Joshua Jr. and Martha, June 6, 1760.
- Caleb, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1783.
- Calvin, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1762.
- Catharine, ch. Micah, Feb. 9, 1814.
- Charity, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1732-3.
- Charity, ch. David and Mehetable, Jan. 10, 1745-6.
- Charity, ch. David and Joanna, May 29, 1770.
- Charles, ch. Abijah and Anne, July 9, 1772.
- Charles, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content (second w.), Aug. 27, 1792.
- Charles Ames, ch. Ames and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1810.
- Charles Austin, ch. Micah, Mar. 26, 1808.
- Charles Austin, ch. Micah, Oct. 30, 1810.

- PACKARD, Charlot, ch. Howard, Jan. 26, 1810.  
 Charlotte L., ch. Isaac and Betsey, Sept. 26, 1830.  
 Chloe, ch. Samuel and Anne, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Aug. 10, 1735].  
 Chloe, ch. Joshua Jr. and Martha, Jan. 9, 1758.  
 Chloe (see Cloe).  
 Chloe, ch. Abia and Mary, Mar. 3, 1789.  
 Chloe, d. George, farmer, and Hannah, June 24, 1845.  
 Clara, ch. Elijah and Susanna, July 6, 1799.  
 Cloe, ch. Edward, bp. Jan. 26, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Content, ch. James and Jemima [dup. Jemimah], June 7, 1744.  
 Content, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1747.  
 Cornelius, ch. Israel and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1738.  
 Cyrus, ch. Barnabas and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1771.  
 Cyrus, ch. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 18, 1772.  
 Cyrus, ch. Abram and Frelove, Apr. 28, 1775.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1722.  
 Daniel, ch. Abiel and Sarah, May 9, 1742.  
 Daniel, ch. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 22, 1776.  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. Mark and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1781.  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. Daniel and Hannah, June 18, 1770.  
 Danison, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Jan. 21, 1811.  
 David, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1687.  
 David, ch. David and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1713.  
 David, ch. David and Mehetable, Nov. 15, 1742.  
 David, ch. Nathan[ie]ll, Aug. 15, 1760.  
 David, ch. David and Joanna, Feb. 27, 1768.  
 David, ch. Capt. Lemuel and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1787.  
 David, ch. Jonas and Mehetable [*Mehetable written in pencil*], Mar. 18, 1792.  
 David, [twin] ch. John and w., May 13, 1809.  
 David Slone ["qu. Snow" *written in the margin*], ch. Nathan[ie]ll, June 25, 1759.  
 Davis, ch. Levi and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1790.  
 Deborah, ch. Jacob and Deborah, May 4, 1750.  
 Denison (see Danison).  
 Desire, ch. Samuel and Anne, ———.  
 Dorothy, [twin] ch. Jacob and Dorothy, Nov. 17, 1754.  
 Ebenezer, ch. David and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1724.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1748-9.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content (second w.), Nov. 18, 1783.  
 Edward, ch. Galen, June 17, 1811.  
 Edwin, ch. Arza, Mar. 10, 1816.

- PACKARD, Elbridge Gerry, ch. Ambrose, July 5, 1811.  
 Eldad, ch. Israel and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1745-6.  
 Eliab, ch. Abiel and Sarah, July 28, 1745.  
 Eliab, ch. Eliab and Alice, June 16, 1770.  
 Eliezer, ch. Zacheus and Mercy, Sept. 24, 1727.  
 Eliezer, ch. Eliezer and Mercy, Mar. 31, 1756.  
 Elijah, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1725-6.  
 Elijah, ch. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 20, 1762.  
 Elijah, ch. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 21, 1769.  
 Elijah, ch. Elijah and Susanna, June 29, 1797.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Israel and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1708.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1758.  
 Eliza Dyer, ch. Luke, Aug. 20, 1813.  
 Eliza Stetson, ch. Lebbeus and Minerva, Nov. 1, 1812.  
 Ephraim, ch. David and Mehetable, Oct. 26, 1743.  
 Ephraim, ch. David and Mehetable, Feb. 6, 1751.  
 Ephraim, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Jan. 27, 1753.  
 Ephraim, ch. James Jr. and Mary, June 25, 1768.  
 Ephraim, ch. James and Jemima, June 23, 1787.  
 Esther, ch. Abel and Esther, June 21, 1756.  
 Esther White, ch. Ambrose, Oct. 5, 1809.  
 Eugenia Mariah, ch. Asa and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1815.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Eunice, [twin] ch. Abiah and Eunice (second w.), Mar. 30, 1767.  
 Eunice, ch. Howard, Dec. 19, 1809[sic, ? 1799].  
 Eve, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Nov. 23, 1750.  
 Francis, ch. Samuel and Mehetabel, Sept. 11, 1800.  
 Freelove, ch. Robert and Lydia, July 7, 1753.  
 Galen, ch. Parmenas and Martha, June 5, 1786.  
 Gamaliel, ch. Jacob and Deborah, Apr. 16, 1758.  
 Gamaliel, ch. Abijah and Anne, Apr. 24, 1775.  
 George, ch. George and Abigail (second w.), May 12, 1767.  
 George Franklin, ch. George and Lucinda K., June 7, 1840.  
 George Washington, ch. Asa and Susanna, Jan. 23, 1814.  
 Gideon H., ch. Parmenas and Martha, Apr. 9, 1798.  
 Gooding, ch. Jacob and Deborah, Apr. 12, 1756.  
 Hannah, ch. Israel and Hannah, June 13, 1710.  
 Hannah, ch. David and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1718.  
 Hannah, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1743.  
 Hannah, ch. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1764.  
 Hannah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1766.  
 Hannah, ch. Abiezer and Mary, July 15, 1772.  
 Hannah [— — —] [w. Jacob], Oct. 3, 1780, P.R.14.



- PACKARD, Hannah, ch. Jonas and Mehetable [*Mehetable written in pencil*], Dec. 22, 1787.
- Hannah, ch. Mahew and Clarrisa, Dec. 2, 1802.
- Hannah, ch. Samuel and Mehetabel, June 22, 1810.
- Harmony, ch. Joseph and Lusanna, Aug. 14, 1795.
- Harriet, ch. Samuel and Mehetabel, July 23, 1803.
- Harriet Frances, w. William S. Daby, d. Jesse and Harriet M. (Pool), Apr. 5, 1847, P.R.14.
- Harriot, ch. Micah, Nov. 2, 1816.
- Harrison D., h. Lucy M. (Thomson), h. Lucy W. (Morton), s. Jesse and Harriet M. (Pool), July 16, 1840, P.R.14. [*Harrison Davis Packard, P.R.15.*]
- Haward, ch. Abiah and Eunice (second w.), Dec. 16, 1768.
- Hephzibah, ch. Samuel and Anne, ——— [*rec. before ch. b. Aug. 10, 1735.*]
- Hezekiah, ch. Isaiah, Dec. 17, 1793.
- Hiram, ch. Samuel and Mehetabel, Sept. 29, 1805.
- Holder, ch. Zadock and Martha [*Zadock (s. Nathaniel) and Martha (d. Henry Howard), C.R.2.*], Aug. 23, 1789.
- Horace F., h. Frances M. Holmes, s. Jesse and Harriet M. (Pool), May 31, 1842, P.R.14.
- Howard (see Haward).
- Howard, ch. Howard, May 25, 1801.
- Huldah, ch. Jacob and Dorithy, Nov. 20, 1745.
- Huldah, ch. Robert and Sarah, May 30, 1791.
- Ichabod, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1757.
- Ichabod (Packad), ch. Reuben and Anna, June 15, 1760.
- Ichabod, ch. Ichabod and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1763.
- Ichabod E., ch. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1812, P.R.14.
- Isaac, ch. David and Hannah, June 2, 1720.
- Isaac, ch. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 3, 1724.
- Isaac, ch. Seth and Mercy, Sept. 22, 1737.
- Isaac, ch. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1749-50.
- Isaac, ch. Ichabod and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1769.
- Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1778.
- Isaac, ch. Elijah and Susanna, May 2, 1795.
- Isaac, ch. Capt. Lemuel and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1796.
- Isaac, ch. Jonathan (Pakard) and Susanna, May 8, 1796.
- Israel, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1680.
- Israel, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1765.
- Israel, ch. Jonathan (Pakard) and Susanna, Jan. 21, 1779.
- Israel, ch. Israel and Susanna (Edson), Feb. 23, 1813.
- Israil, ch. Israel and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1717.
- Jacob, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1720.

PACKARD, Jacob, ch. Jonathan and Abigail (second w.), Apr. 12, 1728.

Jacob, ch. Jacob and Dorothy, Aug. 11, 1747.

Jacob, ch. Jacob and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1761.

Jacob, ch. Oliver and Relief, Dec. 25, 1780. [[h. Hannah] P.R.14.]

James, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, June 2, 1691.

James, ch. James and Jemima, Sept. 23, 1724.

James, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1758.

James, ch. James and Jemima, May 15, 1783.

Jane, ch. Howard, June 1, 1804.

Janet (see Jennet).

Jedediah, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, Oct. 1, 1738.

Jemima, ch. James and Jemima, Aug. 8, 1729.

Jemima, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Feb. 4, 1763.

Jennet, ch. Mark and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1777.

Jerusha, ch. Seth and Mercy, Apr. 20, 1744.

Jerusha, ch. Zadock [(s. Nathaniel) C.R.2.] and Rebecca (second w.), Apr. 12, 1807.

Jerusha, ch. Zadok and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 7, 1814, C.R.2.

Jesse, ch. Zacheus and Mercy, Oct. 26, 1731.

Jesse, ch. Oliver and Relief, Sept. 26, 1783.

Jesse, h. Lucinda T. (Hayward), h. Harriet M. (Pool), s. Jacob and Hannah, July 6, 1810, P.R.14. [Jessee, grandfather of Cyrus Morton Packard, P.R.15.]

Jessee, ch. Nathan and Martha, Apr. 26, 1765.

Joanna, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1725.

Job, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 5, 1716.

Job, ch. Job and Rachel, Feb. 20, 1748-9.

Job, ch. Jacob and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1770.

Joel, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1762.

John, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1695.

John, ch. John and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1735.

John, ch. Capt. Lemuel and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1782.

John (Pakard), ch. John and w., Nov. 10, 1806.

Jonas, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 4, 1752.

Jonas, ch. Jonas and Mehetable [Mehetable *written in pencil*], Dec. 15, 1782.

Jonathan, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1684.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigail (second w.), Aug. 28, 1724.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigail (second w.), Nov. 12, 1730.

Jonathan, ch. Seth and Mercy, Sept. 27, 1751.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 12, 1755.

Jonathan, s. John and Anna, Apr. 2, 1763, G.R.7.

- PACKARD, Jonathan, ch. Jacob and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1764.  
 Jonathan, [twin] ch. John and w., May 13, 1809.  
 Joseph, ch. Edward and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1761.  
 Joseph, ch. Edward, bp. Jan. 26, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Joshua, ch. Abiel and Sarah, July 26, 1730.  
 Joshua, [twin] ch. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 10, 1735.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua and Mehetabel, Aug. 27, 1759.  
 Josiah, ch. Abiel and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1723.  
 Josiah, ch. Paul and Sarah, May 17, 1751.  
 Josiah, ch. Israel and Susanna (Edson), Mar. 22, 1802.  
 Josiah, ch. John and Martha, July 24, 1803.  
 Josiah, ch. Ames and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1805.  
 Josiah, ch. Luke, Mar. 11, 1816.  
 Josiah Edson, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1776.  
 Kezia, ch. James and Jemima, Oct. 19, 1727.  
 Kezia, ch. William and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1754.  
 Kezia, ch. James and Jemima, Aug. 11, 1779.  
 Leah, ch. Edward, bp. Jan. 26, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Lebbeus (see Libbeus).  
 Lemuel, ch. William and Sarah, June 9, 1747.  
 Lemuel, ch. Capt. Lemuel and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1775.  
 Lemuel, ch. John and w., Oct. 16, 1814.  
 Levi, ch. Abiah and Phebe, Oct. 31, 1761.  
 Levi, ch. Levi and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1793.  
 Lewis, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Dec. 11, 1789.  
 Libbeus, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1791.  
 Liberty, ch. Israel and Susanna (Edson), July 29, 1808.  
 Loammi, ch. Nathan and Martha, Apr. 8, 1772.  
 Lot, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1763.  
 Lucie, ch. Seth and Mercy, July 26, 1731.  
 Lucinda (see Lusida).  
 Lucinda, ch. Asa and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1819. [w. Charles Farmer, w. Henry Packard, w. James Dawes, Sept. 5, 1820, C.R.I.]  
 Lucinda, w. Francis Fountain, d. Jesse and Lucinda T. (Hayward), Mar. 3, 1836, P.R.14.  
 Lucius, ch. Isaiah, June 3, 1807.  
 Lucius, ch. Samuel and Mehetabel, Nov. 12, 1812.  
 Lucius Sumner, ch. Ambrose, Jan. 7, 1808.  
 Lucy (see Lucie).  
 Lucy, ch. Adin and Kezia, Oct. 1, 1781.  
 Lucy (see Lucy Drake).  
 Luke, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Aug. 23, 1756.  
 Lusanna, ch. Zebulun and Rebecca, Dec. 18, 1764.

- PACKARD, Lusida, ch. Jonas and Mehetable [*Mehetable written in pencil*], Feb. 9, 1790.
- Luther, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1764.
- Luther, ch. Zadock [(s. Nathaniel) C.R.2.] and Rebecca (second w.), Dec. 5, 1802.
- Lydia, ch. John and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1726.
- Lydia, ch. Abel and Esther, July 4, 1760.
- Lydia, ch. Ichabod and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1766.
- Lydia, ch. Abiezer and Mary, Dec. 26, 1769.
- Lydia, ch. Elijah and Susanna, June 24, 1793.
- Lydia, ch. Abia and Mary, Jan. 15, 1795.
- Lydia, ch. Eliphelet and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1795.
- Marcus, ch. Luke, Sept. 7, 1808.
- Maria Pickering, ch. Lebbeus and Minerva, Nov. 29, 1816.
- Mark, ch. Jacob and Dorothy, Sept. 2, 1751.
- Marlborough (see Molborough).
- Martha, ch. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1720.
- Martha, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1727.
- Martha [— — —], w. Zadock, July 18, 1759. [w. Zadock (s. Nathaniel), d. Henry Howard [dup. July 8], C.R.2.]
- Martha, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 26, 1765.
- Martha, ch. Zadock and Martha [Zadock (s. Nathaniel) and Martha (d. Henry Howard), C.R.2.], Dec. 18, 1798.
- Martha, ch. Ambrose, Aug. 23, 1814.
- Martin, ch. Capt. Lemuel and Sarah, July 24, 1791.
- Mary, ch. Daniel and Mary, July 23, 1716.
- Mary, ch. David and Hannah, June 8, 1722.
- Mary, ch. Samuel and Anne, Apr. 16, 1725.
- Mary, ch. Seth and Mercy, Nov. 28, 1739.
- Mary, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1753.
- Mary, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1754.
- Mary, ch. Ichabod and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1758.
- Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, May 8, 1762.
- Mary, ch. Abel and Esther, Sept. 29, 1764.
- Mary, ch. Abiezer and Mary, Dec. 2, 1767.
- Mary, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, Oct. 31, 1778.
- Mary, ch. James and Jemima, Feb. 11, 1781.
- Mary, ch. Abia and Mary, May 2, 1791.
- Mary, ch. Samuel and Mehetabel, May 9, 1808.
- Mary, ch. Galen, Oct. 5, 1815.
- Mary Cushing, ch. Micah and Susan, Jan. 27, 1826, in Easton, Bristol Co. [w. Samuel K. Cole, G.R.1.]
- Mary French, ch. John and Martha, Feb. 2, 1805.
- Mathew, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1756.

- PACKARD, Mehetabel, ch. Israel and Hannah, July 3, 1705.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Noah and Polly, Mar. 30, 1791.  
 Mehetable, ch. Seth and Mercy, Mar. 28, 1733.  
 Mehetable, ch. David and Mehetable, July 8, 1739.  
 Mehetable, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1748-9.  
 Mehetable, ch. Abiezer and Mary, Nov. 28, 1765.  
 Mehetable, ch. Samuel and Mehetabel, Nov. 27, 1815.  
 Melatiah (see Milletiah).  
 Melvin, ch. Israel and Susanna (Edson), Jan. 1, 1804.  
 Melzer, ch. Robert and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1751.  
 Mercy, ch. Seth and Mercy, May 20, 1735.  
 Micah, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1738.  
 Micha, ch. Capt. Lemuel and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1780.  
 Milletiah (Pakard), ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1774.  
 Miranda B., ch. Isaac and Betsey, May 18, 1826.  
 Molborough, ch. Nathan and Martha, Feb. 28, 1763.  
 Molley, ch. Barnabas and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1766.  
 Molly, ch. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 13, 1765.  
 Molly, ch. Zadock and Martha, June 15, 1784. [Molley [dup.  
     Molly, ch. Zadock (s. Nathaniel) and Martha (d. Henry  
     Howard)], C.R.2.]  
 Moses, ch. Jonas and Mehetable [Mehetable *written in pencil*],  
     Jan. 18, 1786.  
 Nancey, ch. Noah and Polly, Oct. 10, 1792.  
 Naney, ch. Ames and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1799.  
 Nanny, ch. William Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1772.  
 Nathan, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Mar. —, 1722-3.  
 Nathan, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1732-3.  
 Nathan, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1733.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Martha, June 6, 1767.  
 Nathan, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Jan. 27, 1806.  
 Nathanael, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1730.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1727.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Ichabod and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1760.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Reuben and Anna, Feb. 27, 1762.  
 Nelson, ch. Luke, Dec. 21, 1810.  
 Noah, ch. Eliezer and Mercy, Oct. 3, 1752.  
 Noah, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 5, 1765.  
 Olive, ch. Eliezer and Mercy, Feb. 25, 1751 "old Stile."  
 Olive, ch. Abel and Esther, Feb. 3, 1767.  
 Olive, ch. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1795.  
 Oliver, [twin] ch. Jacob and Dorothy, Nov. 17, 1754.  
 Oren, ch. Capt. Lemuel and Sarah, July 9, 1793.  
 Othaniel, ch. Jonathan (Pakard) and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1786.



- PACKARD, Pardon, [twin] ch. Zadock and Martha [Zadock (s. Nathaniel) and Martha (d. Henry Howard), C.R.2.], June 11, 1792.
- Parmenas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1757.
- Parmenas (see Permenas).
- Patience, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Oct. 31, 1801.
- Patty, ch. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1793.
- Paul, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1714.
- Peres, ch. Timothy and Sarah, May 30, 1771.
- Permenas, ch. Parmenas and Martha, May 1, 1782.
- Phebe, ch. Israel and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1748.
- Phebe, [twin] ch. Abiah and Eunice (second w.), Mar. 30, 1767.
- Phebe, ch. Levi and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1795.
- Phile, ch. Mark and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1779.
- Philip, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, Mar. 7, 1776.
- Phillip, ch. George and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1763.
- Philo French, ch. John and Martha, Dec. 9, 1808.
- Polley, ch. Jacob and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1767.
- Pollicarpus, ch. Barnabas and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1768.
- Polly (see Polley).
- Polly Nelson, ch. Lot and Molly, Oct. 17, 1793.
- Polycarpus (see Pollicarpus).
- Preston, [twin] ch. Zadock and Martha [Zadock (s. Nathaniel) and Martha (d. Henry Howard), C.R.2.], June 11, 1792.
- Rebaca, ch. James and Jemima, July 1, 1732.
- Rebecca, ch. John and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1769.
- Rebecca, ch. Zadock and Rebecca (second w.), Dec. 18, 1800.  
[Rebacca [dup. Rebecca, ch. Zadock (s. Nathaniel) and Rebecca (second w.)], C.R.2.]
- Releif, ch. Abram and Frelove, Feb. 19, 1777.
- Reuben (see Ruben).
- Reuel, ch. Jonathan (Pakard) and Susanna, Dec. 31, 1780.
- Reuel, ch. Zadock and Martha, Mar. 11, 1782. [Ruel, ch. Zadock (s. Nathaniel) and Martha (d. Henry Howard), C.R.2.]
- Rhoda, ch. Jacob and Dorithy, June 25, 1749.
- Rhoda, ch. Robert and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1749.
- Rhoda, ch. Daniel and Hannah, May 21, 1772.
- Rhoda, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content (second w.), Jan. 1, 1788.
- Robert, ch. Israel and Hannah, July 16, 1722.
- Robert, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1760.
- Robert, ch. Eliphelet and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1784.
- Robie, ch. Noah and Polly, Mar. 20, 1794.
- Roland, ch. Parmenas and Martha, Nov. 3, 1796.
- Rosina A., ch. Isaac and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1820.

- PACKARD, Royal, ch. Parmenas and Martha, Aug. 22, 1802.  
 Ruben, ch. James and Jemima, Feb. 7, 1734-5.  
 Ruben, ch. James and Jemima, Nov. 8, 1737.  
 Ruth, ch. Edward and Ruth, May 29, 1759.  
 Ruth, ch. Edward, bp. Jan. 26, 1766, C.R.1.  
 Ruth, ch. Eliphelet and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1786.  
 Ruth, ch. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1789.  
 Sally, ch. Capt. Lemuel and Sarah, July 27, 1777.  
 Sally, ch. Calvin and Betsy, July 7, 1786.  
 Saloma, ch. Mahew and Clarrisa, May 29, 1804.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1707.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Anne, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Oct. 15, 1727].  
 Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, Sept. 29, 1731.  
 Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, Dec. 21, 1734.  
 Sam[ue]ll, ch. Mark and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1775.  
 Sarah, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1682.  
 Sarah, ch. Israel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1707.  
 Sarah, ch. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 28, 1714.  
 Sarah, ch. Solomon and Susanna, May 23, 1719.  
 Sarah, ch. Seth and Mercy, Aug. 25, 1728.  
 Sarah, ch. Abiel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1737.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Sarah, May 16, 1750.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1751.  
 Sarah, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Oct. 4, 1760.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1765.  
 Sarah, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1767.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content (second w.), Jan. 31, 1781.  
 Sarah, ch. Zadock and Martha [Zadock (s. Nathaniel) and Martha (d. Henry Howard), C.R.2.], May 24, 1787.  
 Sarah A., ch. Isaac and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1822.  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Micah, May 11, 1811.  
 Selah, ch. Zadock and Martha [Zadock (s. Nathaniel) and Martha (d. Henry Howard), C.R.2.], Oct. 22, 1779.  
 Selah, ch. Zadock [(s. Nathaniel) C.R.2.] and Rebecca (second w.), Dec. 22, 1804.  
 Seth, ch. Israel and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1703.  
 Seth, ch. Zacheus and Mercy, May 23, 1733.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Mercy, Mar. 12, 1742-3.  
 Sibbel, ch. Jonas and Mehetable [Mehetable *written in pencil*], Jan. 28, 1796.  
 Sidney, ch. Israel and Susanna (Edson), Jan. 23, 1806.  
 Sidney (see Sydney).  
 Silas, ch. Abiah and Eunice (second w.), May 10, 1765.

- PACKARD, Silence, ch. Nehemiah and Silence, Dec. 6, 1750.  
 Siley, ch. Parmenas and Martha, Apr. 6, 1792.  
 Silines, ch. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 11, 1760.  
 Silvanus, ch. William and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1752.  
 Silvanus, ch. Capt. Lemuel and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1789.  
 Silvester, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content (second w.), Sept. 22, 1785.  
 Silvia, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1760.  
 Simeon, ch. Zacheus and Mercy, Mar. 30, 1736.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Molly, Apr. 10, 1762.  
 Simeon, ch. Abijah and Anne, Mar. 23, 1770.  
 Simeon, ch. Isaiah, Aug. 22, 1797.  
 Sion, ch. William Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1770.  
 Solomon, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1689.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1729.  
 Sophronia, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1808.  
 Susan, ch. Parmenas and Martha, Apr. 2, 1790.  
 Susan Maria, ch. Micah and Susan, Sept. 26, 1819, in E. Bridgewater.  
 Susanah, ch. James and Jemima, Sept. 2, 1739.  
 Susanna, ch. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 3, 1718.  
 Susanna, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1724.  
 Susanna, ch. Jonathan and Abigail (second w.), Feb. 21, 1726.  
 Susanna, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, Aug. 24, 1736.  
 Susanna, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1749.  
 Susanna, ch. Nathan and Martha, Apr. 30, 1761.  
 Susanna, ch. Jonathan and Martha, May 6, 1762.  
 Susanna, ch. Reuben and Anna, Dec. 28, 1763.  
 Susanna, ch. Ames and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1801.  
 Susanna, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1803.  
 Susannah Capen, ch. Howard, Aug. 21, 1812.  
 Sydney, ch. John and Martha, Mar. 12, 1811.  
 Sylvester (see Silvester).  
 Sylvia (see Silvia).  
 Theophilus, ch. Abel and Esther, Mar. 4, 1769.  
 Thomas, ch. Abiel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1732.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 20, 1764.  
 Tilson, ch. Calvin and Betsy, July 16, 1792.  
 Timothy, ch. Abiel and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1735.  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1769.  
 Unice, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1750.  
 Vasti, ch. Oliver and Relief, Apr. 11, 1778.  
 Walter, ch. James and Jemima, Jan. 11, 1786.  
 Wealthy W., ch. Isaac and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1829.

- PACKARD, Willard, ch. Galen, Feb. 14, 1812.  
 William, ch. David and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1715.  
 William, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1745.  
 William, ch. Ames and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1797.  
 William, ch. Zadock and Rebecca (second w.), May 24, 18011  
 [sic, 1811]. [ch. Zadok and Rebeckah [dup. Zadock (s.  
 Nathaniel) and Rebecca (second w.)], —, 1811, C.R.2.]  
 Zacheus, ch. Zacheus and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1693.  
 Zadock, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1755. [h. Martha  
 (Howard), h. Rebecca, s. Nathaniel (s. Zachariah, s.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel "from England"), C.R.2.]  
 Zadock, ch. George and Abigail (second w.), Sept. 8, 1768.  
 Zadock, ch. Zadock and Martha, June 15, 1795. [Zadoc [dup.  
 Zadock, ch. Zadock (s. Nathaniel) and Martha (d. Henry  
 Howard)], C.R.2.]  
 Zeba, ch. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1766.  
 Zebedee, ch. George and Abigail (second w.), June 5, 1770.  
 Zebulun, ch. Solomon and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1736.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Israel and Ruth, May 1, 1740.  
 Zerviah, ch. Israel and Hannah, May 22, 1713.  
 Zibeon, ch. Calvin and Betsy, Jan. 26, 1789.  
 Zibeon, ch. Isaiah, Sept. 30, 1795.  
 ———, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Oct. 15, 1722.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, July 16, 1730.  
 ———, s. Isaac and Abigail, June 3, 1748.  
 ———, "first born," d. Barnabas and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1762.  
 ———, d. Abiah and Phebe, Mar. 15, 1763.  
 ———, d. Abel and Esther, July 24, 1763.  
 ———, "first born," s. David and Joanna, Sept. 8, 1765.  
 ———, d. George W., butcher, and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1843.
- PADELFORD, Ann M., Dec. 21, 1814 [? in Bridgewater],  
 P.R.65.
- PAINE (see Payne).
- PARKER, Annie J. [———], w. John, Jan. 31, 1832, G.R.I.  
 Edgar, "assistant surgeon 13th Regt. M. V. M.," June 7, 1840,  
 G.R.I.
- PARRIS, Benjamin, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 7, 1753.  
 Betsey, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1789. [w. Otis  
 Hayward, P.R.I.]  
 Oren, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, May 1, 1796.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, May 27, 1758.  
 Thomas, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, May 5, 1792.

**PARSONS**, Lloyd, —, 1816, G.R.1.

Maria L., w. Solomon Keith, Apr. 26, 1818, P.R.49.

**PAULL**, Rowena, w. Aretas Fobes, June 27, 1804, P.R.23.

**PAYNE**, Catherine T. [———], w. Reuben L., Apr. 3, 1839,  
G.R.1.

Reuben L., h. Catherine T., June 10, 1830, G.R.1.

**PECKHAM**, Martha A. (see Martha A. Peckham Hooper).

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Anthony, ch. Anthony and Martha,  
Mar. 18, 1755.

John, Oct. 30, 1794, P.R.25.

Marcus, Mar. 14, 1797, P.R.25.

**PERCHERON** (see Porcheron).

**PERKINS** (see Pirkins), Aaron, ch. Ebenezer and Mary  
[(Pratt) P.R.64.], May 5, 1792.

Aaron, ch. Ornon and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1830. [h. Ellen (Pope),  
G.R.1.]

Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1757.

Abigail, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1758.

Abijah Crane, ch. William and Nabby Butler, Dec. 28, 1802.

Abraham, ch. David and Martha, July 16, 1716.

Abraham, ch. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 2, 1750.

Abraham, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Nov. 10, 1755.

Alfred, ch. Theodore ("went to Kentucky in 1798," brother of  
Thomas, s. Thomas) and Martha (d. Nathan Conant),  
Aug. —, 1793 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.

Alfred Holmes, ch. Solomon and Clarissa, Oct. 11, 1830.  
[Corpl., moulder, R.R. ch. Solomon and Clarissa (Robin-  
son), Oct. 12, P.R.64.]

Amanda S., ch. Ornon and Betsey, Oct. 27, 1819.

Ann, ch. Richard and Mary, Sept. 17, 1764.

Anne, ch. Daniel and Anne, May 1, 1724.

Anne, ch. Luke and Rebeca, May 12, 1750.

Anselm, ch. Zadock and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1797.

Aretta Jane, d. Isaac, machinest, and Jane F., June 24, [18]46.

Arza, ch. Cyrus ("moved to Vermont with his family and  
thence to New York State," s. Thomas) and Sally (How-  
ard), June —, 1790 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.

Asa, ch. David and Alice, Oct. 6, 1754.

Asa, h. Huldah, June 6, 1793. [h. Huldah (Hayward), P.R.1.]

Asa, ch. Asa and Huldah [(Hayward) P.R.1.], Feb. 10, 1819.

Asa Merritt, s. Asa Jr., machinist, and Lucia F., Aug. 30, 1844.



- PERKINS, Barnabas, ch. James and Bethia, Apr. 13, 1752.  
 Benjamin, [twin] ch. Solomon and Lydia, July 9, 1735.  
 Benjamin, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1768.  
 Bethia, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Mar. 1, 1772.  
 Calvin, [twin] ch. Abraham and Mary, June 2, 1744.  
 Calvin M., ch. Calvin and Betsey, July 18, 1839, in Plymouth,  
 R.R.  
 Cassandre L., ch. Rufus and Rebekah, Jan. 14, 1802.  
 Charity, ch. Mark and Tabitha, Nov. 24, 1785.  
 Charles, ch. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 11, 1724-5 [dup. June 11,  
 1724]. [ch. Thomas (s. David) and Mary (Washburn),  
 June 11, 1724, P.R.64.]  
 Charles Robinson, ch. Solomon and Clarissa [(Robinson)  
 P.R.64.], May 3, 1816.  
 Charlotte [? m.], Feb. 13, 1806, G.R.1.  
 Cornelius Cobb, ch. Philemon H. and Betsey, Aug. 19, 1838.  
 Cyrus, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary [Thomas (s. Thomas) and  
 Mary (d. Solomon Pratt), C.R.2.], Mar. 6, 1767.  
 Cyrus, [twin] ch. Cyrus [*see record of Arza*], Dec. —, 1803 [? in  
 Bridgewater], C.R.2.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Anne, Nov. 17, 1722.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Anne, Dec. 1, 1727.  
 Daniel, ch. Richard and Mary, Aug. 19, 1761.  
 Daniel, ch. Ebenezer and Mary [(Pratt) P.R.64.], Feb. 2, 1786.  
 Daniel Franklin, s. Daniel, shoemaker, and Betsey, Nov. 22,  
 1849.  
 David, ch. David and Martha, Aug. 12, 1711.  
 David, ch. David and Alice, Mar. 3, 1739.  
 David, ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas) [dup. *omits* Thomas],  
 Jan. 22, 1816. [h. Olive R. (Shaw), G.R.1. h. O. R.  
 (Shaw), s. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.1. h. Olive R.  
 (Shaw), s. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.13.]  
 David, ch. David and Olive R. (Shaw), May 12, 1848, P.R.1.  
 P.R.13.  
 Deborah [dup. w. Benjamin Edson], ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and  
 Mary, Sept. 12, 1761. [ch. Thomas (s. Thomas) and Mary  
 (d. Solomon Pratt), C.R.2. w. Benjamin Edson, G.R.1.]  
 Ebenezer, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 20, 1727. [h. Experi-  
 ence (Holmes), s. Thomas (s. David) and Mary (Wash-  
 burn), P.R.64.]  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Experience, Feb. 2, 1751-2. [h.  
 Mary (Pratt), s. Ebenezer (s. Thomas) and Experience  
 (Holmes), P.R.64.]  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary [(Pratt) P.R.64.], Mar. 31,  
 1783.

- PERKINS, Ebenezer, ch. Solomon and Clarissa [(Robinson) P.R.64.], June 1, 1826.
- Ebenezer K., ch. Ebenezer and Mary [(Pratt) P.R.64.], Sept. 5, 1798.
- Edith, ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas) [dup. *omits* Thomas] [(Thomas), P.R.1. P.R.13.], Mar. 15, 1820.
- Edith, d. Robert, merchant, and Susan, Sept. 27, 1846. [ch. Robert and Susan M. Blood, Sept. 26, P.R.13.]
- Eliab, ch. Solomon and Lydia, May 25, 1743.
- Elisabeth, ch. David and Martha, Mar. 29, 1707.
- Elisabeth, ch. Richard and Mary, Dec. 24, 1771.
- Eliza Jane, ch. George Washington and Anna, Aug. 1, 1807.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth B., ch. Ornon and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1821.
- Ella Jane, d. Asa, machinist, and Lucia F. [dup. *omits* F.] Jr., Nov. 14, 1849.
- Ellen, ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas) [dup. *omits* Thomas], Feb. 17, 1824. [w. Joseph E. Carver, G.R.1. Ellen M., w. Joseph E. Carver, d. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.1. Ellen, w. Joseph E. Carver, d. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.13.]
- Elmer Willis, s. Asa, machinest, and Lucia F., June 2, [18]46.
- Enoch, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary [Thomas (s. Thomas) and Mary (d. Solomon Pratt), C.R.2.], July 4, 1754.
- Enoch, ch. Enoch and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1791.
- Ezra, ch. James and Bethia, May 22, 1756.
- Foster, ch. Richard and Mary, Apr. 4, 1777.
- Frances [dup. Francis], ch. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 8, 1729. [Francis, ch. Thomas (s. David) and Mary (Washburn), P.R.64.]
- Francis, s. Francis and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1766, G.R.10.
- George, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1763.
- George Sproat, ch. Solomon and Clarissa [(Robinson) P.R.64.], July 15, 1820.
- George Washington, ch. Richard and Mary, Dec. 8, 1778.
- George Washington, ch. George Washington and Anna, Feb. 28, 1803.
- Hannah, ch. Asa and Huldah [(Hayward) P.R.1.], June 25, 1816.
- Hannah Lucretia, w. Sumner Keith, d. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1835, P.R.52.
- Harry, ch. Enoch and Susanna, June 16, 1800. [ch. Enoch (s. Thomas) and Susannah (d. Francis Perkins), June —, 1799, C.R.2.]

- PERKINS, Henry, ch. Solomon and Clarissa, Apr. 25, 1814. [h. Amelia Sherman, s. Solomon and Clarissa (Robinson), P.R.64.]
- Hephzibah [dup. Hepzebeh], ch. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 15, 1719-20. [Hiphzibah, ch. Thomas (s. David) and Mary (Washburn), Feb. 15, 1720, P.R.64.]
- Hephzibah [dup. Hepzebeh], ch. Ebenezer and Experience, June 18, 1759. [Hiphzibah, ch. Ebenezer (s. Thomas) and Experience (Holmes), P.R.64.]
- Hilpa, ch. Cyrus [see record of Arza], July —, 1788 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Holmes, ch. Ebenezer and Experience [Ebenezer (s. Thomas) and Experience (Holmes), P.R.64.], Jan. 18, 1757.
- Howard, ch. Asa and Huldah, July 23, 1830.
- Huldah, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1762.
- Huldah A., ch. Rufus and Rebekah, Dec. 26, 1804.
- Huldah A., ch. Asa and Huldah, Nov. 4, 1833.
- Humphrey, ch. Enoch and Susanna [Enoch (s. Thomas) and Susannah (d. Francis Perkins), C.R.2.], May 1, 1786.
- Isaac, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Feb. 20, 1757.
- Isaac, ch. Asa and Huldah [(Hayward) P.R.1.], Feb. 1, 1822.
- Jacob, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1763.
- Jacob, h. Mary, h. Susan, May 16, 1776, G.R.1. [h. Mary (Thomas), May 17, P.R.1. h. Mary (Thomas), h. Susan (Whitaker) Morse, h. Betsey (Davis) Blake, P.R.13.]
- Jacob, ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas) [dup. omits Thomas], Nov. 13, 1813. [Jacob Jr., G.R.1. ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.1. Jacob, ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.13.]
- Jacob H., s. James, furnaceman, and Susan, Nov. 10, 1848. [Jacob Henry, C.R.2.]
- James, ch. Nathan and Martha, Mar. 5, 1720-[1].
- James, ch. James and Bethia, Apr. 1, 1746.
- James, ch. Luke and Rebeca, June 9, 1757.
- James, ch. Asa and Huldah [(Hayward) P.R.1.], Feb. 7, 1828.
- James T., ch. Rufus and Rebekah, Dec. 8, 1813.
- Jemima, ch. Luke and Rebeca, Apr. 10, 1753.
- Jesse, ch. Jessee and Bliss (second w.), Jan. 3, 1791.
- Jessee, ch. Jessee and Susanna, June 13, 1777.
- Joanna, ch. Nathan Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1755.
- Joanna, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Jan. 8, 1761.
- John, ch. David and Martha, Sept. 21, 1700.
- John, ch. David and Alice, May 10, 1746.
- John, ch. Enoch (s. Thomas) and Susannah (d. Francis Perkins), Nov. —, 1801 [in Minot], C.R.2.

- PERKINS, John, ch. Asa and Huldah [(Hayward) P.R.I.], Nov. 7, 1824.
- John Hancock, ch. Richard and Mary, Oct. 4, 1769.
- Jonas, ch. Josiah and Anna, Oct. 15, 1790.
- Jonathan, ch. David and Martha, Mar. 16, 1713-14.
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1753.
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1758.
- Joseph, [twin] ch. Solomon and Lydia, July 9, 1735.
- Joseph Ames, ch. George Washington and Anna, Sept. 17, 1814.
- Josiah, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1762.
- Juilet, d. Nathan, tailor, and Julia Ann, Mar. 29 [sic], 1849.
- Laura A., ch. Ornon and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1823.
- Lavinia (see Levina).
- Levi, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1776.
- Levina, [twin] ch. Cyrus [see record of Arza], Dec. —, 1803 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Linus, ch. Theodore [see record of Alfred], Feb. —, 1795 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Louisa, ch. Dr. Daniel and Bathsheba, July 27, 1804.
- Lucy, ch. Richard and Mary, Feb. 22, 1775.
- Lucy, ch. George Washington and Anna, July 21, 1812.
- Lucy Ann, ch. Rufus and Rebekah, Nov. 23, 1818.
- Luely, ch. Nathan Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1760.
- Luther, [twin] ch. Abraham and Mary, June 2, 1744.
- Lydia, ch. Solomon and Lydia, May 27, 1741.
- Lydia Henchman, ch. Richard and Mary, Nov. 21, 1770.
- Marcia [dup. Maria, second dup. w. Thomas Jefferson Washburn], ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), Oct. 1, 1811. [Marcia, G.R.I. P.R.I. P.R.I3. P.R.36.]
- Margaret B., d. David and Olive R. S., —, 1845, G.R.I. [Margaret Brockington Perkins, ch. David and Olive R. (Shaw), Nov. 20, P.R.I. Margaret B., ch. David and Olive R. (Shaw), Nov. 20, P.R.I3.]
- Maria (see Marcia).
- Maria S., ch. Rufus and Rebekah, Aug. 30, 1809.
- Mark, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1760.
- Martha, ch. David and Martha, Nov. 30, 1704.
- Martha, ch. Nathan and Martha, Dec. 10, 1717.
- Martha, ch. James and Bethia, July 2, 1743.
- Martha, d. Francis and Anna, Jan. 22, 1763, G.R.10.
- Martha, ch. Enoch and Susanna [Enoch (s. Thomas) and Susannah (d. Francis Perkins), C.R.2.], Aug. 14, 1783.
- Martha, ch. Theodore [see record of Alfred], Mar. —, 1788 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.



- PERKINS, Martha, [twin] ch. Solomon and Clarissa, July 10, 1828. [Martha H., [twin] ch. Solomon and Clarissa (Robinson), P.R.64.]
- Mary, ch. David and Martha, Dec. 10, 1702.
- Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 10, 1717-18 [dup. June 10, 1718]. [ch. Thomas (s. David) and Mary (Washburn), Jan. 10, 1718, P.R.64.]
- Mary, ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Mar. 7, 1750. [ch. Thomas (s. Thomas) and Mary (d. Solomon Pratt), Mar. 17, C.R.2.]
- Mary, ch. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 20, 1752.
- Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Experience, Nov. 7, 1753. [ch. Ebenezer (s. Thomas) and Experience (Holmes), Nov. 17, P.R.64.]
- Mary, ch. Luke and Rebeca, Dec. 13, 1754.
- Mary, ch. Richard and Mary, Mar. 9, 1763.
- Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 9, 1784. [Mary K., ch. Ebenezer and Mary (Pratt), P.R.64.]
- Mary, ch. Theodore [*see record of Alfred*], Aug. —, 1791 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Mary [(Pratt) P.R.64.], Dec. 27, 1802.
- Mary, [twin] ch. Solomon and Clarissa, July 10, 1828. [Mary K., [twin] ch. Solomon and Clarissa (Robinson), P.R.64.]
- Mary, ch. Asa and Huldah, Sept. 19, 1836.
- Mary Ann, ch. George Washington and Anna, Apr. 19, 1805.
- Mary Lothrop, ch. Dr. John Hancock and Viney, Aug. 18, 1797.
- Mary Thomas, ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas) [dup. *omits* Thomas], Oct. 25, 1809. [w. Calvin B. Pratt, G.R.1. w. Calvin B. Pratt, d. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.1. w. Calvin Barton Pratt, P.R.11. w. Calvin B. Pratt, d. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.13.]
- Mehetabel, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1756.
- Mehitable, ch. Josiah and Anna, Mar. 23, 1795.
- Minerva, ch. Ebenezer and Mary [(Pratt) P.R.64.], Feb. 25, 1796.
- Moses, ch. Enoch and Susanna [Enoch (s. Thomas) and Mary (d. Solomon Pratt), C.R.2.], Aug. 21, 1788.
- Moses Hudson, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1791.
- Nahum, ch. Josiah and Anna, Aug. 28, 1792.
- Nancy, ch. Ebenezer and Experience [Ebenezer (s. Thomas) and Experience (Holmes), P.R.64.], Dec. 1, 1769.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Martha, Aug. 24, 1710.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1758.



- PERKINS, Nathaniel [dup. *adds* T.], ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas) [dup. *omits* Thomas], Jan. 8, 1827. [Nathaniel T., G.R.I. Nathaniel Thomas Perkins, ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.I. Natha[nie]l T., ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.13.]
- Norris Greenwood, ch. Asa Jr. and Lucia Fear, Apr. 14, 1841.
- Olive Rosalie, ch. David and Olive R. (Shaw), Jan. 30, 1844, P.R.I. P.R.13.
- Ornon, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 20, 1794. [Ornan, ch. Ebenezer and Mary (Pratt), P.R.64.]
- Ornon I., ch. Ornon and Betsey, Aug. 23, 1827.
- Ozias, ch. Ebenezer and Mary [(Pratt) P.R.64.], June 9, 1804.
- Phebe, ch. Nathan Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1753.
- Phebe, ch. Mark and Tabitha, May 12, 1788.
- Pliny, ch. Enoch (s. Thomas) and Susannah (d. Francis Perkins), Apr. 17, 1808 [in Minot], C.R.2.
- Rachel, ch. Jesse and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1776.
- Ralph, s. Henry, furnace man, and Amelia [Amelia Sherman, P.R.64.], Mar. 26, 1849.
- Rebecca, ch. Cyrus [see record of Arza], May —, 1797 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Rebekah I., ch. Rufus and Rebekah, May 11, 1799.
- Rhoda, ch. Cyrus [see record of Arza], June —, 1795 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Richard, ch. Daniel and Anne, Mar. 2, 1729-30.
- Richard, ch. Richard and Mary, May 1, 1766.
- Richard Foster, ch. George Washington and Anna, Nov. 12, 1809.
- Robert, ch. David and Alice, Feb. 17, 1750.
- Robert, ch. Enoch and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1796. [ch. Enoch (s. Thomas) and Susannah (d. Francis Perkins), Feb. 9, 1795, C.R.2.]
- Robert, ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas) [dup. *omits* Thomas], Feb. 20, 1822. [ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.I. h. Susan M. Blood, s. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.13.]
- Ruby, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1761.
- Rufus, ch. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 17, 1746.
- Rufus, ch. James and Bethia, Apr. 7, 1749.
- Rufus, ch. James Jr. and Mary, Sept. 3, 1774.
- Rufus S., ch. Rufus and Rebekah, Mar. 28, 1807.
- Sally, ch. Cyrus [see record of Arza], July —, 1793 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Sally, ch. Mark and Tabitha, May 9, 1796.
- Sally Jane, ch. Asa Jr. and Lucia Fear, Nov. 5, 1842.

- PERKINS, Sally K. [dup. Keith], ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas) [dup. *omits* Thomas], Feb. 23, 1818. [Sally Keith Perkins, ch. Jacob and Mary (Thomas), P.R.1. P.R.13.]
- Sarah, ch. Daniel and Anne, Feb. 13, 1725-6.
- Sarah, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary [Thomas (s. Thomas) and Mary (d. Solomon Pratt), C.R.2.], June 5, 1752.
- Sarah, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1766.
- Sarah, ch. Richard and Mary, Aug. 1, 1767.
- Sarah, ch. Enoch and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1798. [ch. Enoch (s. Thomas) and Susannah (d. Francis Perkins), Aug. —, 1797, C.R.2.]
- Sarah P., ch. Enoch (s. Thomas) and Susannah (d. Francis Perkins), July 21, 1805 [in Minot], C.R.2.
- Sardine, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary, Apr. 20, 1764. [ch. Thomas (s. Thomas) and Mary (d. Solomon Pratt), Apr. 26, C.R.2.]
- Seba, ch. Solomon and Clarissa, Aug. 4, 1829. [*This entry crossed out.*]
- Seth, ch. James and Bethia, Jan. 16, 1762.
- Sibyl, [twin] ch. Mark and Tabitha, Jan. 9, 1791.
- Sidney, ch. Zadock and Hannah, June 14, 1799.
- Silance, ch. Nathan and Martha, May —, 1723.
- Silva, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1769.
- Simeon, ch. Ebenezer and Mary [(Pratt) P.R.64.], Apr. 5, 1801.
- Solomon, ch. Nathan and Martha, June 30, 1712.
- Solomon, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1737.
- Solomon, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 16, 1790. [h. Clarissa (Robinson), s. Ebenezer and Mary (Pratt), P.R.64.]
- Susan [— —], w. Jacob, Sept. 25, 1795, G.R.1.
- Susan M. [— —], w. Robert, Mar. 4, 1823, G.R.1.
- Susanna, ch. David and Martha, Feb. 27, 1709.
- Susanna [— —], w. Lt. Francis, Feb. 6, 1742, G.R.10.
- Susanna [dup. Susannah], ch. Ebenezer and Experience, Feb. 25, 1764. [Susannah, ch. Ebenezer (s. Thomas) and Experience (Holmes), P.R.64.]
- Susanna, ch. Jessee and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1770.
- Susanna, ch. Enoch and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1793. [Susannah, ch. Enoch (s. Thomas) and Susannah (d. Francis Perkins), C.R.2.]
- Susanna, ch. Cyrus [see record of Arza], May —, 1799 [? in Bridgewater], C.R.2.
- Susey, [twin] ch. Mark and Tabitha, Jan. 9, 1791.
- Sylvia (see Silva).
- Theodore, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary [Thomas (s. Thomas) and Mary (d. Solomon Pratt), C.R.2.], Oct. 22, 1758.

- PERKINS, Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, June 25 [dup. July 5], 1722. [h. Mary (Pratt), s. Thomas (s. David, "who came from Beverly about . . . 1686"), C.R.2. ch. Thomas (s. David) and Mary (Washburn), July 5, P.R.64.]
- Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary [Thomas (s. Thomas) and Mary (d. Solomon Pratt), C.R.2.], Aug. 1, 1756.
- Thomas, ch. Theodore and Martha [see record of Alfred], Apr. 13, 1785.
- Thomas, ch. Ebenezer and Mary [(Pratt) P.R.64.], July 14, 1788.
- Thomas, ch. Enoch (s. Thomas) and Susannah (d. Francis Perkins), May —, 1810 [in Minot], C.R.2.
- Thomas Henry, s. Thomas, July 9, 1823, C.R.1.
- Timothy, ch. Nathan and Martha, Jan. 16, 1714-15.
- William, ch. Daniel and Anne, Feb. 14, 1731-2.
- William, ch. Richard and Mary, June 29, 1773.
- William Foster, ch. William and Nabby Butler, Oct. 5, 1800.
- William Franklin, ch. Solomon and Clarissa [(Robinson) P.R.64.], Aug. 9, 1818.
- Williams, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1748. [William, ch. Thomas (s. Thomas) and Mary (d. Solomon Pratt), C.R.2.]
- Zadock, ch. Jessee and Susanna, Nov. 21, 1771.
- Zephaniah, ch. David and Alice, Aug. 7, 1742.
- , ch. Nathan, Jan. 25, 1732-3, C.R.1.
- , ch. Ornan, Dec. 3, 1824, C.R.1.
- PETTINGAIL** (see Pettingell, Pettingill), Abigail, ch. Stephen and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1767.
- Akerman, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Nov. 7, 1763.
- Anne, ch. Nathan and Margrett (second w.), May 25, 1778.
- Asa, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, July 14, 1765.
- Bettie, ch. Nathan and Bettie, June 29, 1760.
- Bettie, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hephzibah, Sept. 6, 1765.
- Beza, ch. Stephen and Abigail, May 15, 1771.
- Daniel, s. Akerman and Joanna, Oct. 10, 1726.
- Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1758.
- Edmund, ch. Edmund and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1762.
- Esther, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), Jan. 31, 1749, in Abington.
- Hannah, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), May 17, 1750, in Abington.
- Hannah, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, May 2, 1759.
- Hugh, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Aug. 31, 1766.
- Jacob, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1763.

- PETTINGAIL, Joanna, twin ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), Feb. 10, 1762.
- John, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), Nov. 13, 1753.
- Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Martha, Nov. 6, 1748.
- Joseph, ch. Samuel and Martha, May 29, 1743.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), Sept. 7, 1757.
- Josiah, ch. Edmund and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1765.
- Lydia, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), Feb. 8, 1752.
- Martha, ch. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 24, 1751.
- Mary, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), Oct. 21, 1747, in Abington.
- Mathew, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Sarah, June 1, 1756.
- Mehehetable, ch. Edmund and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1761.
- Mehetable, ch. Stephen and Abigail, May 14, 1766.
- Molley, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1754.
- Molley, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1761.
- Obadiah, ch. Samuel and Martha, May 29, 1746.
- Obadiah, twin ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), Feb. 9, 1762.
- Oliver, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1752 "O.S."
- Phebe, ch. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1746, in Abington.
- Phebe, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), Oct. 25, 1755.
- Rhoda, ch. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1768.
- Rubie, ch. Stephen and Abigail, July 11, 1773.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Martha, July 12, 1753.
- Sarah, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1756.
- Sela, [twin] ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1771.
- Sibbel, [twin] ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1771.
- Silence, ch. Akerman and Mehetable (second w.), Feb. 9, 1744-5.
- Silvia, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, May 8, 1761.
- Stephen, ch. Akerman and Mehetable (second w.), Apr. 28, 1743.
- Stephen, ch. Stephen and Abigail, July 31, 1777.
- Susanna, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, May 21, 1767.
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Thomas, ch. Nathan and Margrett (second w.), Dec. 29, 1775.
- William, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), Nov. 29, 1759.
- PETTINGELL** (see Pettingail, Pettingill), Betty, ch. Hugh and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1793.
- Ethan, ch. Hugh and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1786.
- Herman, ch. Hugh and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1795.
- Holmes, ch. Hugh and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1789.
- Jennet, ch. Hugh and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1791.
- PETTINGILL** (see Pettingail, Pettingell), Arcadius, ch. Obadiah and Elanor, Jan. 19, 1793



PETTINGILL, Arminta, ch. John and Elizabeth, May 24, 1786.  
 John, ch. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1785.  
 Obadiah, ch. Obadiah and Elanor, Sept. 26, 1795.  
 William, ch. John dec'd and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1789.

**PHELAN**, George, boot maker, b. Ireland, enl. Sept. 23, 1862,  
 a. 30, R.R.

**HELPS**, Allen P., —, 1815, G.R.I.  
 Uriah, farmer, enl. Aug. 22, 1862, a. 44, R.R.

**PHILLIPS**, Abner, ch. Eliphalet and Mary, Sept. 25, 1763.  
 Almira A., w. Jeremiah H. Townsend, d. Edward and Bethia  
 (Danforth), Aug. 11, 1805, in Taunton, P.R.78.

Caleb, ch. Eliphalet and Mary, Apr. 21, 1770.

Celia, ch. Mark and Celia, Dec. 18, 1810.

Chloe, ch. Mark and Mercy, Mar. 26, 1764.

Daniel Lewis, ch. Lewis and Nancy (Bonney), June 25, 1808,  
 P.R.I.

Eliphalet, ch. Eliphalet and Mary, Oct. 29, 1765.

Elisha, ch. Mark and Celia, Apr. 22, 1813.

Hannah, ch. Eliphalet and Mary, Dec. 8, 1771.

John, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary, Sept. 4, 1756.

Le Roche, ch. Lewis and Nancy (Bonney), May 20, 1812, P.R.I.

Lewis, Feb. 20, 1785, C.R.I. [h. Nancy (Bonney), P.R.I.]

Lucinda, ch. Mark and Celia, Dec. 29, 1790.

Mark, ch. Mark and Mercy, Apr. 18, 1768.

Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary, May 21, 1758.

Mary, ch. Eliphalet and Mary, Mar. 9, 1768.

Mary Ann, ch. Lewis and Nancy (Bonney), Aug. 6, 1815, P.R.I.

Molley, ch. Mark and Mercy, July 11, 1766.

Molley, ch. Mark and Mercy, June 10, 1770.

Nabby, ch. Mark and Celia, July 30, 1798.

Nathan, ch. Mark and Celia, July 3, 1793.

Oreb Williams, ch. Lewis and Nancy (Bonney), May 20, 1810,  
 P.R.I.

Phebe, ch. Mark and Celia, Oct. 26, 1804.

Susanna, ch. Mark and Mercy, Sept. 21, 1772.

Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary, Feb. 4, 1760.

Tisdale, ch. Lewis and Nancy (Bonney), Sept. 17, 1822, P.R.I.

Wadsworth, ch. Mark and Celia, Aug. 23, 1800.

**PHILLIS**, ———, d. Abner, labourer, and Freeloove, blacks,  
 Sept. 24, 1843.

**PHINNEY**, Alice, ch. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 12, 1742-3.

Amie, ch. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 9, 1744-5.



PHINNEY, Bliss, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, Nov. 30, 1754.  
 Esther, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, May 23, 1751.  
 Freelove, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, Jan. 27, 1740.  
 Hannah, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, Oct. 10, 1758.  
 John, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, Oct. 5, 1760.  
 Kezia, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, Feb. —, 1753.  
 Lauraina, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, Mar. 4, 1741.  
 Mara, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, Oct. 18, 1745.  
 Noah, ch. Joseph and Mary, May 21, 1748.  
 Onesiphorus (Phiney), ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, Apr. 16, 1744.  
 Rebecca (Phiney), ch. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 22, 1750-1.  
 Zeruah, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, Sept. 17, 1742.  
 Zeruah, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy, Jan. 27, 1748.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Abiah, Capt. [h. Hannah], Sept. 22, 1733, P.R.68.

Abial [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], May 30, 1770, P.R.68.  
 Abigail [Pierce], w. Eleazer Alden, Apr. 12, 1780, G.R.1. [Abigail Pierce [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], P.R.68.]  
 Asa P., s. Albert, shoemaker, and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1848.  
 Betsy [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], Apr. 12, 1772, P.R.68.  
 Charity [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], Oct. 28, 1766, P.R.68.  
 Dardana [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], Jan. 22, 1778, P.R.68.  
 Hannah [— — —] [w. Capt. Abiah], Sept. 22, 1737, P.R.68.  
 Hannah [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], Sept. 22, 1768, P.R.68.  
 Marcus, July 26, 1830, G.R.1.  
 Mary (see Mary Pope).  
 Mercy [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], Nov. 24, 1775, P.R.68.  
 Nathan [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], Nov. 11, 1762, P.R.68.  
 Patience, w. Josiah Mehurin, Mar. 13, 1778, P.R.1.  
 Polly [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], Aug. 6, 1784, P.R.68.  
 Roana Adelia, d. Albert, shoemaker, and Sarah, coloured, Oct. 14, 1847.  
 Samuel C., s. Albert, laborer, and Sarah, col[ore]d, May 11, 1846.  
 Selah [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], Dec. 26, 1764, P.R.68.  
 Thankful [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], Feb. 25, 1773, P.R.68.  
 William [ch. Capt. Abiah and Hannah], June 2, 1759, P.R.68.

**PINCHEON**, Deborah (see Deborah Monroe).

**PIRKINS** (see Perkins), Thomas, s. David, May 8, 1688.

**POOL**, Belinda, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1801.  
 Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1767.  
 Betsey, ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1779.

POOL, Clarissa, ch. John and Mary (Brown), Feb. 16, 1808,  
P.R.14.

Daniel, ch. William and Sarah, June 10, 1797.

Daniel Willis, ch. John and Susanna, May 23, 1814.

David, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1755.

Elizabeth, ch. John and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1812.

George, ch. John and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1781.

George, ch. John and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1816.

Hannah, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1744.

Harriet M., w. Jesse Packard 2d, d. John and Mary (Brown),  
Oct. 19, 1812, P.R.14. [grandmother of Cyrus Morton  
Packard, P.R.15.]

Harrison, ch. John and Mary (Brown), Mar. 8, 1816, P.R.14.

Hopestil, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1765.

Horace, ch. John and Mary (Brown), July 9, 1803, P.R.14.

Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, June 5, 1751.

John, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1754.

John, h. Mary (Brown), father of Harriet M., s. Samuel (s.  
Samuel and Rebecca (Shaw)) and Ruth (Fulerton), May  
11, 1770, P.R.14.

John, ch. John and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1777.

John Jr., ch. John and Mary (Brown), Jan. 12, 1796, P.R.14.

John, ch. John and Susanna, Apr. 23, 1803.

Mary, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1746.

Mary, ch. John and Mary (Brown), Jan. 31, 1800, P.R.14.

Mary, ch. John and Susanna, June 21, 1810.

Mercy, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, July 9, 1762.

Nahum, ch. John and Mary (Brown), Jan. 9, 1798, P.R.14.

Olive, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, July 7, 1748.

Sally, ch. William and Sarah, May 14, 1799.

Sarah, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1760.

Susanna, ch. John and Susanna, July 7, 1808.

Weelthy, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1753.

William, ch. William and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1796.

**POPE**, Benjamin, h. Mary, May 13, 1766, in Dartmouth. [h.  
Mary (Pierce), May 13, 1765, P.R.1.]

Benjamin P., ch. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 18, 1799. [Ben-  
jamin Pierce Pope, h. Experience (Pratt), s. Benjamin and  
Mary (Pierce), P.R.1.]

Caroline, d. Mirajah, engineer, and Elizabeth, June 2, 1848.

Ellen, ch. Benjamin P. and Experience, Mar. 26, 1829. [w.  
Aaron Perkins, G.R.1. ch. Benjamin P. and Experience  
(Pratt), P.R.1. w. Aaron Perkins, d. Benjamin P. and  
Experience L. (Pratt), P.R.94.]

- POPE, Experience [———], w. Benjamin P., July 21, 1804. [d. Sylvanus Pratt and Experience (Alden), P.R.1. Experience L., d. Silvanus Pratt and Experience (Alden), P.R.94.]
- Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Mary [(Pierce) P.R.1.], Jan. 28, 1801.
- Huldah E., ch. Benjamin P. and Experience, June 3, 1835. [w. Alfred H. Perkins, d. Benjamin P. and Experience L. (Pratt), P.R.94.]
- Laura, ch. Benjamin P. and Experience, Mar. 31, 1827. [ch. B. Pierce and E., C.R.1. ch. Benjamin P. and Experience (Pratt), P.R.1. ch. Benjamin P. and Experience L. (Pratt), P.R.94.]
- Lois, sister of Benjamin, Dec. 21, 1767, P.R.1.
- Lois E., d. Benj[ami]n P., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, [18]46.
- Marth A., ch. Benjamin P. and Experience, July 13, 1825. [Martha, ch. Benjamin P. and Experience (Pratt), P.R.1. Martha A., w. George S. Perkins, d. Benjamin P. and Experience L. (Pratt), P.R.94.]
- Mary [———], w. Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1768, in Situate. [Mary (Pierce), P.R.1.]
- Nahum, ch. Benjamin P. and Experience, July 30, 1833. [h. Maria E. Stetson, s. Benjamin P. and Experience L. (Pratt), Jan. 30, P.R.94.]
- Orra, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 13, 1802. [w. Kenelm Winslow, d. Benjamin and Mary (Pierce), Aug. 13, 1803, P.R.1.]
- Sylvanus Pratt, ch. Benjamin P. and Experience, Dec. 7, 1830. [Silvanus P., h. Hannah (Benson), s. Benjamin P. and Experience L. (Pratt), P.R.94.]
- PORCHERON**, Charles E., painter, s. Edw[ard], enl. Oct. 18, 1861, a. 23, R.R.
- Henry Forbes, s. Charles E., shoemaker, and Waitsell, Oct. 1, 1849.
- Joann, d. Charles E., blacksmith, and Waitstill, Nov. 6, 1844. [Percheron, C.R.3.]
- Joseph A., ch. Edward and Waststill, Feb. 9, 1833, in Lower Canada.
- PORTER**, Abigail, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1763.
- Abigail, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 28, 1779, in Abington.
- Allen Marshall, ch. John and Susa, Nov. 26, 1791.
- Bathsheba (see Bethsheba).

- PORTER, Beatrice (see Betteries).  
 Bethsheba, ch. Clefford and Marcy, May 29, 1786.  
 Betsey, d. John and Lydia (Leonard), Dec. 19, 1759, P.R.73.  
 Betteries, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1761.  
 Content, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1767.  
 David, [twin] ch. Rev. [dup. *omits* Rev.] John and Mary  
 (second w.), July 5, 1756.  
 Deborah, ch. John and Susa, Feb. 27, 1796.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Rev. [dup. *omits* Rev.] John and Mary (second  
 w.), June 11, 1758.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1753.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 19, 1758.  
 Hannah, ch. James and Mary, Nov. 3, 1781, in Plainfield.  
 Huntington, ch. Rev. [dup. *omits* Rev.] John and Mary (second  
 w.), Mar. 27, 1755.  
 Isaac, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1765.  
 Jacob, s. John and Lydia (Leonard), Mar. 26, 1762, P.R.73.  
 James, s. John and Lydia (Leonard), Apr. 17, 1775, P.R.73.  
 James, s. John and Lydia (Leonard), Nov. 11, 1779, P.R.73.  
 James, ch. James and Mary, June 25, 1788, in Plainfield.  
 John, h. Lydia (Leonard), Aug. 8, 1736, P.R.73.  
 John, ch. Rev. [dup. *omits* Rev.] John and Mary (second w.),  
 Feb. 27, 1752.  
 John, s. John and Lydia (Leonard), Sept. 10, 1766, P.R.73.  
 Jonathan, [twin] ch. Rev. [dup. *omits* Rev.] John and Mary  
 (second w.), July 5, 1756.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 10, 1755.  
 Leonard, s. John and Lydia (Leonard), June 8, 1771, P.R.73.  
 Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.*  
 Jan. 13, 1756 and *ch. b.* Oct. 8, 1760].  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Leonard), Sept. 26, 1768, P.R.73.  
 Mary, ch. John and Mary (second w.), Nov. 16, 1762.  
 Mary, w. Benjamin Seaver, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1777,  
 G.R.1. [d. John and Lydia (Leonard), P.R.73.]  
 Mehctabel, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1769.  
 Mercy, ch. John and Lydia (Leonard), Sept. 2, 1764, P.R.73.  
 Molley, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1760.  
 Olive, ch. Rev. [dup. *omits* Rev.] John and Olive, Feb. 1,  
 1748-9.  
 Olive, ch. Rev. [dup. *omits* Rev.] John and Mary (second w.),  
 May 23, 1753.  
 Olive, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1763.  
 Polly, ch. James and Mary, Feb. 25, 1778.  
 Robert, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1762.



- PORTER, Ruth, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1766.  
 Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Hannah, May 24, 1759.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. John and Lydia, July 9, 1783, G.R.I. [d. John and Lydia (Leonard), P.R.73.]  
 Sarah, ch. James and Mary, July 8, 1792, in Abington.  
 Sibbel, ch. John and Mary (second w.), May —, 1766.  
 Susannah, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, July 1, 1765.  
 William, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1773, G.R.I. [s. John and Lydia (Leonard), P.R.73.]
- POWERS**, Bethia, ch. Edward and Phillis, Aug. 15, 1757.  
 Bettie, ch. Edward and Phillis, Mar. 21, 1762.  
 Cyrus, ch. Noah and Rhoda, Oct. 28, 1787.  
 Daniel, ch. Edward and Phillis, Apr. 5, 1769.  
 Edward, ch. Edward and Phillis, Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1753.  
 Edward, ch. Noah and Rhoda, July 26, 1789.  
 Kezia, ch. Edward and Phillis, May 4, 1759.  
 Noah, ch. Edward and Phillis, May 3, 1764.  
 Roland, ch. Edward and Phillis, Oct. 6, 1760.  
 Roland, ch. Edward and Bettie (second w.), July 25, 1773 [*sic*, see Silvia].  
 Samuel, ch. Edward and Phillis, Apr. 16, 1755.  
 Silvia, ch. Edward and Phillis, Aug. 2, 1766.  
 Silvia, ch. Edward and Bettie (second w.), Nov. 10, 1773 [*sic*, see Roland].
- PRATT**, Abihail, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1724.  
 Abner, ch. David and Joanna, Nov. 4, 1734.  
 Albert, ch. William and Polly, July 24, 1811.  
 Albertina, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [(Washburn) P.R.I.], Nov. 4, 1788.  
 Albion K., ch. William and Polly, Oct. 8, 1823.  
 Allen, ch. David Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1766.  
 Almira (see Elmira).  
 Ann, ch. David and Ann (second w.), Nov. 24, 1747.  
 Anthony, ch. William and Polly, July 20, 1815.  
 Asa, h. Lydia (Sprague), s. Seth and Hannah (Washburn), Apr. 22, 1774, P.R.I.  
 Augustus, ch. Nathaniel and Lucy, Oct. 23, 1825, C.R.I. [ch. Nathaniel and Lucy (Thomas), P.R.I.]  
 Bathsheba, ch. John and Martha, Sept. 22, 1759.  
 Benjamin, [twin] ch. Simeon and Sally (Willis), Apr. 9, 1803, P.R.I.



- PRATT, Betsey, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey [(Washburn) P.R.I.], Sept. 19, 1783.
- Betsey, ch. Elijah, Sept. 11, 1813. [Betsey, w. ——— Waterman, d. Elijah and Naomi (Wade), P.R.I.]
- Betsey B., ch. William and Polly, Feb. 6, 1826.
- Betsey Leach [ch. Simeon and Betsey (Leach)], Mar. 17, 1839, P.R.50.
- C. Frances, w. Avery F. Hooper, —, 1833, G.R.I.
- Calvin Esq., h. Clarissa [(Keith)], Apr. 18, 1774, P.R.I2.
- Calvin, ch. Calvin B. and Mary T. (Perkins), Mar. 24, 1842. [ch. Calvin B. and Mary Thomas (d. Jacob Perkins and Mary (Thomas)), P.R.I.]
- Calvin B., h. Mary T. (Perkins), Apr. 15, 1806. [Dr., G.R.I. Calvin Barton Pratt, P.R.II. Calvin B., ch. Calvin Esq. and Clarissa, P.R.I2.]
- Cassindana, ch. William and Polly, Dec. 25, 1820. [Cassindana, w. Seth Washburn Jr., P.R.88.]
- Charles [dup. h. Livonia], ch. Simeon and Sarah, May 17, 1794. [h. Livonia (Pope), s. Simeon and Sally (Willis), P.R.I.]
- Charles F., ch. Charles and Livonia, Aug. 26, 1822. [Charles Freeman Pratt, C.R.I. Charles Freeman Pratt, ch. Charles and Livonia (Pope), P.R.I.]
- Charles K., h. Cordelia, Aug. 1, 1814, G.R.I.
- Chloe (see Cloe).
- Chloe, ch. Nathaniel and Betsy, June 30, 1792. [Cloe, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey (Washburn), P.R.I. Chloe, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, P.R.76.]
- Christiana [Pratt], w. Dr. Nahum Washburn, Jan. 8, 1811, G.R.I. [Christian Pratt, ch. Calvin Esq. and Clarissa, P.R.I2. Christiana Pratt, d. Calvin and Clarissa, P.R.36.]
- Clara Sumner, ch. Calvin B. and Mary T. (Perkins), Mar. 4, 1841.
- Clarissa, ch. Leonard and Clarissa, June 19, 1826.
- Clarrisa Sumner, w. Albert Washburn, Oct. 18, 1818. [Clarissa, ch. Calvin Esq. and Clarissa, P.R.I2. Clarissa Sumner Pratt, d. Calvin and Clarissa, P.R.36.]
- Cloe, ch. Seth and Hannah (Washburn), Feb. 25, 1768, P.R.I. [Chloe, P.R.94.]
- Consider, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1759.
- Cordelia [———], w. Charles K., Mar. 9, 1817, G.R.I.
- Cornelius, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1748.
- Cotton, ch. Robert and Rebecca, Mar. 24, 1785.
- Dan[ie]ll, ch. Solomon and Sarah, May 30, 1741.

- PRATT, David, ch. David and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1730.  
 Deborah, ch. David and Joanna, May 16, 1732.  
 Deborah H., ch. Leonard and Clarissa, Feb. 10, 1820.  
 Dexter, ch. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 14, 1792.  
 Dorcas, ch. David and Joanna, May 16, 1729.  
 E. Austin [h. Charlotte A. (Soule), s. Ebenezer and Olive S.],  
     July 31, 1835, P.R.89.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1731.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1744.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1745.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1757.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Robert and Rebecca, May 27, 1789.  
 Ebenezer [h. Olive S.], Feb. 6, 1797, P.R.89.  
 Edwin, ch. Seth and Lucinda, Jan. 18, 1820. [ch. Seth and  
     Lucinda (Conant), P.R.1. P.R.76. h. Ann (Christian), s.  
     Seth and Lucinda (Conant), P.R.93.]  
 Edwin Leonard, [twin] ch. Henry W. and Clarinda L., Feb. 11,  
     1831.  
 Elijah, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 21, 1786. [h. Naomi  
     (Wade), [twin] s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Washburn),  
     P.R.1. twin ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, P.R.76.]  
 Elisabeth, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1751.  
 Elizabeth Thomas, ch. Nathaniel and Lucy (Thomas), Aug. 24,  
     1819, P.R.1.  
 Elmira, [twin] ch. Henry W. and Clarinda L., Feb. 11, 1831.  
 Enoch, [twin] ch. Nathaniel and Betsey (Washburn), Sept. 21,  
     1786, P.R.1. P.R.76.  
 Enoch, ch. Elijah and Naomi (Wade), Sept. 12, 1817, P.R.1.  
 Enoch, s. Anthony S., shoemaker, and Susan, Oct. 4, 1843.  
 Enoch W., s. Enoch, furnace man, and Hannah A. of Carver,  
     Apr. 2, 1846.  
 Experience, ch. Joshua and Experience, June 1, 1741.  
 Experience (see Experience Pope).  
 F. Gerard, Aug. 18, 1839, G.R.9.  
 Fanny K., w. Avery F. Hooper, —, 1844, G.R.1.  
 Francis, ch. Charles and Livonia [(Pope) P.R.1.], Mar. 1, 1825.  
 Francis, s. Charles and Livonia, bp. June 16, 1833, C.R.5.  
 George, ch. Charles and Livonia [(Pope) P.R.1.], Oct. 24, 1823.  
 George W., ch. Calvin Esq. and Clarissa, Feb. 2, 1800, P.R.12.  
 Gustavas, ch. Seth Jr. and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1842.  
 Hamden K., h. Sarah B. Tobey, s. Calvin Esq. and Clarissa,  
     Feb. 21, 1804, P.R.12.  
 Hannah, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1733.  
 Hannah, ch. Seth and Hannah (Washburn), Feb. 2, 1766,  
     P.R.1.

- PRATT, Hannah [dup. w. Seth Conant], ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1781 [dup. —, 1779]. [w. Seth Conant, Sept. 27, 1781, G.R.4. w. Seth Conant, d. Nathaniel and Betsey (Washburn), Sept. 27, 1781, P.R.1.]
- Harriot Miller, ch. Asa and Lydia (Sprague), Aug. 25, 1800, P.R.1.
- Harrison, ch. Henry W. and Clarinda L. [(Leonard) P.R.1.], Oct. 11, 1824.
- Henry, ch. Simeon and Sarah, June 6, 1797. [Henry W., h. Clarinda (Leonard), s. Simeon and Sally (Willis), P.R.1.]
- Henry C., h. Mary C. Clitz, s. Calvin Esq. and Clarissa, Dec. 15, 1814, P.R.12.
- Henry Thomas, ch. Calvin B. and Mary T. (Perkins), Aug. 24, 1836, in Hanover. [ch. Calvin B. and Mary Thomas (d. Jacob Perkins and Mary (Thomas)), P.R.1.]
- Isaac, ch. Solomon and Sarah, May 15, 1736.
- Isannah (see Joanna Keith).
- Jeremiah, ch. David and Joanna, May 16, 1722.
- Jeremiah, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1753.
- Jeremiah, ch. David Jr. and Abigail, July 14, 1760.
- Joanna, ch. David and Joanna, Oct. 26, 1726.
- Joanna (see Joanna Keith).
- John, ch. John and Martha, June 18, 1757.
- John N., ch. Calvin B. and Mary Thomas (d. Jacob Perkins and Mary (Thomas)), ———, P.R.1.
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, July 6, 1741.
- Joseph, ch. Seth and Hannah [(Washburn) P.R.1.], Apr. 1, 1756.
- Joseph, ch. Leonard and Clarissa, ——— [*rec. between ch. b. Sept. 21, 1831 and ch. b. Apr. 18, 1839*].
- Joshua, ch. Joshua and Experience, Jan. 21, 1743.
- Leonard, ch. Leonard and Clarissa, July 30, 1824.
- Levi, ch. John and Martha, Apr. 1, 1754.
- Livonia [———], w. Charles, Aug. 5, 1798.
- Livonia, ch. Charles and Livonia, Feb. 22, 1827.
- Lot, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Apr. 14, 1767.
- Lot Jones, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Jan. 1, 1766.
- Louisa Ann, ch. Elijah and Naomi (Wade), July 23, 1820, P.R.1.
- Louiza Maria, ch. William and Polly, May 13, 1834.
- Lucey, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1743.
- Lucina Tucker, ch. Asa and Lydia (Sprague), Mar. 6, 1804, P.R.1.
- Lucius, ch. Henry W. and Clarinda L. [(Leonard) P.R.1.], Apr. 11, 1829.
- Lucy (see Lucey).

- PRATT, Lydia, w. Benj[amin] Mahurin, Oct. 6, 1713.  
 Manerva J., ch. William and Polly, May 30, 1830.  
 Margery (see Mergery).  
 Maria, ch. Charles and Livonia, Jan. 28, 1829.  
 Maria, d. Charles and Livonia, bp. June 9, 1833, C.R.5.  
 Maria Otis, second w. Albert Washburn, ———. [d. Jared and  
 Jemima W., May 1, 1821, G.R.1. d. Jared, May 1, 1821,  
 P.R.36.]  
 Martha, ch. David and Ann (second w.), July 10, 1742.  
 Martha, ch. John and Martha, June 18, 1750.  
 Martin, ch. Leonard and Clarissa, Sept. 10, 1821.  
 Mary, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1727. [w. Thomas Per-  
 kins, C.R.2.]  
 Mary, ch. David Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1756.  
 Mary, ch. John and Martha, June 13, 1760.  
 Mary, ch. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 15, 1762. [w. Ebenezer  
 Perkins, G.R.1. G.R.10.]  
 Mary Barton, ch. Calvin B. and Mary T. (Perkins), Sept. 15,  
 1834. [w. Joseph E. Carver, G.R.1. ch. Calvin B. and  
 Mary Thomas (ch. Jacob Perkins and Mary (Thomas)),  
 P.R.1. w. Joseph E. Carver, P.R.11. P.R.13.]  
 Mary K., ch. Leonard and Clarissa, Apr. 18, 1839.  
 Mary W., w. M. B. Crooker, d. Sylvanus and Experience  
 (Alden), May 5, 1809, P.R.1.  
 Mercy, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Oct. 6, 1769.  
 Mergery, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Feb. 5, 1764.  
 Micah, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Oct. 20, 1756.  
 Minerva J. (see Manerva J.).  
 Nancy D. [? m.], Aug. 9, 1828, G.R.11.  
 Nathanael, ch. Seth and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1754. [Nathaniel, h.  
 Betsey (Washburn), s. Seth and Hannah (Washburn),  
 P.R.1. Nathaniel, h. Betsey, P.R.76. Nathaniel, P.R.94.]  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 9, 1795. [h. Lucy  
 (Thomas), s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Washburn), P.R.1.  
 Nathaniel Jr., P.R.76.]  
 Nathaniel Waterman, ch. Nathaniel and Lucy (Thomas),  
 Jan. 19, 1821, P.R.1.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Seth and Hannah [(Washburn) P.R.1.], Nov. 20,  
 1757.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Seth and Hannah (Washburn), Jan. 27, 1781,  
 P.R.1.  
 Noah, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Apr. 16, 1774.  
 Olive, ch. John and Martha, Sept. 13, 1751.  
 Olive S. [———] [w. Ebenezer], Mar. 6, 1796, P.R.89.  
 Olive S., ch. Ebenezer and Olive, June 22, 1831.



- PRATT, Oliver, ch. David Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1757.  
 Patience, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Nov. 5, 1771.  
 Peter, ch. David and Ann (second w.), Apr. 10, 1746.  
 Phebe, w. Nehemiah Leonard, Feb. 3, 1770, P.R.I.  
 Philander, ch. Ebenezer and Olive, Feb. 3, 1825.  
 Polly, ch. Joshua and Mary, May 18, 1787 [*sic*, see Sarah].  
 Polly K., ch. William and Polly, Aug. 15, 1817.  
 Rachel [— — —], w. Seth, Mar. 20, 1818, G.R.I.  
 Rebecca, ch. David and Joanna, Oct. 31, 1724.  
 Ruth, ch. David and Ann (second w.), Nov. 24, 1740.  
 Sally, ch. Seth and Hannah (Washburn), July 31, 1763, P.R.I.  
 Sally, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1779. [w. Isaac  
   Swift, G.R.I. w. Isaac Swift, d. Nathaniel and Betsey  
   (Washburn), P.R.I.]  
 Sally K. [Pratt], w. Jonathan Washburn, Oct. 4, 1801, G.R.I.  
   [Pratt, d. Calvin Esq. and Clarissa, P.R.I2.]  
 Sarah, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1721.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Bithia, Apr. 28, 1731.  
 Sarah, ch. Job and Mary, June 23, 1758.  
 Sarah, ch. Joshua and Mary, June 21, 1787 [*sic*, see Polly].  
 Sarah, ch. Charles and Livonia, July 6, 1831.  
 Sarah Bessey, ch. Nathaniel and Lucy (Thomas), May 18,  
   1818, P.R.I.  
 Sarah Jane, ch. Charles and Livonia, June 15, 1832.  
 Sarah Keith, ch. Calvin B. and Mary T. (Perkins), May 4,  
   1839. [ch. Calvin B. and Mary Thomas (d. Jacob Per-  
   kins and Mary (Thomas)), P.R.I.]  
 Sarah S. [Pratt], w. Jabez Harden, —, 1803, G.R.2. [Pratt,  
   [twin] ch. Simeon and Sally (Willis), Apr. 9, P.R.I.]  
 Seth, h. Hannah (Washburn), June 21, 1729, P.R.I. [Dea.,  
   P.R.94.]  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Hannah (Washburn), Sept. 8, 1761, P.R.I.  
 Seth, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1790. [h. Lucinda  
   (Conant), s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Washburn), P.R.I.  
   h. Lucinda (Conant), P.R.76.]  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Lucinda, May 15, 1818. [ch. Seth and Lu-  
   cinda (Conant), P.R.I. Seth Jr., ch. Seth and Lucinda  
   (Conant), P.R.76.]  
 Silas, ch. Leonard and Clarissa, Sept. 21, 1831.  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Simeon, ch. Seth and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1759. [Capt., h. Sarah  
   [(Willis)], G.R.2. "Rev. Pensioner," h. Sally (Willis), s.  
   Seth and Hannah (Washburn), P.R.I.]  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Sarah [Sally (Willis), P.R.I.], Apr.  
   27, 1792.



- PRATT**, Solomon, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1728-9.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 26, 1764.  
 Susan S., ch. Anthony S. and Susan L., Jan. 6, 1841.  
 Susanna, ch. Joshua and Experience, May 10, 1746.  
 Susanna, ch. Elijah, Mar. 27, 1815. [Susannah Pratt, w.  
 ——— Latham, d. Elijah and Naomi (Wade), P.R.I.]  
 Sylvanus, h. Experience (Alden), s. Seth and Hannah (Wash-  
 burn), May 20, 1770, P.R.I. [Sylvanus, P.R.94.]  
 Sylvanus, ch. Leonard and Clarissa, Aug. 23, 1828.  
 Thomas, ch. David and Ann (second w.), Oct. 15, 1750.  
 Tho[ma]s, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Aug. 30, 1761.  
 Warren B., ch. Seth Jr. and Rachel, July 16, 1841. [July 15,  
 G.R.I.]  
 William, ch. David Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1763.  
 William, ch. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 26, 1784.  
 William, ch. William and Polly, June 12, 1813.  
 William H., ch. Calvin Esq. and Clarissa, July 6, 1808, P.R.12.  
 William Henry, ch. Henry W. and Clarinda L., Sept. 6, 1822.  
 [ch. Henry W. and Clarinda (Leonard), Dec. 6, P.R.I.]  
**PRICE**, Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Silence, Mar. 4, 1753  
 "N: S."  
 Benjamin W., ch. Benjamin and Martha, Sept. 16, 1834.  
 [shoemaker, Aug. 16, R.R.]  
 Bettie, ch. Benjamin and Silence, Nov. 15, 1758.  
 Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Silence, Sept. 15, 1750.  
 Henry Williams, s. Benjamin H., farmer, and Martha S.,  
 July 19, 1844. [shoemaker, R.R.]  
 Jacob W., ch. Benjamin and Martha, Mar. 31, 1833.  
 Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Silence, May 29, 1755.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin and Silence, June 7, 1744.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Silence, Oct. 16, 1748.  
 Silence, ch. Benjamin and Silence, July 25, 1746.  
 Susanna, ch. Benjamin and Silence, June 17, 1761.  
**PRYER**, Isaac, ch. Joseph and Anne, May 7, 1726.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph and Anne, Dec. 9, 1729.  
**PURDY**, Rachel P., w. Simeon M. Bump, Sept. 26, 1812,  
 P.R.48.  
**PUTNAM**, Mary, ch. Franklin and Mary L., June 25, 1842.  
 ———, s. Franklin, merchant, and Mary L., May 27, 1844.  
**RACHFORD**, James, ch. James and Margaret, Sept. 2, 1739.  
 John [dup. Ratchford], ch. James and Margaret [dup. Mar-  
 gret], May 15, 1750.

**RACHFORD**, Thomas, ch. James and Margaret, June 19, 1741.  
Walter [dup. Ratchford], ch. James and Margaret [dup. Margaret], July 12, 1752.

William (Ratchford) [dup. Ratchford], ch. James and Margaret [dup. Margaret], July 9, 1748.

**RAMSDALE** (see Ramsdell), Mary S., d. Seth, laborer, and Salome, Feb. 21, [18]47.

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdale), Daniel, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Aug. 21, 1754.

James, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, July 26, 1758.

Joseph, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Oct. 3, 1761.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, June 20, 1801.

Joshua S., shoemaker, enl. May 22, 1861, a. 28, R.R.

Lydia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1794.

Mary, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1797.

Mathew, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Mar. 19, 1756.

Nancy, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1791.

Nathaniel, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1789.

**RANDALL**, Amanda S. [— — —], w. Henry M., Feb. 19, 1808.

Amanda S., ch. Henry M. and Amanda S., Nov. 3, 1830.

Amanda S., ch. Henry M. and Amanda S., Dec. 25, 1832.

Caroline Franklin, ch. Henry M. and Amanda S., May 24, 1836.

Henry Francis, ch. Henry M. and Amanda S., Aug. 31, 1834.

Henry M., h. Amanda S., Jan. 9, 1806, in Easton.

**RATCHFORD** (see Rachford).

**RATHBUN**, Samuel Carpenter, ch. Valentine Whightman and Hephzibah, May 29, 1805.

Sukey Lethbridge, ch. Valentine Whightman and Hephzibah, June 15, 1801.

**RAY** (see Rea).

**RAYMOND**, Francis Henry, h. Mary Elizabeth, May 19, 1828, G.R.I.

Mary Elizabeth [— — —], w. Francis Henry, Mar. 26, 1835, G.R.I.

Sophia, w. Otis Bullard, Sept. 16, 1820, G.R.I.

**REA**, Daniel Putman, twin ch. Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 20, 1798.

Israel Fuller, twin ch. Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 20, 1798.

John Flavel, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 5, 1801.

**READ** (see Reed), Mary, ch. Samuel and Mary, June 12, 1706.  
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 23, 1707.

**RECKARDS** (see Rickard), Calvin Edson (Rechards), ch.  
Salmon and Olive, Dec. 20, 1796.

How (Reckard), ch. Salmon and Olive, Nov. 2, 1790.

Salmon, ch. Salmon and Olive, May 18, 1799.

Seth, ch. Salmon and Olive, Nov. 4, 1788.

Thomas, ch. Salmon and Olive, Aug. 23, 1794.

**REED** (see Read), Aaron, ch. Joseph and Charlotte, Aug. 2,  
1811.

Abram, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 25, 1782.

Almira, ch. Jonathan [and] Deborah, June 1, 1806.

Andrew Barton, ch. James and Rebekah, July 18, 1798.

Caleb, ch. Rev. John and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1797.

Caleb Kingman, ch. Timothy and Hannah, July 20, 1789.

Caleb Kingman, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1799.

Charles, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 5, 1780.

Charles Briggs, ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, May 21, 1806.

Charlotte Terril, ch. Joseph and Charlotte, Sept. 14, 1814.

Clarrissa, ch. Jonathan [and] Deborah, Mar. 16, 1805.

Daniel, ch. Rev. John and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1783.

David Porter, ch. Jonathan [and] Deborah, June 15, 1808.

Deborah, ch. Jonathan [and] Deborah, July 13, 1795.

Dexter, ch. Isaac and Sally, Jan. 21, 1809.

Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan [and] Deborah, Dec. 18, 1801.

Edwin, ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1804.

Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan [and] Deborah, Feb. 10, 1797.

Emma Corbett [dup. w. Jacob Tirrell], ch. Ezekiel and Re-  
becca, Aug. 17, 1795 [dup. in W. Bridgewater].

Ezekiel, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1772.

Hannah, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 22, 1776.

Hannah, ch. Rev. John and Hannah, July 7, 1790.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sally, Jan. 26, 1805.

James Baxter, ch. Isaac and Sally, Oct. 8, 1815.

Jesse, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1778.

John, ch. Rev. John and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1781. ["Represent-  
ative in Congress 24 years from the 11<sup>th</sup> District," G.R.I.

Hon. John, Sept. 1, in W. Bridgewater, P.R.I.]

John George, —, 1833, G.R.I.

John Porter, ch. Jonathan [and] Deborah, June 22, 1793.

Jonathan Loring, ch. Jonathan [and] Deborah, Mar. 6, 1791.

Joseph Edson, ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1801.

Josiah, ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1799.

REED, Lucius, ch. Joseph and Charlotte, June 7, 1808.  
 Lucy Ann [w. Joshua Eddy Crane], Sept. 25, 1825, G.R.I.  
 Lydia, ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, May 30, 1797.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 14, 1741.  
 Mary, ch. Jonathan [and] Deborah, Sept. 21, 1789.  
 Mary, w. Nahum Washburn, d. Charles and Sophia, Mar. 15,  
 1848 [? in Bridgewater], P.R.36.  
 Nahum, ch. Isaac and Sally, Dec. 15, 1806.  
 Olive, ch. Zadock and Lucy, June 27, 1773.  
 Olive, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1777.  
 Polla, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 7, 1769.  
 Sally, ch. Isaac and Sally, Oct. 22, 1803.  
 Samson, ch. Rev. John and Hannah, June 10, 1800.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Henry, gardner, and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1848.  
 Solomon, ch. Rev. John and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1788.  
 Thaxter, ch. Jonathan [and] Deborah, Feb. 23, 1800.  
 Zebulun, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, May 30, 1774.  
 Zelotas, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1771.

REISER, William H., Sept. 27, 1829, G.R.I.

REVERE, Anne Elizabeth, ch. Paul and Caroline, Oct. 7, 1831.  
 [Ann Elizabeth, ch. Paul and Caroline L., C.R.I. Ann, w.  
 S. S. Morris, d. Paul and Caroline (Lazelle), P.R.55.]  
 Caroline, ch. Paul and Caroline [(Lazelle) P.R.55.], Mar. 28,  
 1824.  
 Deborah, ch. Paul and Caroline, Oct. 14, 1837. [Deborah L.,  
 ch. Paul and Caroline (Lazelle), P.R.55.]  
 Francis, ch. Paul and Caroline, Dec. 12, 1827. [ch. Paul and  
 Caroline L., C.R.I. h. Eliza J. (Dexter), s. Paul and Caro-  
 line (Lazelle), in Braintree, P.R.55.]  
 Frederick, ch. Paul and Caroline [(Lazelle) P.R.55.], Oct. 18,  
 1835.  
 Grenville M., ch. Paul and Caroline, Apr. 17, 1822. [Grenville  
 Mellen Revere, ch. Paul and Caroline L., C.R.I. Gren-  
 ville Mellen Revere, s. Paul and Caroline (Lazelle),  
 P.R.55.]  
 Henry, ch. Paul and Caroline, Dec. 29, 1839. [h. Anna L.  
 Maynard, s. Paul and Caroline (Lazelle), P.R.55.]  
 Maria, ch. Paul and Caroline [(Lazelle) P.R.55.], Nov. 10, 1833.  
 Nathan Lazell, ch. Paul and Caroline, Sept. 12, 1829. [ch.  
 Paul and Caroline L., C.R.I. h. Mary N. Parker, s. Paul  
 and Caroline (Lazelle), P.R.55.]  
 Paul, Col., h. Sarah (Orne), Dec. 21, 1734, in Boston, P.R.55.  
 Paul, h. Sally (Edwards), s. Col. Paul and Sarah (Orne), Jan. 6,  
 1760 [in Boston], P.R.55.



- REVERE, Paul, h. Caroline, Feb. 2, 1789, in Boston. [h. Caroline (Lazelle), s. Paul and Sally (Edwards), P.R.55.]
- Paul, ch. Paul and Caroline, Feb. 2, 1819. [ch. Paul and Caroline L., C.R.1. h. Ellen F. Dodd, s. Paul and Caroline (Lazelle), P.R.55.]
- Susan L., ch. Paul and Caroline, Nov. 29, 1817. [Susan Lazell Revere, ch. Paul and Caroline L., C.R.1. w. William S. Sampson, d. Paul and Caroline (Lazelle), P.R.55.]
- William, ch. Paul and Caroline, Mar. 15, 1826. [ch. Paul and Caroline L., C.R.1. h. Mary Ann Lee, s. Paul and Caroline (Lazelle), P.R.55.]
- , ch. Mr. Revere, bp. ———, C.R.1.
- REYNOLDS, Amie, ch. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1749.
- Amie, ch. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1753.
- Anna [dup. w. Josiah Perkins], ch. Jonas and Anna, Nov. 27, 1769.
- Anna, ch. Jonas, Apr. 16, 1803.
- Benjamin Franklin, ch. Isaac and Mehitabel, Nov. 9, 1811.
- Billy, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), Mar. 10, 1744-5.
- Charity, ch. Phillip and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1771.
- Cynthia, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), Oct. 9, 1769.
- Daniel, ch. Joseph Jr., May 11, 1810.
- David, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), Mar. 9, 1759.
- Edwin, ch. Isaac and Mehitabel, Aug. 8, 1808.
- Elisabeth, ch. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, June 22, 1755.
- Hannah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), Mar. 4, 1749-50.
- Hannah, ch. Phillip and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1769.
- Hannah, ch. Timothy and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1770.
- Isaac, ch. Jonas and Anna, Apr. 22, 1774.
- Jonas, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1741-2.
- Jonas, ch. Jonas and Anna, Sept. 28, 1772.
- Jonathan, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), May 17, 1764.
- Joseph, ch. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, June 21, 1751.
- Joseph Hayward, ch. Jonas, Feb. 4, 1808.
- Josiah, ch. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, July 1, 1766.
- Luke, ch. Joseph Jr., Apr. 10, 1815.
- Martha, ch. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1759.
- Martin Luther, ch. Jonas, Mar. 2, 1799.
- Mary, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), Sept. 30, 1751.
- Mary, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), Mar. 23, 1754.
- Mary, ch. Jonas, June 26, 1805.
- Molley, ch. Timothy and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1775.



REYNOLDS, Nahum, ch. Isaac and Mehitabel, Nov. 26, 1809.  
 Nancy, ch. Joseph Jr., Mar. 30, 1808.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Mar. 19, 1718.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), Apr. 26, 1757.  
 Olive, ch. Joseph Jr., Sept. 26, 1798.  
 Oliver, ch. Joseph Jr., Jan. 20, 1804.  
 Orren, ch. Jonas, Feb. 17, 1801.  
 Permill, ch. Joseph Jr., Aug. 1, 1800.  
 Phillip, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1740.  
 Polly, ch. Isaac and Mehitabel, Sept. 7, 1806.  
 Rebecca, ch. Jonas, Sept. 28, 1814.  
 Sibbil, ch. Isaac and Mehitabel, Aug. 18, 1814.  
 Silence, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), Oct. 30, 1760.  
 Simeon Otis, ch. Simeon and Mary, July 6, 1809.  
 Sion, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), Apr. 19, 1748.  
 Sophia, ch. Joseph Jr., Apr. 29, 1802.  
 Susanna, ch. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1757.  
 Susannah, ch. Joseph Jr., June 26, 1812.  
 Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1762.  
 Timothy, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), Oct. 29, 1746.  
 William (see Billy).  
 William, ch. Phillip and Hannah, June 23, 1767.

**RICHARDS** (see Ritchards), Benjamin, ch. John and Keziah, Nov. 26, 1758.  
 Betsey, ch. Seth and Mehetabel, June 6, 1793.  
 Daniel, ch. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Mar. 20, 1716.  
 Daniel, ch. John and Keziah, Feb. 4, 1757.  
 Daniel, ch. Josiah and Anna, July 1, 1788.  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Mar. 10, 1741.  
 Ezra, ch. Benjamin and Lydia (second w.), Aug. 10, 1728.  
 Ezra, ch. John and Keziah, Sept. 12, 1768.  
 Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Lydia (second w.), Dec. 2, 1736.  
 James, ch. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Mar. 3, 1717-18.  
 James, ch. John and Keziah, Dec. 14, 1766.  
 Janet, ch. John and Keziah, Nov. 3, 1774.  
 John, ch. Benjamin and Lydia (second w.), Sept. 29, 1723.  
 John, ch. John and Keziah, Feb. 11, 1754.  
 John (Richard), ch. John and Keziah, Jan. 26, 1762.  
 John, ch. Seth and Mehetabel, Mar. 27, 1796.  
 Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Aug. 15, 1714.  
 Josiah, ch. Benjamin and Lydia (second w.), Dec. 6, 1724.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Anna, Feb. 4, 1783.  
 Kezia, ch. John and Keziah, Aug. 19, 1755.

RICHARDS, Luther, ch. John and Keziah, Dec. 26, 1764.  
 Luther, ch. Seth and Mehetabel, Nov. 3, 1798.  
 Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Lydia (second w.), June 19, 1732.  
 Lydia, ch. John and Keziah, Mar. 5, 1773.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Dec. 6, 1712.  
 Rhoda, ch. John and Keziah, Dec. 10, 1760.  
 Ruth Snow, ch. Seth and Mehetabel, Aug. 20, 1803.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Mehetabel, July 30, 1720.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Keziah, Oct. 26, 1752.  
 Seth, ch. Benjamin and Lydia (second w.), May 31, 1726.  
 Seth, ch. John and Keziah, Apr. 11, 1763.  
 Tamzin, ch. John and Keziah, June 20, 1770.  
 Ward, ch. Seth and Mehetabel, Jan. 18, 1801.  
 William, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Dec. 8, 1741.  
 Zaba, ch. Josiah and Anna, Feb. 14, 1786.  
 ———, d. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Oct. 14, 1742.

RICHARDSON, Benjamin, ch. Winslow and Rhoda, Feb. 19, 1764.  
 Issabella Clifton, d. Lewis H., blacksmith, and Celia M., Dec. 21, 1844.  
 Joseph Byram, ch. Winslow and Elisabeth (second w.), June 20, 1773.  
 Lusanna, ch. Winslow and Elisabeth (second w.), Feb. 3, 1771.  
 Ruth Holman, ch. Winslow and Rhoda, Nov. 8, 1765.

RICHMOND, Betsey [———], w. ———, mother of Hannah, Sarah A., and John White, Dec. 10, 1769. [w. Isaac, G.R.9.]  
 David, Mar. 6, 1831, P.R.9.  
 Elizabeth M., Aug. —, 1846, P.R.9.  
 Enoch, May —, 1800, P.R.9.  
 Enoch, July —, 1836, P.R.9.  
 Hannah [dup. w. Laban Fobes], ch. Betsey, Apr. 2, 1795. [w. Laban Fobes, P.R.45.]  
 Hannah M., Dec. 26, 1848, P.R.9.  
 Israel, seaman, s. Enoch, enl. Aug. 22, 1862, a. 34, R.R. [b. Aug. 24, 1828, P.R.9.]  
 John White, ch. Betsey, May 18, 1799.  
 Lavinier L. [? m.], —, 1798, G.R.1.  
 Lorenda K., ch. Zadock and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1828.  
 Lucy P., Apr. 10, 1839, P.R.9.  
 Mary C., Sept. —, 1826, P.R.9.  
 Paul Nelson, s. Gilbert and Grace Wood (Munroe), bp. June 13, 1838, C.R.2.

**RICHMOND**, Reliance P., Oct. 9, 1844, P.R.9.

Sarah A., ch. Betsey, May 2, 1797.

Susan K., ch. Zadock and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1820. [w. Emery A. Johnson, G.R.8.]

Susannah [? m.], Sept. —, 1805, P.R.9.

Susannah A., Dec. 18, 1834, P.R.9.

Therza W. [? m.], Dec. 16, 1835, P.R.9.

Zadock J., ch. Zadock and Abigail, July 23, 1835.

**RICKARD** (see Reckards), Amasa, ch. Elkanah and Bethiah, July 10, 1738.

Asher, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Jerusha, Apr. 20, 1754.

Bartholomew, ch. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1765.

Daniel, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Jerusha, Oct. 7, 1752.

Ebenezer, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Jerusha, Mar. 10, 1761.

Elkanah, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Jerusha, Aug. 26, 1759.

Hannah, ch. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1760.

Keturah, ch. Elkanah and Bethiah, June 13, 1744.

Rufus, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Jerusha, Mar. 22, 1765.

Salome, ch. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1758.

Seth, ch. Elkanah and Bethiah, Dec. 14, 1735.

Susanna, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Jerusha, May 15, 1763.

Uriah, ch. Elkanah and Bethiah, June 27, 1740.

**RIDER** (see Ryder).

**RING**, Annice, ch. ——— (King) and F[torn], "[N]egro Servants of Daniel Haward Esqr," Apr. 2, 1756.

Fanney, ch. ——— (King) and F[torn], "[N]egro Servants of Daniel Haward Esqr," Sept. 25, 1763.

Jenney, ch. ——— (King) and F[torn], "[N]egro Servants of Daniel Haward Esqr," Feb. 9, 1752.

Patience, ch. ——— (King) and F[torn], "[N]egro Servants of Daniel Haward Esqr," Dec. 12, 1749.

**RIPLEY**, Bethia (see Bithia).

Betsey [? m.], Dec. 17, 1762, P.R.1.

Bithia, ch. Christopher and Sarah, June 4, 1745.

Celesta M., d. Joseph, pedler, and Celesta, Oct. 7, 1845.

Christopher, ch. William and Mary, July —, 1712.

Christopher, ch. Solomon and Miriam, Dec. 28, 1758.

Daniel, ch. Solomon and Miriam, Dec. 2, 1764.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 3, 1789.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 10, 1791.

David H., ch. Daniel and Martha, June 18, 1797.

David H., ch. Daniel and Martha, Aug. 9, 1798.

RIPLEY, Deborah, ch. John and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1734.  
 Deborah, w. Cyrus Howard, Jan. 20, 1779, P.R.1.  
 Deborah, ch. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 20, 1801.  
 Edward H., moulder, b. W. Bridgewater, enl. Sept. 23, 1862,  
     a. 22, R.R.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Solomon and Miriam, Dec. 10, 1761.  
 Jane, ch. Christopher and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1743.  
 John, ch. William and Mary, Apr. 7, 1698.  
 Jonathan, ch. William and Mary, Mar. 5, 1707.  
 Malboro, ch. Solomon and Miriam, Dec. 28, 1767.  
 Marth, ch. William and Mary, May 27, 1700.  
 Martha, ch. Daniel and Martha, June 16, 1787.  
 Mary, ch. John and Deborah, Mar. 14, 1730.  
 Mary, ch. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 18, 1783.  
 Nathanael, ch. Solomon and Miriam, Nov. 19, 1771.  
 Orra, ch. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 9, 1795.  
 Robert, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1736-7.  
 Samuel, ch. William and Mary, Feb. 27, 1704-5.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Mary, Mar. —, 1696.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1742, G.R.7.  
 Solomon, ch. Christopher and Sarah, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1737.  
 Susanna, ch. Daniel and Martha, Sept. 21, 1792.  
 Timothy, ch. William and Mary, Apr. 27, 1710.  
 Waitstil, ch. John and Deborah, Mar. 9, 1732.  
 William, ch. William and Mary, Mar. 10, 1702.

**RITCHARDS** (see Richards), Amos, ch. Jupiter and Lettis,  
 blacks, June 28, 1781.

Elisha, ch. Jupiter and Lettis, blacks, Feb. 20, 1778.  
 Jenney, ch. Jupiter and Lettis, blacks, Dec. 11, 1772.  
 Judas, ch. Jupiter and Lettis, blacks, Nov. 3, 1775.

**RITCHIE**, Harriet Washburn, d. James, teacher, and Mary  
 Jane, Sept. 9, 1844.

**ROBBINS**, Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1791.  
     [w. Salmon Keith, G.R.9. P.R.7.]

Abigail A. [? m.], Aug. 21, 1794, G.R.4.  
 Benjamin, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1789.  
 Charles, ch. Silas and Sally, July 2, 1827.  
 Charles, ch. Sally M., bp. ———, C.R.1.  
 Hannah Bartlett [of] N. Carver, w. Richard Whitmore Wilber,  
     June 12, 1838, P.R.82.  
 Jeduthun (see Zeduthun).  
 Lucina, ch. Sally M., bp. ———, C.R.1.



ROBBINS, Lusanna M., ch. Silas and Sally, Feb. 22, 1829.  
 Nathan, May 6, 1785, G.R.4.  
 Silas, h. Sally, June 2, 1800, in Thompson, Conn.  
 Susanna, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1789.  
 Zeduthun or Jeduthun, ch. John, Jan. 11, 1667.

**ROBINSON** (see Robinson), Abigail, ch. Joseph and Abigail,  
 Dec. 8, 1755.

Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1748.  
 Edward, ch. Joseph and Abigail, July 15, 1750.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 10, 1763.  
 Isaac, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), June 23, 1760.  
 Jerusha Bartlet, ch. James and Jerusha, July 19, 1753.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1746-7.  
 Margrett, ch. James and Jerusha, Oct. 21, 1754.  
 Snow, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), May 8, 1765.  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1753.

**ROBINSON** (see Robinson), Abigail [— — —], w. William,  
 Mar. 30, 1892 [*sic*, ?1792]. [Abigail, — —, 1793, G.R.1.]  
 Abby Augusta, ch. William and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1827, in E.  
 Bridgewater.

Abigail, ch. William and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1786.  
 Abigail, ch. Dyer and Abigail, May 25, 1805.  
 Abigail Stetson, ch. Anselm D. and Judith S., Aug. 6, 1837.  
 Ansell D., ch. Increase and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1814. [Anselm  
 D., ch. Increase and Hannah (Edson), C.R.2. Anselm D.,  
 h. Judith, G.R.1. Anselm Dyer Robinson, ch. Increase  
 and Hannah (Edson), Aug. 27, P.R.1.]  
 Bartlett, ch. Gad and Margarett Orr, Jan. 4, 1830.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Eve, Oct. 31, 1784.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, ch. Jacob and Rhoda W. [Rhoda (Chan-  
 dler), P.R.1.], Dec. 4, 1823.  
 Charles, ch. Dyer and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1800.  
 Charles Thomas, ch. Charles and Ann Maria (Keith), Aug. 7,  
 1827, P.R.1.  
 Charlotte Francis, ch. Gad and Margarett Orr, Mar. 13, 1826.  
 Clarissa, ch. Dyer and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1787.  
 Deborah Jane, ch. Increase and Hannah [(Edson) C.R.2.  
 P.R.1.], Apr. 2, 1825.  
 Dobbe, ch. Benjamin and Eve, Dec. 21, 1777.  
 Dyer, Jan. 28, 1765. [h. Nabby (Stetson), Feb. 28, G.R.1.  
 h. Abigail (Stetson), Jan. 28, P.R.1.]  
 Dyer, ch. Dyer and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1792. [h. Lydia (Stand-  
 ish), s. Dyer and Abigail (Stetson), P.R.1.]



- ROBINSON, Elijah S., ch. Increase and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1820. [ch. Increase and Hannah (Edson), C.R.2. h. Louisa C., G.R.1. Elijah Sabin Robinson, ch. Increase and Hannah (Edson), P.R.1.]
- Eliza, w. Jesse H. Briggs, d. W. H. and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1842, G.R.1.
- Enoch, ch. Dyer and Abigail, July 31, 1808.
- Floyd, Apr. 12, 1821, G.R.5.
- Gad, ch. Dyer and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1795. [h. Margaret Orr, s. Dyer and Abigail (Stetson), P.R.1.]
- George S., s. Elijah S. and Louisa C., May 29, 1846, G.R.1.
- Hannah A., ch. Increase and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1813. [Hannah Allen Robinson, ch. Increase and Hannah (Edson), C.R.2. w. Henry Boyd, G.R.1. Hannah Allen Robinson, ch. Increase and Hannah (Edson), P.R.1.]
- Harriat, ch. Dyer Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1830.
- Hellen Jane, d. William H., nailor, and Matilda, Nov. 29, 1845 [dup. Apr. 8, 1846].
- Hellen M., d. Ansel D., iron worker, and Judith, Dec. 10, 1845. [Helen, G.R.1.]
- Hodijah, ch. Benjamin and Eve, Feb. 6, 1793.
- Horatio Nelson, ch. Jacob and Rhoda W. [Rhoda (Chandler), P.R.1.], Mar. 31, 1831.
- Increase, ch. Anselm D. and Judith S., May 10, 1841.
- Increase, ch. Dyer and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1789. [Increase, h. Hannah, G.R.1. G.R.10. Increase, h. Hannah (Edson), s. Dyer and Abigail (Stetson), P.R.1.]
- Jacob, ch. Dyer and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1798. [h. Rhoda W., G.R.10.]
- Jacob Hervey, ch. Jacob and Rhoda W. [Rhoda (Chandler), P.R.1.], Mar. 5, 1826.
- Jared, ch. Gad and Margaret Orr, Nov. 3, 1823. [forge man, R.R.]
- John, ch. Archable and Mercy, Dec. 8, 1749.
- John D., ch. Jacob and Rhoda W., Jan. 17, 1841, G.R.10.
- John G., Oct. 24, 1849, G.R.1.
- Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Eve, Sept. 20, 1774.
- Judith [—], w. Anselm D., May 19, 1809, G.R.1.
- Julia Ann [—], w. Dyer, Aug. 25, 1812, G.R.1.
- Kilburn, ch. Benjamin and Eve, Oct. 24, 1787.
- Louisa C. [—], w. Elijah S., Dec. 24, 1822, G.R.1.
- Lydia Hall, ch. Jacob and Rhoda W., July 15, 1827. [w. Peleg S. Bradford, G.R.1. ch. Jacob and Rhoda (Chandler), P.R.1.]

- ROBINSON, Lydia Standish, d. Dyer, farmer, and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1848. [w. Sidney Keith, G.R.I.]
- Marcus, ch. William and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1791.
- Margaret Watson, ch. Gad and Margaret Orr, May 23, 1821.
- Margarett Orr [— — —], w. Gad, Nov. 16, 1803. [Margaret Orr Robinson, G.R.I.]
- Maria Dyer, twin ch. William and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1799.
- Martha P., ch. Increase and Hannah, May 1, 1823. [ch. Increase and Hannah (Edson), C.R.2. Martha Perkins Robinson, ch. Increase and Hannah (Edson), P.R.I.]
- Mary E. Savery [— — —], w. Gad, formerly w. Joseph Bartlett, Apr. 3, 1823, G.R.I.
- Mary Hitchman, twin ch. William and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1799.
- Matilda J. [— — —], w. William H., — —, 1825, G.R.I.
- Mira Sprague, ch. Dyer Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1826. [d. Dyer and Lydia S., Nov. 23, G.R.I. ch. Dyer and Lydia (Standish), Nov. 24, P.R.I.]
- Miranda C., ch. Increase and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1818. [ch. Increase and Hannah (Edson), C.R.2. w. Jackson Sprague, G.R.I. Miranda Catherine, ch. Increase and Hannah (Edson), P.R.I.]
- Nanny, ch. Benjamin and Eve, Oct. 25, 1771.
- Nathan Dyer, ch. Dyer Jr. and Lydia, June 20, 1835.
- Polly, ch. Benjamin and Eve, Nov. 15, 1790.
- Rhoda W. [— — —], w. Jacob, Mar. 25, 1798, G.R.10.
- Robert, ch. Archable and Mercy, Jan. 9, 1747.
- Sally, ch. William and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1795.
- Salome, ch. Dyer and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1803.
- Sarah [— — —], w. Jared, — —, 1822, G.R.I.
- Sarah Jane, ch. Jacob and Rhoda W., Feb. 10, 1835.
- Susa, ch. Benjamin and Eve, Aug. 20, 1781.
- Thomas Perkins, ch. Increase and Hannah [(Edson) C.R.2. P.R.I.], June 16, 1816.
- Velina, w. Robert Thomas, June 18, 1805, P.R.85.
- William, ch. William and Hannah, July 12, 1784.
- William, h. Abigail, — —, 1788, G.R.I.
- William Henry, ch. William and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1819, in E. Bridgewater. [h. Matilda J., G.R.I.]
- — —, ch. Benjamin and Eve, Sept. 20, 1770.
- — —, ch. Dyer Jr. [dup. d. Dyer, farmer] and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1844.
- RODMAN, Arthur, s. Rev. Thomas P. and Maria, Oct. 14, [18]46.
- Marie [— — —], w. Rev. Thomas Peckham, May 17, 1820, G.R.I.

**RODMAN**, Thomas Peckham, Rev., h. Marie, Aug. 3, 1810, G.R.I.  
Wallace, s. Rev. Tho[ma]s P. and Maria, Aug. 19, 1848.

**ROGERS**, Briggs, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, May 1, 1784.

Charles, ch. Samuel and Betsey, Sept. 30, 1799.

Esther M., w. William H. Washburn, Mar. 6, 1842, P.R.36.

Henry B., shoemaker, ch. Peleg, enl. June 26, 1861, a. 27,  
R.R.

Jacob Allen, ch. Samuel and Betsey, July 5, 1804.

Mehitable Ringe, w. Jacob Wendell, Sept. 3, 1795, P.R.I.

Nabby, ch. Samuel and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1790.

Thomas Hatch, ch. Samuel and Betsey, Sept. 11, 1806.

**RUSSELL**, Philinda, w. Samuel Stanley Bruker, Jan. 19, 1801,  
P.R.I.

**RYAN** (see Ryon).

**RYDER**, Deborah J. [— — —], w. George R., July 12, 1846,  
G.R.I.

George R., Oct. 13, 1835, G.R.I.

**RYON**, Betsy, ch. Micah and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1789.

Isaac, ch. Micah and Ruth, June 20, 1801.

Nathaniel, ch. Micah and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1787, in Scituate.

William, ch. Micah and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1791.

**SAMPSON**, Ahira, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), June 15,  
1762, P.R.61.

Asenith, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), —, 1759, P.R.61.

Betsey, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), June 21, 1760,  
P.R.61.

Caroline, ch. Passon H. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1834.

Charles Francis, ch. Uriah and Abigail, Mar. —, 1833.

Constant, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), Aug. 16, 1770,  
P.R.61.

Deborah, w. Charles Jones, d. Miles and Deborah (Bonney),  
Mar. 22, 1773, P.R.61.

Frank Revere, s. William S., accountant, and Susan L. R.,  
Mar. 25, 1848.

Henry, s. Howard, machinist, and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1846.

Ichabod, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), Feb. 31 [*sic*], 1753,  
P.R.61.

James, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), June 10, 1764, P.R.61.

Jonathan, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), Mar. 20, 1768,  
P.R.61.

Miles, h. Deborah (Bonney), May 13, 1730, P.R.61.

Miles, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), May 8, 1766, P.R.61.

- SAMPSON, Mira, ch. Uriah and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1831.  
 Passon H., h. Hannah, Feb. 17, 1809, in Braintree.  
 Ruby, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), Feb. 25, 1757, P.R.61.  
 William S. Jr., ch. William S. and Susan L. R., Sept. 20, 1842.
- SANDERS**, Laura, w. Rev. Ebenezer Gay, Sept. 15, 1793, in Milford.
- SANGER**, Caroline, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F. [Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.], Sept. 5, 1782.  
 Deborah, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F., Sept. 26, 1779. [w. ——— Ames of Easton, d. Zedekiah and Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]  
 Eliza, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F. [Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.], Mar. 16, 1797.  
 George P., ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F., Sept. 30, 1792. [George Partridge Sanger, ch. Zedekiah and Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]  
 Irana, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F., Oct. 19, 1789. [Iransy, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Iransy, G.R.7. Irene, ch. Zedekiah and Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]  
 John, [twin] ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F., Nov. 22, 1798. [twin s. Rev. Zedekiah and Iransy, G.R.7. [twin] ch. Zedekiah and Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]  
 John Martin, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F. [Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.], June 3, 1800.  
 Joseph, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F. [Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.], Mar. 17, 1781.  
 Martin, [twin] ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F., Nov. 22, 1798. [twin s. Rev. Zedekiah and Iransy, G.R.7. [twin] ch. Zedekiah and Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]  
 Olive, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F., Oct. 8, 1790. [w. Geo[rge] Moore of Burlington [Vt.], d. Zedekiah and Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]  
 Ralph, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F., June 22, 1786. [h. Charlotte (d. Ezra Kingman Esq. of E. Bridgewater), s. Rev. Zedekiah and Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]  
 Richard, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F. [Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.], Mar. 25, 1778.  
 Samuel F., ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F., Feb. 3, 1788. [Samuel Freeman Sanger 3d, h. Susan (Alden), s. Rev. Zedekiah and Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]  
 Sarah, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F., Nov. 22, 1795. [w. Dr. Allen of Providence, R. I., d. Zedekiah and Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]

**SANGER**, Zedekiah, Rev., h. Irana (Freeman), Oct. 15, 1748.  
[h. Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.]

Zedekiah, ch. Rev. Zedekiah and Irana F. [Irene (Freeman), P.R.1.], June 5, 1784.

**SARGENT**, Sarah, w. Samuel Worcester, Sept. 24, 1793, in Gloucester.

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders).

**SAWFORD**, Henry D., Jan. 2, 1839, G.R.1.

**SAWIN**, Eliza Russell, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1811.  
Hannah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. —, 1814.

**SAWYER**, Edward, —, 1840, G.R.1.

**SCANLIN**, Charles, s. James, laborer, and Mary, Apr. 15, 1848.

**SCOTT**, Cynthia L. [—], w. James W., Oct. 14, 1811, G.R.1.

Elizabeth Ann, w. Samuel Howard Worcester, d. Townsend and Edith B. (Stockton), Mar. 22, 1825, in Baltimore, Md., P.R.77.

Lydia W., ch. William and Nancy, Sept. —, 1832.

Susan R., d. Charles, paper maker, and Clara, Jan. 6, 1849.

**SEABURY**, Rebecca, ch. Barnabas and Mary (first w.), Sept. 24, 1723.

**SEARES**, Hannah, ch. Josiah and Mercy, May 20, 1720.

Jonathan, ch. Josiah and Mercy, Jan. 31, 1713-14.

Mercy, ch. Josiah and Mercy, Aug. 7, 1717.

Nathanael, ch. Josiah and Judith (second w.), July 12, 1721.

**SEAYER** (see Sever), Benjamin, h. Mary (Porter), s. William and Thankfull, Apr. 28, 1777, P.R.72. [ch. William and Thankful Stetson, P.R.73.]

Charles [h. Celinda (Taylor)], Mar. 19, 1819, G.R.1.

Charles, s. Charles and Celinda, May 14, 1847, G.R.1.

Hannah, ch. William and Thankfull, Mar. 19, 1775, P.R.72. [ch. William and Thankful Stetson, P.R.73.]

James P., s. Benjamin and Mary, July 6, 1817, G.R.1. [ch. Benjamin and Mary (Porter), P.R.72. James Porter Seaver, ch. Benjamin and Mary (Porter), P.R.73.]

John, ch. William and Thankfull, Mar. 4, 1771, P.R.72. [ch. William and Thankful Stetson, P.R.73.]



- SEAUER, Margaret [Seaver], w. Edward Mitchell, Apr. 17, 1809, G.R.1. [Margaret Seaver, ch. Benjamin and Mary (Porter), P.R.72. Margaret Seaver, ch. Benjamin and Mary (Porter), P.R.73. Margaret Seaver, P.R.92.]
- Mary C. [Seaver], w. Bela Mitchell, Mar. 23, 1815, G.R.1. [Mary C. Seaver, d. Benjamin and Mary (Porter), P.R.72. Mary Cordelia Seaver, d. Benjamin and Mary (Porter), P.R.73.]
- Molly, ch. William and Mary (Foster), July 9, 1768, P.R.72. P.R.73.
- Nath[aniel], ch. William and Thankfull, Feb. 7, 1773, P.R.72. [ch. William and Thankful Stetson, P.R.73.]
- Samuel, ch. William and Thankfull, Aug. 6, 1781, P.R.72. [ch. William and Thankful Stetson, P.R.73.]
- Thankfull [—], w. William, Dec. 8, 1741, P.R.72.
- William, h. Mary (Foster), h. Thankfull, May 19, 1743, P.R.72. h. Thankful Stetson, P.R.73.
- William, ch. William and Thankfull, Mar. 26, 1779, P.R.72. [ch. William and Thankful Stetson, P.R.73.]
- , twin sons Benjamin and Mary (Porter), Nov. 4, 1813 [1813 *written after* 1814], P.R.72. [Nov. 4, 1813, P.R.73.]
- SELE, Benjamin, ch. Edward and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1693.
- John, ch. Edward and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1697.
- SEVER (see Seaver), Amos, ch. Christophur and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1778.
- Bethaniah, ch. Christophur and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1780.
- Calvin, ch. Christophur and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1785.
- Christiania, ch. Christophur and Hannah, June 22, 1790.
- Daniel, ch. Christophur and Hannah, July 26, 1782.
- Melzer, ch. Christophur and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1776.
- Robert, ch. Christophur and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1772.
- Ruth, ch. Christophur and Hannah, July 6, 1774.
- Samuel, ch. Christophur and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1787.
- Wendel, ch. Christophur and Hannah, July 21, 1793.
- SEWALL, Elias, ch. William and Margret, "Negro man and Negro woman," Aug. 1, 1751.
- Eunice, ch. William and Margret, "Negro man and Negro woman," July 25, 1753.
- SHAW, Abigail, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 25, 1740.
- Abigail, ch. William and Dorcas (second w.), Jan. 29, 1775.
- Alexander, s. Dea. Asael and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1778, G.R.12.
- Anna Jane, d. John A., teacher, and Mira [Mira (Sprague) (Washburn), P.R.1.], May 20, 1849.

- SHAW, Bettie, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 10, 1754.  
 Bettie, ch. William and Hannah, June 12, 1766.  
 Bezaleel, ch. Rev. John and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1738 "Old Stile."  
 Calvin [ch. Zephaniah and Hannah], Apr. 11, 1783, P.R.56.  
 Caroline, ch. Micah and Jenny, Oct. 21, 1794.  
 Chloe, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 9, 1757.  
 Dan[iel], ch. William and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1758.  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. Zachariah [dup. Zechariah] and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1742.  
 David, ch. James and Margret, Aug. 7, 1752.  
 David, ch. James and Margret, Jan. 27, 1757.  
 Deborah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, June 17, 1746.  
 Delany [ch. Zephaniah and Hannah], Aug. 9, 1785, P.R.56.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Judith, July 13, 1706.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 26, 1749.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 10, 1752.  
 Eebenezer [ch. Zephaniah and Hannah], Dec. 29 [? 20 or 29], 1796, P.R.56.  
 Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], ch. Zachariah [dup. Zechariah] and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1744.  
 Eunice, ch. Rev. John and Sarah, June 17, 1743 "Old Stile."  
 Ezra, ch. Rev. John and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1746 "Old Stile."  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Judith, July 31, 1704.  
 Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, June 18, 1742.  
 Hannah, ch. William and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1755.  
 Hannah [——] [w. Zephaniah], Apr. 13, 1757, P.R.56.  
 Hannah, ch. Samuel and Olive, Dec. 16, 1782. [Hannah W., w. Capt. Jos[eph] Ames, d. Samuel (s. Rev. John and Ruth (Angier)) and Olive (d. Zebulun Leonard of Middleboro[ugh]), Dec. 10, P.R.I.]  
 Hannah (see Hannah Wilbar).  
 Huldah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 22, 1747.  
 Isaiah, ch. William and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1760.  
 James, ch. James and Margret, June 11, 1760.  
 John, ch. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 13, 1708.  
 John, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1737, G.R.7.  
 John, ch. Rev. John and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1748 "Old Stile."  
 John, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, May 2, 1760.  
 John A., ch. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 8, 1792. [John Angier Shaw, G.R.I. John Angier Shaw, h. Sarah H. (White), h. Mira (Sprague) Washburn, s. Samuel (s. Rev. John and Ruth (Angier)) and Olive (d. Zebulun Leonard of Middleboro[ugh]), P.R.I.]  
 John Angier Jr., ch. John A. and Mira [(Sprague) (Washburn) P.R.I.] (second w.), Dec. 19, 1837.

- SHAW, Joseph, ch. Zachariah and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1736.  
 Judith, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1740, G.R.7.  
 Judith, ch. Zachariah [dup. Zechariah] and Sarah, May 24, 1749.  
 Leonard, ch. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 19, 1788.  
 Lois [ch. Zephaniah and Hannah], Mar. 7, 1781, P.R.56.  
 Lydia [ch. Zephaniah and Hannah], Mar. 5, 1779, P.R.56.  
 Margaret M., ch. John A. and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1824, in Woodville, Miss. [Margaret Maria, ch. John A. and Mira *[sic]*, G.R.1. Margaret Maria, ch. John Angier and Sarah H. (White), P.R.1.]  
 Martha, ch. Joseph and Judith, Jan. 9, 1700.  
 Martha, ch. Zachariah [dup. Zechariah] and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1740.  
 Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 22, 1738.  
 Mary, ch. John A. and Mira (second w.), Apr. 2, 1840. [Mary Hart Shaw, w. James E. Drane of Monro Co., Mo., d. John A. and Mira (Sprague) (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Mehetabel, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 10, 1756.  
 Micah, ch. William and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1768.  
 Mira, ch. John A. and Mira (second w.), Aug. 7, 1832. [Aug. 11, G.R.1. ch. John A. and Mira (Sprague) (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Molley, ch. William and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1772.  
 Naphthali, ch. William and Hannah, June 20, 1764.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Zachariah [dup. Zechariah] and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1753.  
 Newton, ch. Micah and Jenny, Nov. 26, 1795.  
 Oaks, ch. Rev. John and Sarah, June 29, 1736 "Old Stile."  
 Olive R., ch. John A. and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1822, in Woodville, Miss. [w. David Perkins, G.R.1. Olive Rosalie, w. D. Perkins, d. John Angier and Sarah H. (White), P.R.1.]  
 Orlando [ch. Zephaniah and Hannah], Oct. 11, 1799, P.R.56.  
 Patience, ch. William and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1770.  
 Phillip, ch. John and Silence, Dec. 5, 1771.  
 Rhoda, ch. William and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1762.  
 Ruth, ch. Joseph and Judith, Jan. 25, 1698.  
 Ruth, ch. Zachariah [dup. Zechariah] and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1738.  
 Ruth, ch. Rev. John and Sarah, July 22, 1744 "Old Stile."  
 Samuel, ch. Rev. John and Sarah, May 29, 1750.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Judith, Mar. 18, 1702.  
 Sarah, ch. Zachariah and Sarah, June 25, 1734.  
 Sarah, d. Rev. John, May 24, 1735, G.R.7.  
 Sarah, d. Dea. Asael and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1787, G.R.12.

- SHAW, Sarah [ch. Zephaniah and Hannah], Mar. 1, 1790, P.R.56.  
 Sarah A., w. Quartus Snell, d. Soranus and Priscilla, Nov. 24, 1811, in Bristol, R. I., G.R.12.  
 Sarah Hart, ch. John A. and Mira (second w.), July 24, 1835. [w. Sam[ue]l E. Hayward, d. John A. and Mira (Sprague) (Washburn), P.R.1.]  
 Sarah M., ch. Samuel and Olive, Nov. 23, 1796. [Sarah Miller [Shaw], w. Col. Abram Washburn, Nov. 23, 1797, G.R.1. Sarah Millar Shaw, w. Abram Washburn, d. Samuel (s. Rev. John and Ruth (Angier)) and Olive (d. Zebulon Leonard of Middleboro[ugh]), Nov. 23, 1796, P.R.1.]  
 Sullivan [ch. Zephaniah and Hannah], Oct. 11, 1776, P.R.56.  
 Susan R., w. Charles L. Hooper, d. Martin and Susan, May 3, 1829, in E. Bridgewater, C.R.3.  
 Susannah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 27, 1744.  
 William, ch. Rev. John and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1741 "Old Stile."  
 William, ch. William and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1757.  
 Zachariah, ch. Zachariah [dup. Zechariah] and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1751.  
 Zacharias, ch. Joseph and Judith, June 28, 1711.  
 Zebion, ch. Micah and Jenny, Aug. 9, 1797.  
 Zebulon L., ch. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 4, 1795.  
 Zebulon Leonard, ch. John A. and Mira [(Sprague) (Washburn) P.R.1.] (second w.), June 23, 1842.  
 Zephaniah [h. Hannah], Apr. 16, 1751, P.R.56.  
 Zephaniah [ch. Zephaniah and Hannah], Nov. —, 1793, P.R.56.  
 Zibion (see Zebion).
- SHEDD**, Abby Jane (see Emily Bailey Shedd).  
 Abby Jane, d. Joel, bp. Apr. 19, 1846, C.R.5.  
 Albert Howard, ch. Joel and Eliza, Aug. 14, 1840.  
 Ellen Eliza, ch. Joel and Eliza, June 25, 1838.  
 Elmer Kendal, s. Joel, wheelwright, and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1845.  
 Emily Bailey, ch. Joel and Eliza, Feb. 26, 1843. "Altered by request of Parents to Abby Jane Shedd."  
 George Franklin, ch. Joel and Eliza, Mar. 27, 1836.  
 Joel Herbert, ch. Joel and Eliza, Mar. 31, 1834.  
 Martha Edson, d. Joel, wheelwright, and Eliza, Jan. 6, 1848.
- SHELLY**, Daniel Hartwell, ch. Abner and Belinda, Apr. 26, 1817.  
 Mary Hartwell, ch. Abner and Belinda, Mar. 9, 1813.  
 Ruth Chesman, ch. Abner and Belinda, Feb. 28, 1815.
- SHEPARD**, Calvin, ch. Calvin, July 13, 1816.  
 Nathan Thomas, ch. Calvin, June 16, 1811.  
 Silas Cleveland, ch. Calvin, Apr. 22, 1809.



- SHERMAN**, Aaron, h. Lydia W., Oct. 20, 1897 [*sic*, ?1797], in Marshfield. [Aaron S., Oct. 20, 1798, G.R.I.]
- Amelia Bartlett, ch. Aaron and Lydia W., June 11, 1829, in Boston.
- Anne Lester, twin ch. Aaron and Lydia W., Sept. 13, 1831. [Ann A., [twin] ch. Aaron S. and Lydia W., Sept. 13, 1832, G.R.I.]
- Anthony, ch. Thomas and Betsy, Dec. 7, 1782, in Brookfield, P.R.101.
- Betsy, ch. Thomas and Betsy, Mar. 8, 1802, in Tamworth, N. H., P.R.101.
- Daniel, ch. Thomas and Betsy, Jan. 7, 1785, P.R.101.
- Ebenezer Lester, twin ch. Aaron and Lydia W., Sept. 13, 1831. [[twin] ch. Aaron S. and Lydia W., Sept. 13, 1832, G.R.I.]
- George M., ch. Aaron and Lydia W., Jan. 22, 1838.
- Hannah, ch. Thomas and Betsy, Oct. 17, 1806, in Tamworth, N. H., P.R.101.
- Helen Crooker, ch. Aaron and Lydia W., Jan. 20, 1834.
- Horatio Nelson, ch. Aaron and Lydia W., Feb. 19, 1824, in Machias, Me.
- Isaac Winslow, ch. Aaron [Aaron S., G.R.I.] and Lydia W., Jan. 17, 1827, in Machias, Me.
- Joseph K., ch. Thomas and Betsy, Dec. 12, 1789, P.R.101.
- Lucy L., ch. Aaron S. and Lydia W., Mar. 26, 1842, G.R.I.
- Lydia, ch. Thomas and Betsy, Dec. 3, 1796, in Tamworth, N. H., P.R.101.
- Lydia Levett, ch. Aaron and Lydia W., Apr. 7, 1825, in Machias, Me.
- Lydia W. [———], w. Aaron, June 10, 1805, in Machias, Me. [w. Aaron S., June 10, 1804, G.R.I.]
- Martin W., ch. Thomas and Betsy, May 20, 1810, in Tamworth, N. H., P.R.101.
- Naomi, ch. Thomas and Betsy, May 1, 1799, in Tamworth, N. H., P.R.101.
- Nathan, ch. Thomas and Betsy, July 7, 1792, P.R.101.
- Nathan, ch. Thomas and Betsy, May 11, 1794, P.R.101.
- Nathan L., ch. Aaron and Lydia W., Feb. 25, 1836.
- Thomas, h. Betsy [(Keith)], Apr. 18, 1754, in Rochester, P.R.101.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Betsy, Mar. 30, 1787, P.R.101.
- , d. Sam[ue]l, laborer, Dec. 3, 1849.
- SHIRTLEFF** (see Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Amasa, ch. William and Rachel (second w.), May 21, 1760.



**SHIRTLEFF**, Barnabas, ch. William and Rachel (second w.),  
Oct. 28, 1761.

Content, ch. William and Rachel (second w.), Dec. 30, 1753.

Jonathan [dup. Shurtliff], ch. William and Abigail (third w.),  
May 13, 1793.

Sarah, ch. William and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1749.

Silence, ch. William and Sarah, July 18, 1747.

**SHURTLEFF** (see Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Pricilla, d. Benj[ami]n,  
laborer, and Pricilla, Apr. 30, [18]46 [*sic*, see Susan M.  
Shurtliff].

**SHURLIFF** (see Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Abigail A., ch. Benjamin  
and Priscilla, Apr. 23, 1842.

Almira S., ch. Benjamin and Priscilla, Aug. 3, 1833, in E.  
Bridg[ewate]r.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Priscilla, Apr. 17, 1840.

Eliza C., ch. Benjamin and Priscilla, Apr. 16, 1835, in E.  
Bridg[ewate]r.

Ruth, d. Benjamin, furnaceman, and Priscilla, Sept. 24, 1843.

Susan M., d. Benjamin, iron worker, and Priscilla, Sept. 13,  
1845 [*sic*, see Pricilla Shurtleff].

**SILVESTER**, Abigail, ch. Joseph and Hannah, May 10, 1788.

Algernon Sidney, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1798.

Clinthy, ch. Joseph and Hannah, June 6, 1792.

Ephraim, ch. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 23, 1774.

Gustavus, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1786.

Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1790.

Lucy, ch. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 1, 1772.

Wealthy, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1794.

**SIMMONS**, George M., Oct. 4, 1846, G.R.I.

Mason, h. Salome K., Nov. 17, 1818, G.R.I.

Salome K. [—], w. Mason, Mar. 30, 1820, G.R.I.

**SIMPSON**, Freeman, Aug. 19, 1793, G.R.I.

**SINGLETON**, Ellen [? m.], Nov. 20, 1818, G.R.I.

John, Apr. 1, 1821, G.R.I.

**SKINNER**, John, ch. John and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1799.

**SMITH**, Abby Annitta, d. Jarvis B., butcher, and Sarah M.,  
Mar. 1, 1845.

Arabella, d. James, butcher, and Susan, Oct. 24, [18]46.

Bathsheba (see Bathsheba Carver).

- SMITH, Bettie, ch. Elijah and Bettie, Mar. 27, 1758.  
 Catharine, ch. James W. and Susan W., Oct. 9, 1841. [Catherine, w. ——— Woodbury, G.R.I.]  
 Celia (see Selea).  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1761.  
 Desire, d. Palatiah [dup. Pelatiah and Jane], Oct. 22, 1701.  
 Dorcas, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 13, 1765.  
 Elisabeth, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 21, 1750.  
 George W., h. Sarah P., July 7, 1813, G.R.I.  
 George W., s. George W. and Sarah P., Nov. 5, 1843, G.R.I.  
 Hoseah, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 20, 1768.  
 James, ch. Pelatiah [dup. Pelatiah and Jane], Jan. 18, 1696-7.  
 James W. [h. Susan W.], ———, 1813, G.R.I.  
 Jane, ch. Pelatiah [dup. Pelatiah and Jane], May 22, 1692.  
 Jarvis B., May 28, 1820, G.R.I.  
 Joanna, ch. Pelatiah and Jane, Dec. 16, 1703.  
 John, ch. John and Mary, May 1, 1755.  
 John Derby, Apr. 9, 1812, G.R.I.  
 Joseph, ch. Pelatiah and Jane, Apr. 5, 1710.  
 Maria Swift, d. James W., butcher, and Susan, Oct. 3, 1845.  
 Mary, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 21, 1757.  
 Mary, w. John Crooker (s. David of Pembroke), d. Joseph, Aug. 25, 1774, P.R.86.  
 Mary Haskell, ch. Amasa and Mary, Nov. 10, 1816.  
 Pelatiah [dup. Palatiah], s. Pelatiah [dup. Pelatiah and Jane], Apr. 25, 1695.  
 Rebecca Alley [? m.], Feb. 1, 1815, G.R.I.  
 Robert, ch. Pelatiah and Jane, Aug. 8, 1708.  
 Robert E., Jan. 18, 1832, G.R.5.  
 Ruhamah, ch. Pelatiah and Jane, Dec. 13, 1705.  
 Samuëll [dup. Samuel], s. Pelatiah [dup. Pelatiah and Jane], May 5, 1699.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Mary, July 21, 1763.  
 Sarah P. [———], w. George W., Sept. 2, 1804, G.R.I.  
 Selea, ch. Elijah and Bettie, Apr. 20, 1760.  
 Susan Anthony [? m.], Mar. 3, 1831, G.R.I.  
 Susan W. [———] [w. James W.], ———, 1810, G.R.I.  
 Valentine Jarvis, s. Jarvis B., butcher, and Abby A., Feb. 16, 1848.  
 William, ch. John and Mary, July 3, 1753.  
 ———, d. James W., butcher, and Susan, Aug. 3, 1843.  
 ———, d. James W., butcher, and Susan, Nov. 25, 1848.  
**SNELL**, Abby Godfery, ch. Elijah Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1801.

- SNELL, Abigail, ch. Josiah and Anna, Sept. 9, 1702.  
 Abigail, ch. Thomas Jr., June 1, 1703.  
 Abigail, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1733-4.  
 Abigail, ch. Josiah and Abigail, May 30, 1739.  
 Abigail, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1754.  
 Abigail, ch. Josiah Jr. and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1759.  
 Abigail, ch. Charles and Susanna, May 14, 1765.  
 Abigail, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1776.  
 Abigail, ch. Zebedee and Mary (second w.), Nov. 10, 1779.  
 Abigail, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Feb. 16, 1788.  
 Abigail, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1792.  
 Alfred, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1788.  
 Alven, ch. Charles and Mary, Dec. 8, 1778.  
 Amelia, ch. Ephraim and Anna, Aug. 20, 1780.  
 Amos, s. Thomas, May 18, 1678.  
 Amos, ch. Amos and Mary, Mar. 11, 1709.  
 Ann, ch. Joseph and Ann, May 12, 1743.  
 Ann, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Martha, July 15, 1762.  
 Ann, [twin] ch. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1800.  
 Anna, d. Thomas, Feb. 24, 1685.  
 Anna, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1732.  
 Anna, ch. Barnabas and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1785.  
 Anne, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1720.  
 Anne, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Dec. 19, 1778.  
 Anne, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1785.  
 Ansell, ch. Shephard and Anne [dup. Shepard and Anna],  
 July 18, 1800.  
 Apollas, ch. Peres and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1795.  
 Arthur, ch. Amos and Mary, Mar. 31, 1725.  
 Asa Ford, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1810.  
 Augustus, ch. Stephen and Patty, July 22, 1797.  
 Azuba, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1800.  
 Barnabas, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1743.  
 Barnabas, ch. Josiah Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1757.  
 Bathsheba, ch. Charles and Susanna, Mar. 26, 1747.  
 Bathsheba, ch. Ephraim and Anna, Nov. 15, 1788.  
 Becky, ch. Benjamin, Apr. 30, 1792, P.R.27.  
 Benjamin, ch. Daniel and Joanna, Feb. 15, 1752.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1786, P.R.27.  
 Betsy, ch. Benjamin, July 15, 1794, P.R.27.  
 Bettie, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Mar. 29, 1771.  
 Beza, ch. Elijah and Susanna, May 15, 1764.  
 Bezer, ch. Elijah Jr. and Abigail, June 13, 1797.  
 Caleb, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 23, 1769.

- SNELL, Calvin, ch. Elijah and Susanna, July 6, 1766.  
 Camilla, ch. Dr. Issachar and Molly, Oct. 31, 1800.  
 Catharine, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1806.  
 Cephas, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, Jan. 23, 1810.  
 Charity, ch. Amos and Mary, Nov. 20, 1719.  
 Charity, ch. Moses and Mary, June 20, 1739.  
 Charles, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1716-17.  
 Charles, ch. Charles and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1753.  
 Chloe, ch. Nathan and Bettie, May 26, 1781.  
 Cyrus, ch. Pollycarpus and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1774.  
 Cyrus, ch. Nathan and Bettie, July 22, 1778.  
 Cyrus, ch. Charles and Mary, Aug. 13, 1787.  
 Cyrus, ch. Stephen and Patty, Jan. 13, 1800.  
 Cyrus, ch. Cyrus and Betsey, June 12, 1805.  
 Daniel, ch. Amos and Mary, Apr. 20, 1711.  
 Daniel, ch. David [dup. Daniel] and Joanna, July 19, 1733.  
     [ch. Daniel, July 1, P.R.27.]  
 Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (second w.), May 8, 1771.  
 Daniel, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, June 10, 1801.  
 David, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, Mar. 9, 1812.  
 Deliverance, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1727.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1738.  
 Ebenèzer, ch. Pollycarpus and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1776.  
 Edward, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 12, 1765.  
 Edward, ch. Stephen and Patty, Sept. 19, 1803.  
 Edward, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1805 [dup. 1804].  
 Edwin, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1804.  
 Elbridge Gerry, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, Mar. 8, 1799.  
 Eliezer, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1732.  
 Eligah, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1734.  
 Elijah, ch. Elijah and Susanna, May 20, 1772.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Amos and Mary, Jan. 6, 1702.  
 Emmeline, ch. Stephen and Patty, Oct. 5, 1805.  
 Enos Tillson, ch. Zebedee Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1812.  
 Ephraim, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 25, 1756.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Hannah (second w.), Aug. 1, 1800.  
 Ethan Carver, ch. Zebedee Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1815.  
 George Washington, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1796.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1724.  
 Hannah, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1735.  
 Hannah, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1745.  
 Hannah, ch. Charles and Susanna, June 12, 1759.  
 Hannah, ch. Zebedee and Martha, Feb. 19, 1762.  
 Hannah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Ruhama (second w.), June 1, 1774.



- SNELL, Hannah, ch. Pollycarpus and Susanna, Apr. 4, 1779.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1794.  
 Hannah, ch. Ephraim and Hannah (second w.), Dec. 30, 1795.  
 Hannah, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1798.  
 Harrison, ch. Calvin and Polly, Mar. 10, 1786.  
 Henry, ch. Mathew and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1812.  
 Henry C., ch. William and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1791. [h. Sally  
 (Swift), s. William and Eunice (Cary), P.R.1.]  
 Huldah, ch. Elijah and Susanna, July 31, 1762.  
 Isaac, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1801.  
 Isaac H., ch. Henry C. and Sally, Aug. 27, 1825. [Isaac Henry,  
 ch. Henry C. and Sally (Swift), P.R.1.]  
 Isachar, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, May 25, 1732.  
 Jane Whitman, ch. Mathew and Susanna, Feb. 6, 1809.  
 Jemima, ch. Amos and Mary, May 3, 1704.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1796.  
 Joanna, ch. Dan[ie]ll [dup. Daniel] and Joanna, Mar. 31 [dup.  
 Mar. 30], 1738. [Johanna, ch. Daniel, Mar. 31, P.R.27.]  
 Joanna, ch. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Mary (second w.), Sept. 20, 1769.  
 Joanna H., ch. William and Eunice, Nov. 2, 1796. [Joannah  
 [dup. Joanna, w. Nathaniel Washburn], d. William and  
 Eunice (Cary), P.R.1.]  
 Job Ames, ch. Zebedee Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1814.  
 John, s. Thomas, Sept. 23, 1680.  
 John, ch. John and Susanna, Sept. 27, 1715.  
 John, ch. Dan[ie]ll [dup. Daniel] and Joanna, Jan. 10, 1740  
 [dup. 1741]. [ch. Daniel, Jan. 10, 1741, P.R.27.]  
 John Elliot, ch. Elijah and Susanna, July 11, 1785.  
 John Root, ch. Josiah and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1803.  
 John Westley, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, July 9, 1802.  
 Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1717-18.  
 Jonathan, ch. Charles and Susanna, Jan. 24, 1748-9.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Martha, May 12, 1752.  
 Jonathan, ch. Ephraim and Anna, July 17, 1782.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas, Feb. 22, 1683.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1713.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Ann, June 5, 1750.  
 Joseph Done, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1789.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas, May 5, 1674.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Anna, Feb. 23, 1701.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1730.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Ruhama (second w.), Oct. 1, 1771.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1806.  
 Kezia, ch. Amos and Mary, Mar. 21, 1726.



- SNELL, Keziah [dup. Kezia], ch. Dan[ie]ll [dup. Daniel] and Joanna, Sept. 13, 1745. [Keziah, ch. Daniel, P.R.27.]
- Levina, ch. Zebedee and Mary (second w.), Oct. 12, 1783.
- Levina Dike, ch. Zebedee Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1804.
- Lewis, ch. Pollycarpus and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1767.
- Lintha, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Oct. 1, 1794.
- Lucinda, ch. Elijah and Susanna, July 29, 1789.
- Lucius, ch. Stephen and Patty, Dec. 9, 1801.
- Luther, ch. Nathan and Bettie, July 27, 1783.
- Luther, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1793.
- Luther, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1800.
- Lydia, ch. Dan[ie]ll [dup. Daniel] and Joanna, May 15, 1743. [Lidea, ch. Daniel, P.R.27.]
- Lydia, ch. Daniel and Joanna, May 2, 1747. [Lidea, P.R.27.]
- Lydia, ch. Josiah Jr. and Ruhama (second w.), Mar. 15, 1781.
- Marah, ch. Joseph and Ann, Sept. 5, 1747.
- Maria, ch. William and Eunice [(Cary) P.R.1.], June 25, 1800.
- Martha, "first born," d. Thomas, Oct. 26, 1669.
- Martha, d. Thomas, Oct. 8, 1692.
- Martha, ch. Amos and Mary, Dec. 13, 1716.
- Martha, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1719.
- Martha, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1732.
- Martha, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 13, 1753.
- Martha, ch. Zebedee and Martha, Dec. 18, 1769.
- Martin, ch. Benjamin, Feb. 29, 1788, P.R.27.
- Martin Kingsley, ch. Peres and Hannah, June 5, 1792.
- Mary, d. Thomas, Jan. 6, 1689.
- Mary, ch. Amos and Mary, Dec. 25, 1700.
- Mary, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1715-16.
- Mary, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1736.
- Mary, ch. Moses and Mary, June 16, 1737.
- Mary, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 13, 1767.
- Mary, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Apr. 6, 1774.
- Mary, ch. Zebedee and Mary (second w.), July 8, 1790.
- Mary Ames, ch. Zebedee Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1806.
- Mathew, ch. Charles and Mary, Aug. 21, 1780.
- Mehetable, ch. Joseph and Hannah, July 2, 1727.
- Mehetable, ch. Charles and Susanna, Dec. 30 [dup. Dec. 31], 1745.
- Mehetable, [twin] ch. Elijah and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1774.
- Mehitabel, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, July 15, 1803.
- Melzer, ch. Josiah Jr. and Ruhama (second w.), Jan. 16, 1764.
- Minerva, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1803.
- Molly, ch. Zebedee and Martha, May 30, 1772.

- SNELL, Moses, ch. Amos and Mary, Oct. 30, 1713.  
 Moses, ch. Moses and Mary, July 9, 1741.  
 Nahum, ch. Cyrus and Betsey, May 16, 1803.  
 Nancy, ch. Shepard and Anna, Feb. 26, 1795.  
 Nathan, ch. John and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1718.  
 Nathan, ch. Joseph and Ann, May 25, 1745.  
 Nathan, ch. Josiah and Abigail, May 20, 1748.  
 Nathan, ch. Charles and Susanna, Jan. 13, 1755.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Aug. 30, 1776.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Joseph and Hannah, July 26, 1721.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Mathew and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1807.  
 Noble, ch. Elijah Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1798.  
 Olive, ch. Joseph and Ann, Feb. 27, 1753.  
 Olive, ch. Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1783, P.R.27.  
 Oliver, ch. Zebedee and Martha, Oct. 6, 1767.  
 Oliver, ch. Oliver and Hannah, June 22, 1793.  
 Parnel, [twin] ch. Elijah and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1774.  
 Patty, ch. Ephraim and Anna, Apr. 11, 1784.  
 Patty Howard, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, Aug. 28, 1805.  
 Patty Howard, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1812.  
 Peres, ch. Josiah Jr. and Ruhama (second w.), Jan. 28, 1767.  
 Peres, ch. Peres and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1789.  
 Polley, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Dec. 3, 1780.  
 Pollicarpus, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1737.  
 Polly (see Polley).  
 Polly, ch. Charles and Mary, Feb. 22, 1789.  
 Polly, ch. Ephraim and Hannah (second w.), May 4, 1794.  
 Polly Tilson, ch. Oliver and Hannah, June 5, 1804.  
 Polycarpus (see Pollicarpus).  
 Rachel, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1807.  
 Rebecca (see Becky).  
 Reuben, ch. Charles and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1761.  
 Rhobe, ch. William and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1784.  
 Rhoda, ch. Josiah and Abigail, May 14, 1743.  
 Rhoda, ch. Elijah and Susanna, June 11, 1770.  
 Rhoda, ch. Calvin and Polly, Jan. 16, 1791.  
 Rhoda, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Aug. 4, 1791.  
 Robert, ch. Moses and Mary, July 29, 1743.  
 Roby (see Rhobe).  
 Roxania, ch. Calvin and Polly, Jan. 27, 1788.  
 Royal, ch. Shepard and Anna, Sept. 16, 1812.  
 Ruhama, ch. Josiah Jr. and Ruhama (second w.), May 21,  
 1769.  
 Sally, ch. William and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1781.

- SNELL, Samantha (see Semantha).
- Samuel, s. Thomas, Jan. 6, 1676.
- Samuel, ch. John and Susanna, Mar. 5, 1719-20.
- Samuel, ch. Pollycarpus and Susanna, June 8, 1781.
- Samuel, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, Mar. 6, 1794.
- Sarah, ch. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 23, 1749.
- Sarah, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Martha, July 15, 1762.
- Sarah, [twin] ch. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1800.
- Sarah M., ch. Henry C. and Sally, Jan. 11, 1832.
- Semantha, ch. Ephraim and Anna, Feb. 3, 1786.
- Seth, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1729.
- Seth, ch. Joseph and Hannah, July 9, 1730.
- Seth, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1747.
- Shepard, s. Charles and Susanna, Dec. 17, 1770.
- Sidney, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, Oct. 5, 1795.
- Sidney, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1807.
- Silence, ch. John and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1728.
- Silence, ch. Charles and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1750.
- Solomon, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1723.
- Stella, ch. Benjamin, Dec. 19, 1803, P.R.27.
- Stephen, ch. Pollycarpus and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1769.
- Sukey, w. John Carver, d. Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1796, P.R.27.
- Susanna, ch. Amos and Mary, Sept. 22, 1706.
- Susanna, ch. John and Susanna, Apr. 28, 1725.
- Susanna, ch. David [dup. Daniel] and Joanna, Mar. 6, 1735.
- [Susannar, ch. Daniel, Mar. 5, P.R.27.]
- Susanna, ch. Josiah Jr. and Susanna, July 13, 1754.
- Susanna, ch. Charles and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1757.
- Susanna, ch. Elijah and Susanna, May 11, 1768.
- Susanna, ch. Pollycarpus and Susanna, Aug. 19, 1785.
- Susanna, ch. Shephard and Anne [dup. Shepard and Anna],  
Aug. 15, 1797.
- Susannah, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, Jan. 24, 1814.
- Thaddeus, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 16, 1758.
- Thomas, s. Thomas, Feb. 1, 1671.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Hannah, June 25, 1730.
- Thomas, ch. Pollycarpus and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1772.
- Thomas, ch. Dr. Issachar and Molly, Apr. 6, 1802.
- Tiley Perry, ch. Zebedee Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1808.
- Vashti, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Dec. 25, 1785.
- Willard, ch. Dr. Issachar and Molly, Oct. 5, 1803.
- William, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1740.
- William [dup. h. Eunice], ch. Daniel and Joanna, Nov. 1 [dup.  
Nov. 12], 1754. [h. Eunice (Cary), Nov. 12, P.R.1. Nov.  
1, P.R.27.]

- SNELL, William, ch. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 20, 1760.  
 William, ch. William and Abigail, May 13, 1776.  
 William, ch. William and Eunice, Mar. 19, 1789.  
 Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1743.  
 Zachariah, ch. Zebedee and Martha, Sept. 9, 1764.  
 Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, ——— [rec. between  
*ch. b. Oct. 5, 1795 and ch. b. Mar. 8, 1799*].  
 Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and Mehitabel, Sept. 10, 1807.  
 Zachary, ch. Josiah and Anna, Mar. 17, 1704.  
 Zebede, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1736.  
 Zebedee, ch. Zebedee and Mary (second w.), June 10, 1781.  
 Zebulun, ch. John and Susanna, May 26, 1721.
- SNOW, Aaron [Aaron *in later handwriting*], ch. Jonathan and  
 Sarah, ———, 1740 [1740 *in later handwriting*].  
 Abigail, ch. James and Ruth, May 27, 1727.  
 Abigail, ch. Daniel and Abigail, June 16, 1754.  
 Abijah, ch. James and Ruth, Feb. 12 [dup. Feb. 7], 1721-2.  
 Amos, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, Mar. 13, 1738.  
 Angelina, ch. Cyrus and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1803.  
 Aseneth, ch. Seth Jr. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1789.  
 Austin, ch. Silas, May 31, 1802.  
 Azariah, ch. Daniel and Abigail, June 24, 1768.  
 Barnabas, ch. Seth Jr. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1782.  
 Barzilla, ch. Daniel and Abigail, May 15, 1765.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth (first w.), June 23,  
 1696.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, Aug. 25, 1724.  
 Bethia (see Bithiah).  
 Bettie, ch. Eleazer and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1729.  
 Bettie, ch. Seth and Bettie, Nov. 9, 1752.  
 Bettie, ch. Ebenezer and Bettie, June 19, 1753.  
 Betty, ch. Simeon and Priscilla, Apr. 6, 1783.  
 Bithiah, ch. William and Naomi, Sept. 28, 1688.  
 Caleb, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 8, 1736.  
 Caleb, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, June 5, 1790.  
 Calvin, ch. William Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1749.  
 Charity, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, Oct. 20, 1733.  
 Charles, ch. John and Mary, July 24, 1791.  
 Charles Francis, ch. William, bp. Aug. 11, 1837, in Raynham,  
 C.R.5.  
 Cyrus, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1778.  
 Cyrus, ch. Seth Jr. and Mary, Sept. 5, 1787.  
 Daniel, s. Benjamin and Jemima, July 26, 1726.



- SNOW, Daniel [Daniel *in later handwriting*], ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, —, 1727 [1727 *in later handwriting*].
- Daniel, ch. Eleazer and Mercy, Apr. 30, 1742.
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1756.
- Daniel, ch. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1763.
- Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1767.
- David, [twin] ch. Joseph and Hopestil, Sept. 27, 1703.
- David, ch. David and Joanna, Dec. 12, 1732.
- David, ch. Joseph and Ruth, June 21, 1761.
- David, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1785.
- David, ch. David and Jemima, Jan. 2, 1793.
- Deborah, ch. Cyrus and Ruth, May 24, 1805.
- Ebenezer, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth (first w.), Mar. 29, 1701.
- Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1729.
- Edward James, ch. John and Rebeckah, Oct. 21, 1811.
- Eleazer, ch. Eleazer and Mercy, Oct. 30, 1734.
- Eleazer, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1759.
- Eliab, ch. James and Mary, Apr. 16, 1759.
- Eliezer, ch. William and Naomi, July 14, 1701.
- Elijah, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, Nov. 6, 1728.
- Elijah, ch. Seth Jr. and Mary, June 23, 1792.
- Elisabeth, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth (first w.), May 5, 1705.
- Elisabeth, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 4, 1719.
- Elisabeth, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, Apr. 2, 1730.
- Eunice, ch. Ebenezer and Bettie, Feb. 25, 1759.
- Experience, ch. David and Jemima, Aug. 1, 1791.
- Francis, ch. Eben[eze]r and Sarah (second w.), Mar. 26, 1740.
- George, ch. John and Mary, June 1, 1794.
- Hannah, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1723.
- Hannah, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1765.
- Hannah Dunbar, ch. Cyrus and Ruth, July 30, 1807.
- Harriet, ch. William, bp. Aug. 11, 1837, in Raynham, C.R.5.
- Hipzibah, ch. Simeon and Priscilla, Dec. 19, 1789.
- Hosea, ch. Daniel and Abigail, May 7, 1758.
- Huldah, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, Feb. 14, 1786.
- Isaac, ch. Joseph and Hopestil, July 22, 1700.
- Isaac, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1726.
- James, ch. William and Naomi, Oct. 14, 1691.
- James, ch. Joseph and Hopestil, Aug. 16, 1693.
- James, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, Apr. 4, 1729.
- James, ch. James and Ruth, Aug. —, 1734.
- James, ch. James and Hannah (second w.), May 28, 1742.
- James, ch. James and Mary, Apr. 5, 1761.
- Jedediah, ch. James and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1731.



- SNOW, Jemima, d. Benjamin and Jemima, Jan. 5, 1723.  
 Jesse, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1730-1.  
 Joanna, ch. David and Joanna, Nov. 27, 1735.  
 John, ch. William and Naomi, Aug. 14, 1704.  
 John, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1717.  
 John, ch. James and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1736.  
 John, ch. John and Hannah (second w.), Jan. 4, 1762.  
 John, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1770.  
 John, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1787.  
 Jonathan, [twin] ch. Joseph and Hopestil, Sept. 27, 1703.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1735-6.  
 Jonathan, ch. Seth and Bettie, May 22, 1757.  
 Jonathan, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, Oct. 13, 1788 [*sic*, see Salmon].  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hopestil, Sept. 7, 1690.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1715.  
 Joseph, ch. Isaac and Hannah, May 23, 1734.  
 Joseph, ch. David and Joanna, June 27, 1734.  
 Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, Mar. 27, 1740.  
 Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, Oct. 5, 1746.  
 Joseph, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1760.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Ruth, May 2, 1770 [*sic*, see Mehetabel and Ruth].  
 Judith, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1736.  
 Lavinia (see Levina).  
 Leefy, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, May 12, 1805.  
 Levina, ch. Simeon and Priscilla, Feb. 26, 1787.  
 Linus, ch. Silas, May 10, 1804.  
 Lucey, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, May 27, 1735.  
 Lucie, ch. Daniel [dup. Dan[ie]ll] and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1762.  
 Lucy, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 22, 1798.  
 Lurin, ch. Silas, May 11, 1814.  
 Lydia, ch. David and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1740.  
 Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Bettie, Mar. 27, 1755.  
 Lydia, ch. Seth and Bettie, June 6, 1759.  
 Maria Morton, ch. William, bp. June 2, 1833, C.R.5.  
 Martha, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1728.  
 Martin, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, May 10, 1799.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph and Hopestil, Nov. 1, 1691.  
 Mary, ch. James and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1724.  
 Mary, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 12, 1731.  
 Mary, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1757.  
 Mary, ch. Silas, Nov. 18, 1811.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1769 [*sic*, see Joseph].

- SNOW, Mehetable, ch. David and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1737.  
 Melatiah, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1773.  
 Melatiah, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1782.  
 Mercy [———] [w. Eleazer], Feb. 16, 1707.  
 Mercy, ch. Eleazer and Mercy, Mar. 22, 1737.  
 Moses, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1737.  
 Moses, ch. Joseph and Ruth, June 5, 1775.  
 Nathan, ch. James and Ruth, July 9, 1725.  
 Nathan, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1776.  
 Nathanael, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 6, 1731.  
 Olive, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, Dec. 25, 1800.  
 Peres, ch. Seth Jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1795.  
 Peter, ch. Isaac and Hannah, July 25, 1731.  
 Phebe, ch. Simeon and Priscilla, May 27, 1793.  
 Polly, ch. Seth Jr. and Mary, Jan. 9, 1785.  
 Priscilla, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Mary, Apr. 12, 1761.  
 Priscilla, ch. Simeon and Priscilla, Feb. 10, 1785.  
 Rebecca, ch. Joseph and Hopestil, June 25, 1696.  
 Rebecca, ch. Eben[eze]r and Sarah (second w.), Mar. 5, 1742.  
 Rebeka, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1734.  
 Rebekah, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth (first w.), Nov. 7, 1694.  
 Relief (see Leefy).  
 Reuben, ch. Eleazer and Mercy, Apr. 16, 1731.  
 Rhoda, ch. David and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1742.  
 Rhoda, ch. Reuben and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1769.  
 Roxsalania, ch. Simeon and Priscilla, July 4, 1797.  
 Ruth, ch. James and Ruth, May 12, 1720.  
 Ruth, ch. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1767.  
 Ruth, ch. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1770 [*sic*, see Joseph].  
 Ruth Makepeace, ch. Cyrus and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1802.  
 Salmon, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, Apr. 26, 1789 [*sic*,  
     see Jonathan].  
 Salome, ch. William Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1751.  
 Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah (second w.), Aug. 20, 1706.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1725.  
 Sarah, ch. James and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1732.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1732.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 27, 1733.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Bettie, July 13, 1751.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 23, 1758.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1759.  
 Sarah, ch. Elijah and Sarah, May 18, 1770.  
 Sarah, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1771.

- SNOW, Sarah, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, June 13, 1780.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Mary, July 27, 1789.  
 Sebina, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, Apr. 10, 1797.  
 Seth, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 7, 1725.  
 Seth, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, Apr. 5, 1743.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Bettie, Apr. 28, 1755.  
 Seth, ch. Seth Jr. and Mary, June 19, 1780.  
 Shepard, ch. Simeon and Priscilla, Dec. 24, 1791.  
 Silence, ch. Silas, Nov. 16, 1808.  
 Simeon, ch. Seth and Bettie, Nov. 25, 1750.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Priscilla, Aug. 26, 1781.  
 Solomon, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth (first w.), Apr. 6, 1698.  
 Solomon, ch. Eben[eze]r and Sarah (second w.), Dec. 13, 1741.  
 Solomon, s. William of Raynham, bp. May 26, 1833, C.R.5.  
 Sprague, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, Apr. 26, 1795.  
 Susanna, ch. William and Naomi, Sept. 27, 1694.  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1722.  
 Susanna, ch. James and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1729.  
 Susanna, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, Mar. 2, 1735-6.  
 Susanna, ch. Ebenezer and Bettie, Apr. 2, 1757.  
 Susanna, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, June 25, 1793.  
 Sylvia, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1769.  
 Thomas Jefferson, ch. Capt. Jonathan and Huldah, Feb. 21, 1803.  
 Vesta, ch. David and Jemima, Feb. 1, 1790.  
 William, ch. William and Naomi, Aug. 14, 1697.  
 W[illia]m, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 10, 1723.  
 William, ch. William Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1754.  
 William, May 14, 1755, G.R.6.  
 William Otis, ch. William, bp. June 2, 1833, C.R.5.  
 Zebedee, ch. Eben[eze]r and Sarah (second w.), Feb. 26, 1743.  
 Zebina (see Sebina).  
 Zeruiah, ch. Seth Jr. and Mary, Sept. 11, 1796.  
 Zibeon, ch. Simeon and Priscilla, May 10, 1795.  
 ———, first ch. Ebenezer and Bettie, Mar. 29, 1750.

- SOPER**, Amasa, ch. Samuel and Esther, July 20, 1742.  
 Amasa, ch. Amasa and Ruth, May 14, 1768.  
 Asa, ch. Samuel and Esther, Oct. 29, 1734.  
 Bettie, ch. Edmund and Bettie, Apr. 6, 1755.  
 Edmund, ch. Samuel and Esther, Dec. 26, 1731.  
 Edmund, ch. Edmund and Unice (second w.), Jan. 18, 1759.  
 Esther, ch. Samuel and Esther, May 10, 1738.  
 Eunice, ch. Edmund and Unice (second w.), Mar. 24, 1761.

SOPER, Hannah, ch. Samuel and Esther, Feb. 25, 1733.  
 Huldah, ch. Amasa and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1764.  
 James, ch. Samuel and Esther, Oct. 29, 1747.  
 Martin, ch. Amasa and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1772.  
 Mehetable, ch. Edmund and Unice (second w.), Aug. 23, 1757.  
 Olive, ch. Amasa and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1766.  
 Oliver, ch. Samuel and Esther, Mar. 6, 1739-40.  
 Salter, ch. Samuel and Esther, Mar. 10, 1744.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Esther, Mar. 22, 1736.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Esther, Dec. 13, 1745.  
 Silence, ch. Samuel and Esther, Jan. 26, 1749-50.

**SOULE**, Charlotte A. [w. E. Austin Pratt, d. Jacob and Lydia T.], July 21, 1838, P.R.89.

Elizabeth, ch. John and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1809.  
 Jacob [h. Lydia T.], May 2, 1808 [in Middleboro], P.R.89.  
 Lydia T. [———] [w. Jacob], May 20, 1806 [in Halifax], P.R.89.  
 William Norman, ch. John and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1808.

**SOUTHWORTH**, Abiah, ch. Edward and Abiah, Mar. 9, 1760.

Alva, ch. Simeon and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1791.  
 Avis, ch. Edward and Abiah, Oct. 16, 1768.  
 Azel, ch. Peres and Eunice, Jan. 18, 1790.  
 Benjamin, ch. Peres and Eunice, Dec. 18, 1791.  
 Bettie, ch. Constant and Martha, Jan. 19, 1734-5.  
 Bridget, ch. Edward and Abiah, June 9, 1762.  
 Constant, ch. Constant and Martha, Jan. 29, 1746-7.  
 Constant, ch. Ezekial and Mary, Jan. 9, 1767.  
 David, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Katharine, Feb. 4, 1773.  
 Desire, ch. Constant and Martha, Sept. 7, 1742.  
 Desire, ch. Edward and Abiah, Feb. 22, 1756.  
 Edward, ch. Edward and Abiah, Mar. 9, 1758.  
 Edward, ch. Peres and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1786.  
 Eunice, [twin] ch. Peres and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1793.  
 Ezekiel, ch. Constant and Martha, Mar. 10, 1738-9.  
 Fear, ch. Edward and Abiah, Sept. 15, 1770.  
 Hannah, ch. Lemuel and Patience, May 10, 1761.  
 Hannah, ch. Peres and Eunice, Sept. 27, 1782.  
 Harmony, ch. Peres and Eunice, June 25, 1781.  
 Ichabod, ch. Constant and Martha, June 9, 1751.  
 Ichabod Keith, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 29, 1764.  
 Jedidiah, ch. Constant and Martha, Jan. 6, 1744-5.  
 John, ch. Peres and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1784.  
 Justin, ch. Simeon and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1793.  
 Lucy, ch. Peres and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1800.



- SOUTHWORTH, Lydia, ch. Edward and Abiah, Mar. 16, 1764.  
 Martha, [twin] ch. Constant and Martha, Apr. 18, 1741.  
 Martha, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Katharine, Jan. 14, 1764.  
 Martin, ch. Peres and Eunice, Jan. 2, 1788.  
 Mary, [twin] ch. Constant and Martha, Apr. 18, 1741.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Lemuel and Patience, Dec. 23, 1758.  
 Molley, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, July 29, 1762.  
 Nathanael, ch. Constant and Martha, Feb. 16, 1737.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Katharine, Apr. 6, 1769.  
 Patience, ch. Lemuel and Patience, Aug. 6, 1763.  
 Peres, ch. Edward and Abiah, Apr. 11, 1754.  
 Peres, [twin] ch. Peres and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1793.  
 Polly, ch. Peres and Eunice, Mar. 10, 1796.  
 Sarah, ch. Constant and Martha, Dec. 9, 1749.  
 Sephronia, ch. Peres and Eunice, Apr. 19, 1798.  
 Simeon, ch. Nathan[ie]ll and Katharine, July 17, 1766.  
 Sophronia (see Sephronia).  
 Uriah, ch. Edward and Abiah, Nov. 10, 1751.
- SPEARE**, Samuel, ch. Ebenezer and Jane, Oct. 9, 1732.
- SPRAGUE** (see Sprague), Benj[ami]n, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, July 4, 1736.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin [and] Priscilla, Nov. 27, 1790.  
 Betsey C. [———], w. Holmes, Nov. 30, 1784, G.R.1.  
 Betsey Copeland, ch. Holmes and Betsey [(Copeland) P.R.1.], Jan. 30, 1812.  
 Betty, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, May 10, 1731.  
 Caleb Cary, ch. Holmes and Betsey [(Copeland) P.R.1.], Aug. 27, 1819.  
 Chloe, ch. Capt. Ephraim and Vina, Feb. 24, 1804. [ch. Capt. Ephraim and Vina (d. Ezra Edson), C.R.2. Cloe, ch. Ephraim and Vina (Edson), P.R.1.]  
 Content, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1729.  
 Edgar, ch. Holmes and Betsey [(Copeland) P.R.1.], Aug. 12, 1815.  
 Ellen R. Hayden [———], w. William H., Feb. 18, 1844, G.R.10.
- Ephraim, Capt., h. Vina, May 17, 1763. ["He was the oldest son of Benjamin Sprague, and the fourth lineal descendant from William Sprague, who came from England to Salem, Mass., in 1628," G.R.10. h. Vina (Edson), P.R.1.]  
 Ephraim, ch. Capt. Ephraim and Vina [(d. Ezra Edson) C.R.2.], May 20, 1787.  
 Ephraim Holmes, ch. Holmes and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1809. [h. Lois H., s. Holmes and Betsey (Copeland), P.R.1.]



- SPRAGUE, Eunice [———], w. ———, mother of Lydia and Ephraim, July 25, 1741 "O.S.," P.R.I.
- Eunice, ch. Capt. Ephraim and Vina, Oct. 26, 1790. [ch. Capt. Ephraim and Vina (d. Ezra Edson), C.R.2. w. Calvin Washburn, d. Ephraim and Vina (Edson), P.R.I.]
- Fisher Ames, Sept. 18, 1821, G.R.I. [h. Saba (Washburn), s. Benjamin and Lucy (Ames), P.R.I.]
- Friend, ch. Benjamin [and] Priscilla, Nov. 1, 1792.
- George (Sprage), ch. Benjamin [and] Priscilla, Aug. 31, 1801.
- Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, July 25, 1717.
- Holmes, ch. Capt. Ephraim and Vina, Dec. 21, 1783. [s. Capt. Ephraim and Vina (d. Ezra Edson), C.R.2. h. Betsey C., G.R.I. h. Betsey (Copeland), s. Ephraim and Vina (Edson), P.R.I.]
- Jackson, Feb. 3, 1811, G.R.I.
- John, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, July 8, 1727.
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1720.
- Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, July 31, 1715.
- Lydia, w. Asa Pratt, Aug. 24, 1777, P.R.I.
- Lydia, ch. Benjamin [and] Priscilla, Aug. 17, 1799.
- Mary, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1722.
- Mary L., ch. Ephraim and Lois H., Sept. 18, 1837, G.R.I.
- Mira, ch. Capt. Ephraim and Vina, Aug. 17, 1806. [ch. Capt. Ephraim and Vina (d. Ezra Edson), C.R.2. w. John Angier Shaw, G.R.I. w. John Washburn, w. John A. Shaw, d. Ephraim and Vina (Edson), P.R.I.]
- Mira, ch. Jackson and Miranda, July 30, 1836. [[w. ——— Dunbar] G.R.I.]
- Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, May 3, 1725.
- Thomas Jackson, s. Jackson and Miranda C., Sept. 16, 1838, G.R.I. G.R.I.O.
- Thomas Jackson, s. Jackson, mill wright, and Miranda C., May 23, 1847.
- Vina, ch. Capt. Ephraim and Vina [(d. Ezra Edson) C.R.2.], July 29, 1799.
- William, s. Ephraim and Lois, bp. Feb. 1, 1835, C.R.5. [ch. Ephraim and Lois H., b. Oct. 8, 1834, G.R.I.]
- William H., h. Ellen R. Hayden, Oct. 29, 1840, G.R.I.O.
- SPRAUGE** (see Sprague), John, ch. John and Susanna, July 20, 1746.
- Jonathan, "Sprauge alias Bolton," s. Susanna Bolton, July 1, 1738.
- STANDISH**, Charles L., ch. Job and Hannah B., July 7, 1830.
- Hannah B. [———], w. Job, Feb. 9, 1810, in Pembroke.

STANDISH, Job, h. Hannah B., Oct. 15, 1806, in Pembroke.  
Mary B., ch. Job and Hannah B., July 1, 1833.

STARR, Harriot B., ch. James Jr. and Lois, Sept. 5, 1799.  
Lauisa L., ch. James Jr. and Lois, June 10, 1802.

STETSON (see Stutson), Alice, ch. Abisha and Elcie, Oct. 2,  
1813.

Caleb Strong, ch. Abisha and Elcie, Oct. 3, 1815.

Content, w. Zenas Crooker, Mar. 28, 1768, G.R.7. [in Pembroke, P.R.1.]

Ethan Allen, ch. Abisha and Elcie, Mar. 7, 1803.

Experience Darcy, ch. John and Lois, Jan. 9, 1797.

George Barstow, ch. Nahum and Sarah Wilson, Oct. 13, 1829.  
[ch. Nahum and Sarah W. (Barstow), Oct. 15, P.R.1.]

George Barstow, ch. Nahum and Sarah Wilson, Oct. 10, 1830.  
[h. Mary, G.R.1. h. Mary L. (d. F. A. Sumner Esq. of Pawtucket, R. I.), s. Nahum and Sarah W. (Barstow), P.R.1. ch. Nahum and Sarah Wilson (Barstow), P.R.95.]

James Oliver, ch. John and Lois, Dec. 1, 1803.

Jennet, ch. Abisha and Elcie, Apr. 16, 1797.

Louisa Leonard, ch. John and Lois, Apr. 10, 1799.

Lucy Ann, d. Nahum, agent for Lazell Perkins & Co., and  
Lucy A. [Lucy Ann Forester (Barstow), P.R.95.], Oct. 12,  
1848.

Mary [———], w. George B., —, 1830, G.R.1.

Mary Ann, ch. John and Lois, Jan. 10, 1811.

Mary Crooker, w. Timothy Hayward, May 19, 1790, G.R.1.  
[Polly, second w. Timothy Howard, P.R.1.]

Nahum, ch. Abisha and Elcie, Aug. 21, 1807. [h. Sarah Wilson (Barstow), h. Lucy Ann Forester (Barstow), s. Abisha and Allice of E. Bridgewater, P.R.95.]

Nahum Jr., ch. Nahum and Sarah Wilson, Dec. 14, 1835. [ch. Nahum and Sarah Wilson (Barstow), Dec. 14, 1836, P.R.95.]

Naomi (see Neoma).

Nathan, ch. Abisha and Elcie, Sept. 17, 1810.

Neoma, ch. Abisha and Elcie, Sept. 7, 1805.

Sarah, ch. Abisha and Elcie, Mar. 6, 1799.

Sarah Lazell, ch. Nahum and Sarah Wilson [Sarah Wilson (Barstow), P.R.95.], Jan. 7, 1834.

William Butler, ch. Nahum and Sarah Wilson (Barstow),  
Mar. 20, 1839, P.R.95.

——, [twin] daughters Nahum, iron manufacturer, and  
Lucy, Sept. 15 [*sic, see death*], 1844.

**STORRS**, Elijah, h. Susannah (Swift), Apr. 5, 1750, P.R.I.  
 Martha, ch. Elijah and Susanna, May 14, 1785.  
 Susanna [dup. Susan, w. Newell Withington], ch. Elijah and  
 Susanna, Apr. 2, 1783. [Susan, Apr. 6, G.R.I. Susan, w.  
 Newell Withington, d. Elijah and Susannah (Swift),  
 P.R.I.]

**STORY**, Minarva, d. Molly Woodcock, Aug. 16, 1795, in  
 Easton.

**STURDIVANT** (see Sturtevant), Adrianna Williams, d. Wil-  
 liam, machinest, and Harriet N., Apr. 4, 1848.

**STURTEVANT** (see Sturdivant), Asa C., ch. Isaac and Polly,  
 July 22, 1814.

Cementa T. (see Samantha T.).

Dexter M., farmer, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 39, R.R.

Eleanor T., ch. Isaac and Polly, July 27, 1817, in Duxbury.

Elizabeth A. [? m.], July 29, 1818, P.R.28.

Isaac, Jan. 7, 1790, G.R.I. [h. Polly (Chandler), P.R.81.]

Lucy, ch. Ephraim and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1793.

Polly [———], w. Isaac, Sept. 27, 1792, G.R.I. [Polly (Chan-  
 dler), P.R.81.]

Samantha T., ch. Isaac and Polly, Dec. 29, 1820, in Duxbury.  
 [Cementa T., w. Spencer Leonard, G.R.2. P.R.81.]

William, ch. Isaac and Polly, Mar. 8, 1825, in Duxbury.

Zophar, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1770.

**STUTSON** (see Stetson), Abigail, ch. Abisha and Sarah, Mar.  
 18, 1766. [Nabby Stetson, w. Dyer Robinson, G.R.I.]

Abisha, ch. Abisha and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1764.

Jonathan, ch. Abisha and Sarah, June 30, 1768.

Molley, ch. Abisha and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1762.

Nabby (see Abigail).

**SULLIVAN**, Jeremiah E., shoemaker, enl. Sept. 23, 1861, a. 18,  
 R.R.

Mary Jane, d. James, forgeman [dup. laborer], and Mary,  
 Oct. 3 [dup. Oct. 8], 1849.

**SWIFT**, Aroline, ch. Van R. and Eleanor T. [T. *written in later  
 hand*], May 29, 1843.

Charlotte T., ch. Martin and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1824. [Charlotte  
 T. Cummings, w. Fitzwilliam S. Worcester, G.R.I. Char-  
 lotte Thayer Swift, ch. Martin and Sarah (Ames), P.R.I.]

Fanny Borden, ch. Ruel and Mary, Sept. 29, 1823.

- SWIFT, Flora, d. Melville, farmer, and Susan, Apr. 29, 1849.  
[Flora C., Apr. 16, G.R.I.]
- George Washington, ch. Sion and Susanna, July 8, 1818.
- Isaac, h. Sally [(Pratt)], Oct. 12, 1775, G.R.I.
- James Thomas, ch. Ruel and Mary, Apr. 22, 1822.
- Jirah, ch. Isaac and Susanna, Dec. 18, 1749.
- Lusanna, ch. Ruel and Mary, Sept. 29, 1829.
- Marcia Elizabeth (see Mercia Elizabeth).
- Martin, h. Sarah [(Ames)], June 4, 1781.
- Martin Jr., ch. Martin and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1820. [h. Louisa S. (Ames), G.R.I. ch. Martin and Sarah (Ames), P.R.I.]
- Mary, ch. Isaac and Susanna, Jan. 5, 1759. [w. Jacob Leonard, P.R.I.]
- Mary [—], w. Ruel, Feb. 27, 1795.
- Mary Ames, ch. Martin and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1834.
- Mary Susan, ch. Ruel and Mary, July 18, 1827.
- Melvin, ch. Isaac and Sally, Feb. 19, 1800. [Feb. 19, 1801, G.R.I. ch. Isaac and Sally (Pratt), Feb. 19, 1801, P.R.I.]
- Mercia Elizabeth, d. Martin, farmer, and Louisa, Apr. 21, [18]47.
- Mira, ch. Van R. and Eleanor T. [T. *written in later hand*], Aug. 8, 1839.
- Rebeckah S., ch. Martin and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1818. [Rebecca Smith Swift, ch. Martin and Sarah (Ames), P.R.I.]
- Ruel, h. Mary, May 22, 1788.
- Ruel Dean, ch. Ruel and Mary, June 12, 1831.
- Sally, ch. Isaac and Sally, Aug. 6, 1798. [w. Henry C. Snell, d. Isaac and Sally (Pratt), P.R.I.]
- Sarah A., ch. Martin and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1816. [Sarah Ann, ch. Martin and Sarah (Ames), P.R.I.]
- Sarah Ames, ch. Martin and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1810.
- Sophronia, ch. Ruel and Mary, June 18, 1825.
- Susan B. [? m.], Nov. 26, 1817, G.R.I.
- Susanna, ch. Isaac and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1754. [Susannah, w. Elijah Storrs, P.R.I.]
- Van Ranslear, ch. Isaac and Sally, Mar. 31, 1813. [Van Rensselaer, ch. Isaac and Sally (Pratt), P.R.I.]
- William, ch. Isaac and Susanna, June 5, 1752.
- , s. Martin and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1812.
- , d. Martin and Sarah, June 1, 1814.

**SYLVESTER** (see Silvester).

**TARBIT**, Abraham, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, May 27, 1756.

TARBIT, Dinah, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, Mar. 25, 1762.  
 Ezekiel, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, Feb. 25, 1760.  
 Isaac, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, Mar. 14, 1766.  
 Jacob, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, Jan. 13, 1769.  
 John, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, May 30, 1780.  
 Levi, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, June 16, 1771.  
 Metilda, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, Apr. 17, 1764.  
 Rebecca, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, Apr. 11, 1774.  
 Sarah, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, Sept. 3, 1754.  
 Tamar, ch. Tobey (Torbet) and Dinah, Mar. 27, 1758.

**TAVENNER**, Caroline E., ch. Hiram N. and Elizabeth F.,  
 Oct. 28, 1836. [Caroline Elizabeth Taverner, C.R.3.]  
 Elizabeth F. [———], w. Hiram N., Feb. 11, 1809, [in] Pelham.  
 Hiram N., h. Elizabeth F., May 16, 1807, [in] Loudoun Co., Va.  
 Laura B., ch. Hiram N. and Elizabeth F., Mar. 20, 1840.  
 [Laura Bryant Taverner, C.R.3.]

**TAYLOR**, Alpheus M. [ch. Simeon and Sibel (Fobes)], Jan. 25,  
 1831, G.R.I.  
 Celinda [Taylor], w. Charles Seaver, Apr. 24, 1820, G.R.I.  
 [Taylor, ch. Simeon and Sybil (Fobes), P.R.I.]  
 Simeon, h. Sibel (Fobes), Sept. 28, 1784, G.R.I. [h. Sybil  
 (Fobes), P.R.I.]  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Sybil (Fobes), Oct. 18, 1817, P.R.I.  
 Susan F. [ch. Simeon and Sibel (Fobes)], Jan. 7, 1819, G.R.I.  
 [ch. Simeon and Sybil (Fobes), P.R.I.]  
 ———, d. Simeon and Sybil (Fobes), Dec. 5, 1822, P.R.I.

**TERRILL** (see Tirrell), Emma Reed, ch. Jacob and Emma Cor-  
 bett, Feb. 18, 1815.  
 Rebecca [dup. Rebecca Adaline Tirrell], ch. Jacob and Emma  
 Corbett [dup. *omits* Corbett], July 1, 1816 [dup. in E.  
 Bridgewater].

**THAYER**, Abigail, ch. Abijah and Bettie, May 18, 1782.  
 Abijah, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, Oct. 14, 1771.  
 Amie, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, July 13, 1773.  
 Anna, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, July 26, 1769.  
 Barnabas, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Katharine, Mar. 4, 1794.  
 Bette, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, Sept. 15, 1779.  
 Bettie, ch. Abijah and Bettie, Mar. 1, 1780.  
 Charles, ch. Seth Jr. and Molly [dup. Seth and Mary], Oct. 9,  
 1802.  
 Daniel, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Katharine, July 28, 1787.  
 Earl, ch. Richard and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1787.



- THAYER, Eliphalet, ch. Seth Jr. and Molly [dup. Seth and Mary], Oct. 15, 1795.
- Enos, ch. Seth and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1744.
- Enos, ch. Seth Jr. and Molly, Mar. 30, 1788.
- Francis Henry, s. Joel and Lydia S., Nov. 26, 1813, P.R.43.
- Friend, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Katharine, Sept. 6, 1797.
- Hannah, ch. Seth and Hannah, May 16, 1748.
- Hannah (Theyer), ch. Seth Jr. and Molly, July 11, 1789.
- Huldah Edson, ch. Richard and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1795.
- Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, Nov. 14, 1757.
- Joel, h. Lydia S., Jan. 4, 1783, P.R.43.
- Joel, ch. Joel and Lydia S., Aug. 16, 1817, P.R.43.
- Joseph Gleason, s. Joel and Lydia S., Sept. 20, 1811, P.R.43.
- Levet, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, Jan. 18, 1761.
- Lydia Ann Eliza, w. James K. Leach, d. Joel and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1819, in E. Stoughton, P.R.42. [d. Joel and Lydia S., P.R.43.]
- Lydia S. [———], w. Joel, July 13, 1791, P.R.43.
- Martha, twin ch. Joel and Lydia S., Mar. 21, 1816, P.R.43.
- Mary, twin ch. Joel and Lydia S., Mar. 21, 1816, P.R.43.
- Micah (Theyer), ch. Seth Jr. and Molly, Mar. 28, 1791.
- Michael, ch. Seth and Hannah, June 24, 1753.
- Molley, ch. Seth and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1756.
- Molley, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, Mar. 3, 1763.
- Omer, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Katharine, Dec. 13, 1791.
- Psilvine, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Katharine, May 25, 1783.
- Rebecca, ch. Enoch and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1770.
- Rebecca Richardson, d. Joel and Lydia S., Feb. 13, 1822, P.R.43.
- Richard, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, Mar. 7, 1759.
- Richard, ch. Richard and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1798.
- Richard, "first born" ch. Joel and Lydia S., Mar. 9, 1810, P.R.43.
- Samuel, ch. Seth Jr. and Molly [dup. Seth and Mary], Dec. 1, 1800.
- Seth, ch. Seth and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1760.
- Silvine (see Psilvine).
- Solomon, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, Aug. 31, 1776.
- Solomon, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Katharin, Oct. 23, 1781.
- Solomon, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Katharine, Sept. 4, 1789.
- Susan, ch. Richard and Eunice, Feb. 20, 1790.
- Susanna, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, Feb. 6, 1765.
- Susanna, ch. Enoch and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1767.
- Susannah, ch. Seth and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1749.

THAYER, Tabitha, ch. Jeremiah and Tabitha, July 11, 1767.  
Zachariah, ch. Seth Jr. and Molly [dup. Seth and Mary], Apr.  
7, 1797.

Zebe, ch. Seth Jr. and Molly [dup. Seth and Mary], Feb. 15,  
1799.

**THOMAS**, Adoniram, h. Eliza, July 8, 1804, in Middle-  
borough.

Clarrisa, ch. Robert and Eveline, Jan. 10, 1836. [Clarissa, ch.  
Robert and Velina (Robinson), P.R.85.]

Eliza [———], w. Adoniram, Sept. —, 1802, in Hallifax.

Eliza Jane, ch. Adoniram and Eliza, Aug. 22, 1825, in Hallifax.

Jane B., w. James F. Witherell, d. Robert and Velina (Robin-  
son), Dec. 21, 1840, P.R.85.

Lois, w. William Hooper (s. John and Sarah), Sept. 7, 1707,  
G.R.I.

Lucy, w. Nathaniel Pratt, Mar. 18, 1789, P.R.I.

Luther, h. Mira K. Crocker, Mar. 11, 1826, G.R.I.

Martha H. P., ch. Robert and Eveline [Velina (Robinson),  
P.R.85.], May 27, 1838.

Mary [Thomas], w. Jacob Perkins, Jan. 1, 1786, G.R.I. [Mary  
Thomas, P.R.I. P.R.13.]

Mira K. Crocker [———], w. Luther, Jan. 18, 1833, G.R.I.

Robert, h. Velina (Robinson), Nov. 10, 1812, P.R.85.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson, Tomson), Asa Ager, ch. John and  
Mary, Dec. 4, 1819, in Malden.

Catherine, ch. Charles and first w., Feb. —, 1814, P.R.I.

Charles, h. Hannah (Bates) (second w.), Apr. 12, 1783, P.R.I.

Charles Henry, ch. Marshal and Urania B., Apr. 30, 1843.

Cora [? m.], —, 1844, G.R.I.

Ezra, ch. Charles and Hannah (Bates) (second w.), Mar. 12,  
1822, P.R.I.

Georgiana Marshal, ch. Marshal and Urania B., Nov. 5, 1839.

John Milton, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 27, 1833.

Levista, ch. Charles and Hannah (Bates) (second w.), Aug. 17,  
1819, P.R.I.

Lucy Anne, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 21, 1817, in Malden.

Lucy Morton, May 12, 1840, P.R.15.

Marshall, ch. Charles and first w., Feb. 16, 1811, P.R.I.

Mary, ch. John and Mary, June 6, 1822, in Kingston.

Naomi, ch. Charles and first w., Aug. 16, 1808, P.R.I.

Roland F., s. Marshal, laborer, and Urania, Sept. 28, 1845.

Sally Darling, ch. Charles and Hannah (Bates) (second w.),  
Jan. 29, 1817, P.R.I.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson, Tomson), Abisha, ch. Tho[ma]s and Jane, Aug. 6, 1747.

Ann, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1760.

Bethia, ch. Tho[ma]s and Jane, Nov. 15, 1755. [w. Capt. Thomas Cushman, G.R.11.]

Charllotte, ch. Thomas 2d [Jr. *written above* 2d] and Martha, Apr. 16, 1796.

Elisabeth, ch. Robert and Margret, Oct. 10, 1757.

Elisabeth, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1763.

Elizabeth, ch. James, Oct. 14, 1799.

Jane, ch. Tho[ma]s and Jane, Feb. 14, 1748-9.

Jennet, ch. Robert and Margret, Aug. 26, 1759.

John, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1755.

John, ch. Thomas 2d [Jr. *written above* 2d] and Martha, June 25, 1793.

John, ch. Thomas 2d [Jr. *written above* 2d] and Martha, Mar. 16, 1795.

Margret, ch. Tho[ma]s and Jane, Sept. 3, 1751.

Margret, ch. Robert and Margret, Mar. 17, 1761.

Margret, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1769.

Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s and Jane, July 20, 1746.

Mary, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 10, 1758.

Olive, ch. James, Apr. 10, 1802.

Rachel, ch. Robert and Margret, Dec. 29, 1755.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 4, 1767.

Thomas, ch. James, Feb. 26, 1804.

**TILDEN**, Abigail, ch. John and Polly, Oct. 8, 1807.

Betsey, w. John Gardner, Mar. 29, 1786, P.R.1.

Hayward, ch. John and Polly, June 6, 1812.

John, ch. John and Polly, Apr. 24, 1798.

Lavina, ch. John and Polly, Apr. 9, 1810.

Polly, ch. John and Polly, Oct. 14, 1801.

Susanna, ch. John and Polly, Aug. 3, 1805.

**TILLINGHAST**, Nicholas, h. Ruby, Sept. 22, 1804, G.R.1.

Ruby [———], w. Nicholas, ———, G.R.1.

**TILLSON** (see Tilson), Abby Frances, d. Moses L., shoemaker, and Abby, Feb. 14, 1845.

Augusta, d. Moses L., shoemaker, and Abby, Aug. 1, 1847.

Elisha Snell, ch. Dr. Elisha and Polly, Oct. 10, 1794.

Mary L., d. Moses L., shoemaker, and Abby F., Sept. 9, 1848.

**TILSON** (see Tillson), Abbie F. [? m.], ———, 1817, G.R.1.

David, ch. Holmes and Olive, July 29, 1797 [*sic*, see Rhoda].

TILSON, Eliza [dup. *crossed out*, Elijah] (Tillson), ch. Holmes and Olive, Oct. 3, 1804.

Emery (Tillson), ch. Holmes and Olive, Sept. 3, 1802.

M. Leonard, —, 1819, G.R.1.

Mary, w. William Hooper (s. William and Susanna), Oct. 28, 1772, G.R.1.

Nancy A. [? m.], —, 1821, G.R.1.

Polley, ch. Holmes and Olive, Dec. 28, 1800.

Rhoda, ch. Holmes and Olive, Jan. 29, 1797 [*sic*, see David].

**TIRRELL** (see Terrill), Almira, ch. Jacob and Emma, Dec. 27, 1836.

Almira Williams (see Elmira Williams Tirrell).

Caroline A., ch. Jacob and Emma, July 4, 1826, in E. Bridgewater.

Charles B., ch. Jacob and Emma, Aug. 14, 1828.

Elizabeth H., ch. Jacob and Emma, Jan. 27, 1822, in E. Bridgewater.

Elmira Williams, d. Jacob and Emma, bp. May 31, 1848, C.R.2.

Francis R., ch. Jacob and Emma, Apr. 27, 1820, in E. Bridgewater.

Jacob, h. Emma, Mar. 16, 1792, in Abington.

Jacob P., ch. Jacob and Emma, Mar. 16, 1834.

Maria W., ch. Jacob and Emma, Mar. 17, 1832.

Mary A., ch. Jacob and Emma, Jan. 24, 1824, in E. Bridgewater.

William H., ch. Jacob and Emma, Aug. 13, 1818, in E. Bridgewater.

**TOALMAN** (see Tolman), Chloe, ch. Daniel and Chloe [*see record of Daniel*, Aug. 19, 1791], June 21, 1798.

Cyrus, ch. Daniel and Chloe [*see record of Daniel*, Aug. 19, 1791], Dec. 3, 1793.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Chloe [dup. *typewritten on paper pasted in book*, Tolman, ch. Daniel and Chloe (Bosworth)], Aug. 19, 1791.

Israel, ch. Daniel and Chloe [*see record of Daniel*, Aug. 19, 1791], Aug. 1, 1787.

James, ch. Daniel and Chloe [dup. *typewritten on paper pasted in book*, James Ames Tolman, h. Nancy Bolles (Lorton) Grant, s. Daniel and Chloe (Bosworth)], Mar. 8, 1804.

Lucinda, ch. Daniel and Chloe [*see record of Daniel*, Aug. 19, 1791], Aug. 22, 1789.

TOALMAN, Olive, ch. Daniel and Chloe [*see record of Daniel*, Aug. 19, 1791], Nov. 16, 1784.

Reuben, ch. Daniel and Chloe, June 13, 1796.

**TOLMAN** (see Toalman), Aquila, ch. Samuel and Experience (Clapp), Oct. 16, 1705 [in Dorchester].\*

Caroline [———], w. Elijah, May 24, 1811, in Townsend.

Clara Josephine, w. John Gelder, only ch. James Ames and Nancy Bolles (Lorton) (Grant), Aug. 16, 1847.\*

Daniel, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson), May 1, 1679 [in Dorchester].\*

Daniel, h. Chloe (Bosworth), s. William and Betty (Snow) (Ames) (second w.), July 25, 1759 [in Sharon].\*

Desire, ch. Samuel and Experience (Clapp), Apr. 17, 1712 [in Dorchester].\*

Elijah, h. Caroline, June 26, 1802, in Sharon.

Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Experience (Clapp), Jan. 14, 1723 [in Dorchester].\*

Elizabeth, ch. William and Mary (Savel), Feb. 10, 1751 [in Sharon].\*

Experience, ch. William and Mary (Savel), Aug. 10, 1749 [in Sharon].\*

Hannah, ch. Thomas and Sarah, May 27, 1642 [in Dorchester].\*

Henry, ch. Elijah and Caroline, Dec. 6, 1833.

Hopestill, ch. Samuel and Experience (Clapp), May 12, 1721 [in Dorchester].\*

John, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ———, 1636 [in Dorchester].\*

Johnson, ch. Samuel and Experience (Clapp), Apr. 26, 1716 [in Dorchester].\*

Lucy S., ch. Elijah and Caroline, Dec. 28, 1836.

Mary, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson), Sept. 26, 1671 [in Dorchester].\*

Mary, ch. William and Mary (Savel), Feb. 19, 1747 [in Sharon].\*

Mary, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ——— [in Dorchester].\*

Mary Caroline, ch. Elijah and Caroline, Nov. 2, 1830, in Canton.

Nathanell, s. Thomas, Dec. 22, 1691.

Priscilla, ch. Samuel and Experience (Clapp), Nov. 20, 1710 [in Dorchester].\*

Rebecca, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ——— [in Dorchester].\*

Reuben, ch. William and Betty (Snow) (Ames), wid., of Bridgewater, ——— [*rec. after Daniel, b. 1759, in Sharon*].\*

Ruth, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ——— [in Dorchester].\*

Samuel, h. Experience (Clapp.), s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson), June 11, 1676, in Dorchester.\*

\* This entry is typewritten on a paper that is pasted in the town book.



- TOLMAN, Samuel, ch. Samuel and Experience (Clapp), Oct. 17, 1717 [in Dorchester].\*
- Samuel, ch. William and Mary (Savel), ——— [in Sharon].\*
- Sarah, ch. Samuel and Experience (Clapp), Sept. 3, 1709 [in Dorchester].\*
- Sarah, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ——— [in Dorchester].\*
- Thomas, h. Sarah, bp. Dec. 9, 1608, in England.\*
- Thomas [dup. Jr.], h. Elizabeth (Johnson), s. Thomas and Sarah, ———, 1633, in Dorchester.\*
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson), ——— [*rec. between ch. b. Sept. 26, 1671 and ch. b. June 11 1676, in Dorchester*].\*
- William, h. Mary (Savel), h. Betty (Snow) Ames, s. Samuel and Experience (Clapp), Aug. 12, 1719, in Dorchester.\*
- William Jr., ch. William and Mary (Savel), Dec. 1, 1745 [? in Sharon].\*

- TOMSON** (see Thompson, Thomson), Ebenezer, h. Mary (Wright), Mar. 22, 1726, P.R.19.
- Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary (Wright), Oct. 18, 1753, P.R.19.
- Eunice, ch. Ebenezer and Mary (Wright), Sept. 10, 1765, P.R.19.
- Josiah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary (Wright), June 20, 1751, P.R.19.
- Mary, w. Elijah Hayward, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Wright), Apr. 28, 1757, P.R.19.
- Susannah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary (Wright), June 4, 1749, P.R.19.

- TORREY** (see Torrey), Josiah, ch. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1755.
- Mary Perry, w. Erastus Hayward, Oct. 5, 1793, P.R.19.
- Phillip, ch. Thomas and Ruth, July 2, 1760.
- Ruth, ch. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1753.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1748.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Ruth, July 31, 1758.

- TORRY** (see Torrey), Almedia, ch. Turner and Sally, Sept. 29, 1804.
- Havilen, ch. Philip and Mary, Aug. 18, 1797.
- John, ch. Philip and Mary, Nov. 6, 1793.

- TOWNSEND**, Almira A. [dup. Augusta], ch. Jeremiah H. [dup. omits H.] and Almira, July 2, 1834.
- Ann, w. Calvin W. Clarke, d. David, M.D., of Boston, Feb. 8, 1796 [Feb. 8, 1796 *written in pencil*], P.R.1.

\* This entry is typewritten on a paper that is pasted in the town book.

TOWNSEND, Edward Francis, ch. Jeremiah [Jeremiah H., G.R.I.] and Almira, Nov. 16, 1842.

Jeremiah H., h. Almira, Nov. 25, 1804, in Taunton. [Nov. 25, 1803, G.R.I. h. Almira A. (Phillips), s. Job and Lucy (Hack), Nov. 25, 1803, P.R.78.]

John [dup. *adds* Philips], ch. Jeremiah H. [dup. *omits* H.] and Almira, Oct. 22 [dup. Oct. 23], 1836. [John P., machinist, s. Jer[emia]h, R.R. John P., h. Olive S. Winsor, s. Jeremiah H. and Almira A. (Phillips), Oct. 23, P.R.78.]

Mary Elizabeth, ch. Jeremiah [Jeremiah H., G.R.I.] and Almira, Apr. 14, 1841.

**TRASK**, Abigail, ch. John and Penelopee, Nov. 19, 1736.

Barsheba, ch. John and Penelope, Jan. 1, 1740-1.

Bettie, ch. William and Bettie, Nov. 22, 1750.

John, ch. William and Bettie, Nov. 3, 1757.

Molley, ch. William and Bettie, May 1, 1756.

Phebe, ch. John and Penelope, Feb. 19, 1743-4.

Samuel, ch. John and Penelopee, Apr. 5, 1732.

Samuel, ch. William and Bettie, Feb. 2, 1753.

Sarah, ch. John and Penelopee, Dec. 25, 1733.

William, ch. John and Penelopee, July 27, 1729.

**TRIBOU**, Adna, ch. Amasa and Molly, Jan. 1, 1785.

Alphe, ch. Amasa and Molly, Mar. 8, 1782.

Amasa, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mergery, Apr. 14, 1760.

Amasa, ch. Amasa and Molly, July 5, 1793.

Ann, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mergery, Dec. 20, 1757.

Charles, ch. William and Amie, June 2, 1797.

Cynthia, ch. Isaac and Molley, Aug. 30, 1787.

Daniel, ch. William and Amie, Aug. 24, 1790.

Frances, ch. Amasa and Molly, Sept. 18, 1791.

Francis, ch. William and Amie, Feb. 1, 1795.

Hannah, ch. Isaac and Molley, Aug. 1, 1789.

Isaac, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mergery, Sept. 16, 1748.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Molley, Dec. 16, 1781.

Jenny Patteshall, ch. Isaac and Molley, Apr. 22, 1792.

John, ch. William and Amie, Feb. 26, 1788.

Lephe, ch. Amasa and Molly, May 3, 1783.

Martin, ch. Isaac and Molley, Dec. 25, 1785.

Martin, ch. Peter and Martha, Dec. 16, 1818.

Melzer, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mergery, Sept. 29, 1766.

Molley, ch. Isaac and Molley, Sept. 23, 1783.

Peter, ch. William and Amie, May 17, 1786.

Polly, ch. Amasa and Molly, Sept. 22, 1789.

- TRIBOU, Releif, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mergery, Aug. 16, 1747.  
Relief (see Lephe).
- Rhoda, ch. Thomas and Mergery, Dec. 26, 1754.
- Rhoda, ch. Amasa and Molly, Jan. 15, 1787.
- Sally Spooner, ch. William and Amie, Oct. 11, 1802.
- Walter Spooner, ch. William and Amie, Oct. 2, 1799.
- William, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mergery, Apr. 1, 1752 "old Stile."
- William, ch. William and Amie, Feb. 4, 1793.
- Zina, ch. Amasa and Molly, Mar. 30, 1795.
- TRIPP**, Horace Pope, ch. James and Jane (Hooper), July 5, 1838, P.R.54.
- James, h. Jane (Hooper), Aug. 9, 1794, P.R.54.
- James, ch. James and Jane (Hooper), Oct. 24, 1834, P.R.54.
- Job Carver, ch. James and Jane (Hooper), Aug. 9, 1828, P.R.54.
- Lucia Mitchell, ch. James and Jane (Hooper), July 23, 1826, P.R.54.
- Nancy Jane, ch. James and Jane (Hooper), Dec. 29, 1830, P.R.54.
- TUCKER**, Alanson, s. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), Jan. 25, 1777, P.R.26.
- Andrew [h. Lucy (Conant)], Oct. 31, 1769 [*sic*], P.R.25. [s. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), Oct. 31, 1768, P.R.26.]
- Andrew, ch. Benjamin and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1824.
- Benjamin, h. Betsey, Sept. 22, 1774.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1814.
- Betsey [———], w. Benjamin, Sept. 10, 1781.
- Betsey K., ch. Benjamin and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1818.
- Beza, s. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), Sept. 3, 1771, P.R.26.
- Cyrus, s. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), Feb. 2, 1770, P.R.26.
- Cyrus, ch. Benjamin and Betsey, Jan. 19, 1809.
- Hannah J. [w. George W. Bates, d. Andrew and Lucy], Mar. 17, 1815, P.R.25.
- Isaih, twin ch. Benjamin and Betsey, Feb. 12, 1806.
- Jeremiah, twin ch. Benjamin and Betsey, Feb. 12, 1806.
- Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), Apr. 26, 1779, P.R.26.
- Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Betsey, June 19, 1801.
- Nathaniel, h. Jedidah (Warren), s. Dea. Benjamin of Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Oct. 15, 1745, P.R.26.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), Sept. 9, 1783, P.R.26.
- Paulina, d. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), July 21, 1790, [in] Middleboro, P.R.26.

TUCKER, Roscoe, painter, ch. Sam[ue]l and Almira, enl. Oct. 17, 1861, a. 23, R.R. ["Co. I. 4th Reg. Cav. Mass. Vols.," b. Jan. 28, 1838, G.R.1.]

Salmon, s. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), Aug. 13, 1773, P.R.26.

Sarah, July 4, 1810, P.R.25.

Serena, d. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), Apr. 17, 1788, [in] Middleboro, P.R.26.

Sidney, ch. Benjamin and Betsey, Nov. 13, 1811.

Stillman, ch. Benjamin and Betsey, Feb. 19, 1804.

Voadica, d. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), May 4, 1775, P.R.26.

Zelotes, s. Nathaniel and Jedidah (Warren), Apr. 19, 1781, P.R.26.

**TURNER**, Adeline, ch. Sumner and Maria Ann (Hall) of Halifax, ———, P.R.1. [*This entry written in pencil.*]

Almira, w. Christopher D. Copeland, d. Caleb and Deborah, Oct. 11, 1799, G.R.1.

Alpheus, ch. George and Jane (second w.), Aug. 9, 1779.

Bartlett, ch. Sumner and Maria Ann (Hall), July —, 1829, P.R.1.

Bathsheba, ch. Jo[h]n Jr. [and] Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1747.

Betsey, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1795.

Charles, ch. Sumner and Maria Ann (Hall) of Halifax, ———, P.R.1. [*This entry written in pencil.*]

Cyrus, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1800.

Desire, ch. George and Jane (second w.), Aug. 21, 1761.

Eleanor, ch. William and Eleanor, Oct. 30, 1717.

Elisabeth, [twin] ch. William and Eleanor, June 12, 1722.

Ellis Hall, ch. Sumner and Maria Ann (Hall) of Halifax, ———, P.R.1. [*This entry written in pencil.*]

Emma D., w. Hiram Dunphe, Mar. 23, 1824, G.R.1.

George, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 8, 1721-2.

George, ch. William and Eleanor, Apr. 22, 1728.

George, ch. George and Jane (second w.), June 6, 1763.

Hannah, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1689.

Hannah, ch. William and Eleanor, Apr. 17, 1719.

Isaiah, ch. George and Jane (second w.), Feb. 13, 1764.

Jane, d. Caleb and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1801, G.R.1.

Joanna, ch. William and Eleanor, Mar. 2, 1725.

Jenny, ch. George and Jane (second w.), Nov. 9, 1776.

John, ch. John and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1686.

John, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1719.

Joseph, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1797.

- TURNER, Josiah, ch. George and Desire, Feb. 28, 1754.  
 Lemuel, ch. Jo[h]n Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1749.  
 Lucretia, ch. Plato [Plato and Sarah (Hayward), P.R.I.], Apr. 3, 1799.  
 Lucretia, ch. Sumner and Maria Ann (Hall) of Halifax, ———, P.R.I. [*This entry written in pencil.*]  
 Margret, [twin] ch. William and Eleanor, June 12, 1722.  
 Maria Sumner, ch. Sumner and Maria Ann (Hall), Aug. 29, 1827, P.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. William and Eleanor, Oct. 29, 1715.  
 Mary, ch. George and Desire, May 20, 1755.  
 Plato, h. Sarah (Hayward), Jan. 22, 1779, P.R.I.  
 Sally, ch. Sumner and Maria Ann (Hall) of Halifax, ———, P.R.I. [*This entry written in pencil.*]  
 Sarah, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1727.  
 Sarah, ch. Plato [Plato and Sarah (Hayward), P.R.I.], May 10, 1808.  
 Sumner, ch. Plato, Nov. 12, 1802. [h. Maria Ann (Hall) of Halifax, s. Plato and Sarah (Hayward), P.R.I.]  
 Susannah, ch. Sumner and Maria Ann (Hall) of Halifax, ———, P.R.I. [*This entry written in pencil.*]  
 William, ch. John and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1687.  
 William, ch. George and Jane (second w.), May 2, 1760.
- TUTTLE**, George W., Apr. 1, 1845, G.R.2.  
 George W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, laborer, and Catharine M., Mar. 4, [18]47.  
 Julia A. [? m.], Sept. 16, 1837, G.R.2.  
 William Y., baker, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., enl. Oct. 16, 1861, a. 42, R.R.
- VAILES**, Edward, ch. Edward and Mary, Feb. 25, 1774.
- VAUGHAN** (see Vaughn, Vaun), Maria M., w. Lorenzo Copeland, d. Melinda, ———, 1831, G.R.I.  
 Melinda [———], w. ———, mother of Maria M. (w. Lorenzo Copeland), ———, 1804, G.R.I.  
 Sophronia L., d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1800, G.R.I.
- VAUGHN** (see Vaughan, Vaun), Cornelius Pratt, ch. Jabez and Martha, Nov. 19, 1822.
- VAUN** (see Vaughan, Vaughn), Ebeneser, s. Mr. Vaun of Midleboro and Luce (Prat), bp. June —, 1781, C.R.I.
- VICKERY**, Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 31, 1749.  
 Eliab, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 20, 1745.



VICKERY, Elisabeth, ch. Benjamin and Mary, July 25, 1743.  
 Huldah, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 28, 1759.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 17, 1740.  
 Olive, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 9, 1753 "N:S."

**WADE**, Abigail, ch. James and Anne, Sept. 8, 1755.  
 Abigail, ch. James and Anne, Sept. 11, 1762.  
 Anne, ch. James and Anne, Aug. 11, 1757.  
 Bettie, ch. Nicholas Jr. and Bettie, June 1, 1765.  
 Bettie, ch. Nicholas Jr. and Bettie, June 5, 1772.  
 Calvin, h. Maria S. [(Alden)], Jan. 29, 1828, G.R.I.  
 Celia (see Seliea).  
 David, ch. Thomas and Rebekah, Mar. 14, 1732.  
 David, ch. David and Mary, Sept. 20, 1766.  
 Hannah, ch. James and Anne, Apr. 16, 1759.  
 Hannah, ch. Nicholas Jr. and Bettie, May 18, 1776.  
 Hopestill, ch. Thomas and Rebekah, June 13, 1725.  
 James, ch. James and Anne, Aug. 11, 1761.  
 James, ch. Nicholas Jr. and Bettie, July 27, 1768.  
 John, ch. Nicholas Jr. and Bettie, Aug. 30, 1763.  
 John, ch. John and Molly, Feb. 9, 1795.  
 Kezia, ch. Thomas and Rebekah, Oct. 18, 1729.  
 Keziah, ch. David and Mary, June 4, 1772.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas and Rebekah, Nov. 25, 1727.  
 Mary, ch. David and Mary, July 1, 1775.  
 Molley, ch. Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1754.  
 Molly, ch. John and Molly, May 16, 1797.  
 Naomi, w. Elijah Pratt, Dec. 14, 1786, P.R.I.  
 Nicolas, ch. John and Molly, Jan. 24, 1793.  
 Rebecca, ch. David and Mary, July 2, 1757.  
 Rebecca, ch. James and Anne, Apr. 2, 1766.  
 Rebekah, ch. Thomas and Rebekah, July 29, 1734.  
 Rhoda, ch. David and Mary, July 3, 1759.  
 Ruth, ch. Nicholas Jr. and Bettie, July 16, 1770.  
 Salla, ch. Robert and Molly, Mar. 7, 1784.  
 Seliea, ch. Robert and Molly, Apr. 25, 1782.  
 Silence, ch. David and Mary, July 9, 1762.  
 Susanna, ch. Thomas and Susanna, June 30, 1748.  
 Thomas, ch. David and Mary, June 18, 1764.  
 Thomas, ch. David and Mary, Oct. 15, 1769.

**WADSWORTH**, Olive [———], w. Dura, ———, 1832, G.R.I.

**WALES**, Anna Howard, ch. John and Mehetabel, July 14, 1791.

Susanna, ch. John and Susanna (second w.), Nov. 29, 1792.

- WALKER**, Aaron, h. Marianne Phillips, Dec. 4, 1825, G.R.1.  
 Albina Mari, d. Levi and Lydia, bp. Apr. 4, 1847, C.R.3.  
 Albina Maria, d. Levi, teamster, and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1848.  
 Augusta Matilda, ch. Levi and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1840.  
 Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1787, G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth [———], w. Benjamin, May 6, 1788, G.R.1.  
 George, ch. Sylvanus and Mary, Aug. 15, 1824. [George Johnson Walker, ch. Sylvanus and Mary (Johnson), P.R.1.]  
 Hannah B., ch. Sylvanus and Mary, Nov. 9, 1827.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1827, G.R.1.  
 Levi, h. Lydia, Feb. 5, 1816, G.R.1.  
 Lucy, ch. Sylvanus and Mary, Nov. 27, 1821. [Lucy Thomas Walker, C.R.2. Lucy Thomas Walker, ch. Sylvanus and Mary (Johnson), P.R.1.]  
 Lydia [———], w. Levi, Nov. 13, 1812, G.R.1.  
 Marcia C., ch. Sylvanus and Mary, Aug. 15, 1834. [Marshy Crooker Walker, ch. Sylvanus and Polly, C.R.2.]  
 Marianne Phillips [———], w. Aaron, Sept. 18, 1825, G.R.1.  
 Mary J., ch. Sylvanus and Mary, Nov. 4, 1825. [Mary Jane, C.R.2. Mary Jane, ch. Sylvanus and Mary (Johnson), P.R.1.]  
 Mary T., ch. Sylvanus and Mary, July 21, 1820. [Mary Thomas Walker, ch. Sylvanus and Mary (Johnson), July 27, P.R.1.]  
 Myra Daniels, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1829, G.R.1.  
 Myra Daniels, d. Levi and Lydia, bp. Aug. 6, 1848, C.R.3.  
 Rufus, Dr., h. Olive (Mitchell), Apr. 17, 1791, P.R.92.  
 Sylvanus, h. Mary (Johnson), May —, 1797, P.R.1.  
 ———, d. Levi, teamster, and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1846.
- WARD**, Amy, ch. Amy, state pauper, negress, Jan. 1, 1834.  
 Isaac Wood, ch. Amy, state pauper, negress, July 5, 1830.  
 Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Bebee, Sept. 8, 1753.
- WARLAND**, Margaret Augusta, d. Rev. W[illia]m and Roxana Seaver, Feb. 7, 1846, in Salisbury, Conn., C.R.2.
- WARREN**, Adah, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1783.  
 Anganette, ch. Silas and Charlotte, July 23, 1824, in Newton.  
 Benjamin, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), Sept. 4, 1764.  
 Benjamin, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), Feb. 28, 1769.  
 Betsey Hooker, ch. Silas and Charlotte, Feb. 18, 1833.  
 Caroline, ch. Silas and Charlotte, Sept. 12, 1826, in Newton.

WARREN, Charlotte M., ch. Silas and Charlotte, Dec. 1, 1821,  
in Rutland, Vt.

Cynthia (see Synthia).

Cyrus, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Aug. 3, 1790.

David, h. Sally (Dunham), Jan. 19, 1773, P.R.37.

David, ch. David and Sally (Dunham), May 8, 1800, P.R.37.

David A., ch. David and Sally (Dunham), July 26, 1802, P.R.37.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 24, 1757.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, July 29, 1785.

Eliza Ann, w. Willard W. Fobes, d. David and Sally (Dunham),  
Sept. 15, 1810, P.R.37.

Eunice, ch. Ezra and Mary, Dec. 23, 1754.

Eunice, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Jan. 10, 1788.

Ezra, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), Aug. 31, 1758.

Galen, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, July 21, 1794.

Hannah, ch. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 1, 1753.

Henry, ch. Silas and Charlotte, July 3, 1836.

Jane, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 22, 1750 "O S."

Jedidah, w. Nathaniel Tucker, d. Benjamin of Middleboro,  
Feb. 20, 1745, P.R.26.

Jemimah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 23, 1761.

John, ch. Joshua Jr. and Rebecca, May 11, 1766.

John C., ch. David and Sally (Dunham), May 10, 1808,  
P.R.37.

Joseph, ch. Silas and Charlotte, Jan. 5, 1830.

Joshua Jr., s. Joshua and Jane, Sept. 26, 1738.

Joshua, ch. Joshua Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1761.

Joshua, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 21, 1766.

Lois, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1776.

Lucy W., ch. David and Sally (Dunham), May 17, 1812,  
P.R.37.

Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 13, 1763.

Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 6, 1748 "o: s."

Mercy, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), June 20, 1771.

Molley, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), July 15, 1773.

Nathan, ch. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 23, 1756.

Nathan, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), Sept. 27, 1762.

Patience (see Patience Edson).

Pelham Winslow, s. Henry Esq. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1797, in  
Plymouth, C.R.2.

Phillips, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), Sept. 21, 1760.

Robert D., ch. David and Sally (Dunham), Jan. 15, 1814,  
P.R.37.

Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 28, 1754 "N. Stile."

WARREN, Sarah, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), Mar. 3, 1767.  
 Sarah, ch. David and Sally (Dunham), Aug. 11, 1798, P.R.37.  
 Seth, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, June 30, 1792.  
 Silas H., ch. Silas and Charlotte, Oct. 3, 1828. [Silas Hanibel,  
 C.R.2.]

Simeon, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 1, 1759.  
 Simeon, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1781.  
 Susanna, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 24, 1752 "Old Stile."  
 Synthia, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Nov. 21, 1778.  
 William S., ch. David and Sally (Dunham), Jan. 26, 1806,  
 P.R.37.  
 Winslow, s. Henry Esq. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1795, in Plymouth,  
 C.R.2.

**WASHBORN** (see Washbourn, Washburn, Washburne),  
 James, ch. John Sr. [Sr. *written in later hand*], May 15, 1672.  
 ———, second ch. Edward, bp. Mar. —, 1732, C.R.1.

**WASHBOURN** (see Washborn, Washburn, Washburne),  
 Israel, s. Samuel, Feb. 24, 1683.  
 Nehemiah, s. Samuel, May 20, 1686.  
 Noah, s. Samuel, July 11, 1682.  
 Samuel, "first born" ch. Samuel, Apr. 6, 1678.

**WASHBURN** (see Washborn, Washbourn, Washburne), Abi-  
 gail, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1712.  
 Abigail, ch. William and Experience, Dec. 11, 1715.  
 Abigail, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1748.  
 Abigail, d. John Jr., June 2, 1688.  
 Abishai, ch. John and Margret, June 16, 1720.  
 Abraham, ch. John and Margret, Apr. 19, 1717.  
 Abram, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1742. [h. Rebecca  
 (Leonard), —, 1743, P.R.1. h. Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1743,  
 P.R.87.]

Abram, ch. Abram and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1772.  
 Abram, Capt., h. Mary [(Carver)], Aug. 28, 1779, G.R.1. [h.  
 Mary (Carver), s. Abram and Rebecca (Leonard), P.R.1.  
 ch. Abram and Rebecca, P.R.87.]

Abram, ch. Nathaniel and Salome, Apr. 17, 1795, in Pomfret,  
 Vt. [Col., h. Sarah Miller [(Shaw)], G.R.1. h. Pamela  
 (Keith), h. Sarah M. (Shaw), s. Nathaniel and Salome  
 (Simmons) [Simmons *written in pencil above* Howard  
*crossed out*], P.R.1.]

Abram, ch. Abram 2d and Sarah (second w.), Aug. 1, 1833. [s.  
 Col. Abram and Sarah M., G.R.1. ch. Abram and Sarah  
 M. (Shaw), P.R.1.]



- WASHBURN, Albert, ch. Solomon and Sarah, July 28, 1801.  
 Albert [dup. h. Clarrisa Sumner (Pratt), h. Maria Otis (Pratt)],  
 ch. Solomon and Sarah, July 21, 1812, [in] Bridgeton, Me.  
 Albert, ch. Albert and Clarrisa [Clarissa, G.R.1. P.R.36.] Sum-  
 ner (Pratt), Mar. 17, 1843.
- Albion K. P., ch. Cephas and Mercy, Sept. 4, 1830.
- Alden, ch. Eleazer and Anna, Oct. 28, 1758.
- Alice, ch. Ezekiel and Experience, Apr. 15, 1754.
- Alice, ch. William and Experience, Jan. 6, 1716-17.
- Ann, ch. Abram 2d and Pamela [(Keith) P.R.1.], Mar. 20, 1827.
- Ann Edson, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, June 8, 1810. [w. James  
 S. Alden, G.R.1. Anne E., w. James S. Alden, P.R.65.]
- Anna, ch. James and Mary, Feb. 1, 1695-6.
- Anna, ch. Eleazer and Anna, Sept. 5, 1742.
- Anna, ch. Eleazer and Anna, Oct. 17, 1743.
- Anna, ch. Isaac and Huldah, May 12, 1781.
- Anna, ch. Seth and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1814. [ch. Seth and Sarah  
 Willis, P.R.1. ch. Seth (s. Abram) and Sarah (Carver),  
 P.R.88.]
- Anna, ch. Seth Jr. and Cassindana, Sept. 19, 1840. [w. Joshua  
 Bates, d. Seth Jr. and Casindania (Pratt), P.R.88.]
- Anne, ch. Eliab and Anne, Oct. 6, 1774.
- Arthur, ch. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 11, 1752.
- Asa, ch. Eleazer and Anna, May 7, 1749.
- Asa, ch. Benjamin 2d and Mary, Oct. 9, 1756.
- Azel, ch. Benjamin 3d and Desire, Apr. —, 1765.
- Azel, ch. Oliver and Mary [(Howard) P.R.1.] (second w.), July  
 6, 1808.
- Barnabas, ch. Jeremiah and Charity, May 19, 1756.
- Bathsheba, ch. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 15, 1766.
- Benjamin, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 17, 1687-8.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Martha, July 6, 1735.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin 3d and Desire, Apr. 15, 1786.
- Benjamin, ch. Joshua and Lovicea, Apr. 30, 1796. [h. Charity,  
 G.R.5. ch. Joshua and Lovice, P.R.96.]
- Benjamin H. [dup. omits H.], ch. Oliver and Mary (second w.),  
 Oct. 22 [dup. Oct. 23], 1806. [Benjamin, ch. Oliver and  
 Mary (Howard) (second w.), Oct. 23, P.R.1.]
- Bethia, ch. Josiah 2d and Phebee, Mar. 9, 1760.
- Bethia, ch. Jacob and Mercy, May 24, 1765.
- Bethuel, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1746.
- Betty, ch. Ezekiel and Experience, Jan. 11, 1756. [Betsey,  
 w. Nathaniel Pratt, Feb. 11, P.R.1. Betsey, w. Nathaniel  
 Pratt, Jan. 11, P.R.76.]



- WASHBURN, Bettie, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1723-4.  
 Bettie, ch. Rob[er]t and Mary, Apr. 21, 1752.  
 Betty, [twin] ch. Josiah 2d and Phebee, July 22, 1766.  
 Caleb, ch. Jacob and Mercy, Apr. 10, 1770.  
 Calvin, ch. Rob[er]t and Mary, Mar. 23, 1744-5.  
 Calvin, h. Eunice (Sprague), July 25, 1782, P.R.1.  
 Caroline, d. Carver and Jane M., Apr. 2, 1842, G.R.1. [d.  
 Carver and Jane (Hayward), Apr. 6, P.R.36.]  
 Carver, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1804, [in] Brigeton,  
 Me. [h. Harriet (Harding), h. Jane (Hayward), s. Solo-  
 mon and Sarah (Carver), P.R.36.]  
 Cephas, h. Mercy, h. Sally, Feb. 13, 1800, in E. Bridgewater.  
 Cephas, ch. Cephas and Mercy, Jan. 18, 1832.  
 Charity, ch. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 4, 1758.  
 Charity [——], w. Benjamin, May 20, 1805, G.R.5.  
 Charles, ch. Joshua and Lovice, Mar. 7, 1807, P.R.96.  
 Chloe, ch. Abram and Rebecca, June 21, 1768. [Cloe, w. Ed-  
 ward Mitchell, d. Abram and Rebecca (Leonard), P.R.1.  
 Chloe, P.R.87. Chloe, w. Edward Mitchell, P.R.92.]  
 Chloe, ch. Oliver and Martha, Mar. 16, 1799. [Cloe, ch. Oliver  
 and first w., P.R.1.]  
 Christian, ch. Nahum and Christiana, Apr. 22, 1838. [h.  
 Salome Lazell (Keith), P.R.36.]  
 Clarissa Sumner, d. Nahum, dentist, and Christiana, Apr. 15,  
 1845. [Clara Sumner Washburn, P.R.36.]  
 Clinton, s. Carver and Jane M., Nov. 25, 1838, G.R.1. [s.  
 Carver and Jane (Hayward), P.R.36.]  
 Content, ch. John and Margret, Apr. 22, 1724.  
 Cornelius, ch. Jonathan and Mary, May 6, 1702.  
 Cornelius, ch. Cornelius and Experience, Dec. 29, 1739.  
 Cornenilus, ch. Daniel and Experience, Mar. 19, 1753.  
 Cyrus, ch. Isaac and Huldah, Nov. 29, 1791.  
 Cyrus, ch. Hiram and Nabby, Nov. 4, 1812.  
 Daniel, ch. Cornelius and Experience, July 21, 1730.  
 Dan[ie]ll, ch. Daniel and Experience, Mar. 15, 1755.  
 David, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1704.  
 Deborah, ch. Israel and Waitstil, June 1, 1712.  
 Deborah, ch. Benjamin 3d and Desire, Jan. 15, 1771.  
 Deborah, ch. Salmon and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1804. [Dec. 7,  
 1805, G.R.7.]  
 Deborah Jane, inf. John and Jane, bp. July 4, 1847, C.R.2.  
 Deliverance, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1706.  
 Deliverance, [twin] ch. Ezekiel and Experience, Aug. 30, 1758.  
 Desire, ch. Benjamin 3d and Desire, June 20, 1773.

- WASHBURN, Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 23, 1690.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Benjamin and Zerviah, Dec. 18, 1750.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Daniel and Experience, Aug. 18, 1764.  
 Edmund, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Apr. 19, 1759.  
 Edward, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 8, 1700.  
 Edward, s. Rotheus, machinist, and Mary, Dec. 11, 1847. [h. Caroline G. (Sniffen), P.R.36.]  
 Eleazer, ch. Eleazer and Anna, Apr. 17, 1746.  
 Eli, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1817, [in] Hanover.  
 Eli, ch. Albert and Maria Otis (Pratt) (second w.), ———.  
 [——, 1848, G.R.1. Apr. —, 1848, P.R.36.]  
 Eliab, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, Apr. 4, 1740.  
 Eliab, ch. Eliab and Anne, Apr. 2, 1772.  
 Eliab, ch. Oliver and Martha, May 4, 1792.  
 Eliezer, ch. Noah and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1713.  
 Elijah, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1753.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, June 7, 1742.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 12, 1684.  
 Elisabeth, ch. James and Mary, Apr. 5, 1710.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Noah and Mary, Oct. 3, 1739.  
 Elisha, ch. William and Rebecca, July 14, 1741.  
 Eliza Hyde, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1803.  
 Eliza Sampson, ch. Hiram and Nabby, Apr. 18, 1810.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Ellen, d. Hosey, botanical doctor, and Welthy, Nov. 3, 1845  
 [*sic*, see George].  
 Eloisa Rowland [dup. w. Thomas Hooper], ch. Calvin and Eunice, May 8, 1814. [w. Thomas Hooper, d. Calvin and Eunice (Sprague), P.R.1.]  
 Emily Howard, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, June 19, 1812.  
 Emily Miller, ch. Calvin and Eunice, Sept. 17, 1816. [Emely Miller Washburn, ch. Calvin and Eunice (Sprague), P.R.1.]  
 Ephraim, ch. Josiah and Huldah (second w.), Jan. 21, 1760.  
 Eunice, ch. William and Rebecca, July 18, 1750.  
 Eunice, ch. Benjamin 2d and Mary, Sept. 5, 1753.  
 Eunice, ch. Daniel and Experience, Dec. 31, 1766.  
 Eunice (see Eunice W. Hunt).  
 Experience, ch. William and Experience, Oct. 14, 1719.  
 Experience, ch. William and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1738.  
 Experience, ch. Cornelius and Experience, Feb. 1, 1743.  
 Experience, ch. Cornelius and Experience, Mar. 8, 1744.  
 Experience, [twin] ch. Ezekiel and Experience, Aug. 30, 1758.  
 Experience, ch. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1760.

- WASHBURN, Ezekiel, ch. William and Experience, May 22, 1728.  
 Ezekiel, ch. Ezekiel and Experience, Mar. 11, 1752.  
 Ezra Edson, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1801.  
 Ezra Edson, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1806.  
 Ferdinand Carver, ch. Carver [and] Harriet, July 17, 1831. [h.  
 Mary Brumblay, s. Carver and Harriet (Harding),  
 P.R.36.]  
 Francis, ch. Jacob and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1772.  
 Francis, ch. Cephas and Sally (second w.), Oct. 30, 1833.  
 George, s. Hosea and Weltha W., June 5, 1845 [*sic*, see Ellen],  
 G.R.9.  
 Gideon, ch. James and Mary, Aug. 16, 1704.  
 Hanah Ames, ch. Abram 2d and Sarah (second w.), May 14,  
 1840. [Hannah Ames Washburn, ch. Abram and Sarah  
 M. (Shaw), P.R.1.]  
 Hannah, ch. Noah and Elisabeth, July 13, 1711.  
 Hannah, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1723-4.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, Sept. 6, 1733. [w. Seth  
 Pratt, Sept. 17, 1734, P.R.1. Sept. 17, 1733, P.R.94.]  
 Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Zerviah, Jan. 19, 1743-4.  
 Hannah, ch. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1749.  
 Hannah, [twin] ch. Josiah 2d and Phebee, July 22, 1766.  
 Hannah, ch. Jeremiah and Charity, Nov. 14, 1767.  
 Hannah W. Hall [———], w. Martin L., Oct. 26, 1833, G.R.2.  
 Harriet, ch. Oliver and Martha, Aug. 4, 1794.  
 Harriet [dup. Harriot], ch. Oliver and Mary (second w.),  
 Dec. 1, 1813. [Harriet, w. Hezekiah H. Keith, G.R.1.  
 Harriot, d. Oliver and Mary (Howard) (second w.), P.R.1.]  
 Harriet Mercy, d. Cephas, farmer, and Sally, Feb. 13, 1845.  
 Harrison, ch. Rotheus and Mary [Mary H., G.R.1.], June 29,  
 1840.  
 Henry, ch. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1741.  
 Hepe Savage, ch. Abram 2d and Sarah (second w.), Apr. 19,  
 1837. [Hope Savage Washburn, d. Col. Abram and Sarah  
 M., G.R.1. Hope Savage Washburn, ch. Abram and Sarah  
 M. (Shaw), P.R.1.]  
 Hermon, ch. Levi and Molly, Sept. 7, 1794.  
 Hiram, Feb. 5, 1778.  
 Hope Savage (see Hepe Savage Washburn).  
 Hosea, ch. Seth and Sarah, July 15, 1819. [ch. Seth and Sarah  
 Willis, P.R.1. ch. Seth (s. Abram) and Sarah (Carver),  
 P.R.88.]  
 Hosea, s. Seth, bp. Jan. 27, 1833, C.R.5.  
 Hugh, ch. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 11, 1750.

- WASHBURN, Huldah, ch. Noah and Mary, July 6, 1750.  
 Huldah, ch. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1751.  
 Huldah, ch. Josiah and Huldah (second w.), Jan. 5, 1756.  
 Huldah, ch. Benjamin 3d and Desire, Apr. 24, 1784.  
 Huldah Leonard, ch. Salmon and Hannah, June 23, 1788.  
 Ira, ch. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1734-5.  
 Isaac, ch. Eleazer and Anna, Mar. 30, 1760.  
 Isaac, ch. Joshua and Lovicea [Lovice, P.R.96.], July 13, 1799.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob and Mercy, Aug. 3, 1767.  
 Jacob Perkins, ch. Thomas J. and Marcia P. [(Perkins) P.R.13.],  
 June 26, 1841.  
 James, ch. James and Mary, Oct. 6, 1698.  
 Jane, ch. Nehemiah and Jane, Jan. 6, 1715.  
 Jane, ch. John and Margret, Mar. 28, 1722.  
 Jane Ames, ch. Calvin and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1821. [ch. Calvin  
 and Eunice (Sprague), P.R.1. w. Samuel Howard Worces-  
 ter, P.R.7.]  
 Jemima, ch. Josiah and Mercy, June 27, 1710.  
 Jemima, ch. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 28, 1756.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah and Charity, Oct. 22, 1769.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah and Kezia (second w.), Aug. 18, 1779.  
 Jerimiah, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, Sept. 7, 1731.  
 Joanna, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 12, 1693.  
 Joanna, ch. Josiah and Mercy, Nov. 14, 1703.  
 Joanna, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, Jan. 30, 1735-6.  
 Joanna, ch. Cornelius and Experience, May 28, 1747.  
 Joanna, ch. Daniel and Experience, Feb. 2, 1759.  
 Job, ch. William and Experience, June 3, 1733.  
 John, h. Rebecca (Lapham), —, 1646, G.R.7.  
 John, ch. John Jr., Apr. 5, 1682.  
 John, ch. John and Margret, July 9, 1711.  
 John, ch. Rob[er]t and Mary, Apr. 30, 1743.  
 John, ch. Nathaniel and Salome, Oct. 3, 1799. [h. Mira  
 (Sprague), s. Nathaniel and Salome (Simmons) [Simmons  
*written in pencil above Howard crossed out*], Oct. 4, P.R.1.]  
 John, ch. Solomon and Sarah, May 22, 1821. [h. Jane Robin-  
 son, P.R.36.]  
 John, h. Elizabeth (Freeth), s. John, Dec. 19, 1841, P.R.36.  
 John B., ch. Oliver and Mary (second w.), July 28, 1817.  
 [John Benson Washburn, ch. Oliver and Mary (Howard)  
 (second w.), P.R.1.]  
 John M., shoemaker, s. Azel, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 19, R.R.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 29, 1700.  
 Jonathan, ch. Josiah 2d and Phebee, Nov. 12, 1768.



- WASHBURN, Jonathan, h. Sarah, Dec. 20, 1796, in Middleborough. [h. Sally K. [(Pratt)], Oct. 20, G.R.I. P.R.12.]
- Joseph, s. John Jr., July 7, 1683.
- Joseph, ch. Josiah and Mercy, July 22, 1705.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, Sept. 28, 1729.
- Joseph, ch. Eliab and Anne, Dec. 3, 1769.
- Joseph Orcut, ch. Salmon and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1786.
- Joseph R., ch. Rotheus and Mary, Dec. 4, 1832. [s. Rotheus and Mary H., G.R.I.]
- Joshua, ch. Benjamin 2d and Mary, Sept. 24, 1759. [h. Lovice, P.R.96.]
- Joshua, ch. Joshua and Lovicea [Lovice, P.R.96.], Dec. 10, 1791.
- Josiah, ch. Jonathan and Mary, May 12, 1686.
- Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mercy, June 3, 1716.
- Josiah, ch. Salmon and Hannah, July 22, 1790.
- Laura, May 3, 1840, G.R.5.
- Lavinia (see Levina).
- Lebbeus (see Libeus).
- Lemuel, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1714.
- Levi, ch. Eleazer and Anna, Sept. 9, 1752.
- Levi, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1757.
- Levi, ch. Levi and Molly, June 30, 1775.
- Levi, ch. Levi and Molly, July 18, 1782.
- Levi, ch. Jeremiah and Kezia (second w.), Oct. 15, 1784.
- Levina, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Apr. 10, 1763.
- Levina, ch. Salmon and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1795.
- Lewis, ch. Eliab and Anne, July 29, 1767.
- Lewis, [twin] ch. Salmon and Hannah, June 23, 1801.
- Libeus, ch. Jeremiah and Charity, Feb. 25, 1762.
- Lois, ch. Daniel and Experience, Jan. 28, 1761.
- Lois H., ch. Nathaniel and Salome (Simmons) [Simmons *written in pencil above Howard crossed out*], June 2, 1801, P.R.I.
- Lois H., ch. Nathaniel and Salome, Dec. 16, 1814. [w. Ephraim Sprague, G.R.I. ch. Nathaniel and Salome (Simmons) [Simmons *written in pencil above Howard crossed out*], P.R.I.]
- Lovice [—], w. Joshua, Feb. 16, 1763, G.R.4. P.R.96.
- Lucia Conant, ch. Abram 2d and Pamela [dup. Abram and Pamela], Mar. 27, 1823. [w. William J. Cutler, G.R.I. w. W[illia]m J. Cutler of Boston, d. Abram and Pamela (Keith), P.R.I.]
- Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1740.



- WASHBURN, Lucy, ch. Eliab and Anne, May 17, 1765.  
 Lucy, w. Lawson Lyon, d. Abram and Rebecca (Leonard),  
 Dec. 31, 1781, P.R.1. P.R.87.
- Lucy, [twin] ch. Salmon and Hannah, June 23, 1801.
- Lucy, d. Seth Jr., farmer, and Casindania [dup. Cassindana],  
 Oct. 14, 1847. [w. George Eaton, d. Seth Jr. and Casin-  
 dania (Pratt), P.R.88.]
- Luther, ch. Rob[er]t and Mary, Aug. 20, 1747.
- Luther, ch. Jonathan and Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1757.
- Lydia, ch. Josiah and Mercy, Aug. 16, 1707.
- Lydia, ch. Solomon and Marth, Dec. 17, 1732.
- Lydia, ch. Jeremiah and Charity, Jan. 31, 1755.
- Lydia, ch. Benjamin 3d and Desire, June 1, 1769.
- Marcia (see Maria S.).
- Marcia Perkins, ch. Thomas J. and Marcia P., Apr. 6, 1837.  
 [ch. Thomas J. and Marcia (Perkins), Aug. 6, P.R.13.  
 P.R.36.]
- Margaret, ch. Carver [and] Harriet, Dec. 9, 1829. [w. Still-  
 man Alger, G.R.1. w. Stillman Alger, d. Carver and Har-  
 riet (Harding), P.R.36.]
- Margret, ch. John and Margret, Aug. 22, 1718.
- Maria (see Meria).
- Maria S. [dup. w. Alonzo Masters], ch. Solomon and Sarah,  
 Aug. 21, 1823. [Marcia, w. Alonzo Marsters, P.R.36.]
- Maria S., ch. Nathaniel [dup. adds W. Jr.] and Joanna H.,  
 May 20, 1824. [Maria Snell Washburn, d. Nathaniel and  
 Joanna H., C.R.1. Maria, ch. Nathaniel and Joanna  
 (Snell), P.R.1.]
- Marsena, ch. Joshua and Lovicea [Lovice, P.R.96.], Dec. 8,  
 1789.
- Marshal, ch. Eliab and Anne, July 2, 1780.
- Marshal [dup. Marshall], ch. Oliver and Mary (second w.),  
 Jan. 21 [dup. Jan. 20], 1812. [Marshall, ch. Oliver and  
 Mary (Howard) (second w.), June 20, P.R.1.]
- Marshall, ch. Eliab and Anne, Mar. 15, 1763. [Marshal,  
 G.R.7.]
- Martha, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 27, 1692.
- Martha, ch. James and Mary, Jan. 10, 1708-9.
- Martha, ch. Benjamin and Martha, Oct. 23, 1731.
- Martha, ch. Solomon and Marth, May 27, 1738.
- Martha, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, June 11, 1744.
- Martha [dup. Patty] Fobes, ch. Oliver and Mary (second w.),  
 Apr. 23, 1810. [Patta Fobes Washburn, ch. Oliver and  
 Mary (Howard) (second w.), P.R.1.]

- WASHBURN, Martin, ch. Rob[er]t and Mary, Mar. 17, 1749-50.  
 Martin L. P., ch. Cephas and Mercy, Aug. 31, 1828. [Martin L., h. Hannah W. Hall, G.R.2.]  
 Mary, ch. James and Mary, Oct. 28, 1694.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 25, 1722.  
 Mary, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1725.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin and Martha, Mar. 24, 1729-30.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin 2d and Mary, June 6, 1751.  
 Mary, ch. Noah and Mary, Jan. 6, 1756.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah 2d and Phebee, Nov. 4, 1762.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1765.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin 3d and Desire, June 29, 1780.  
 Mary, ch. Oliver and Mary (second w.), Apr. 12, 1815.  
 Mary, Dec. 2, 1837, G.R.5.  
 Mary Briggs, ch. Hiram and Nabby, Feb. 27, 1814.  
 Mary H., ch. Rotheus and Mary, Dec. 3, 1830. [w. Hiram H. White, G.R.1. w. Hiram White, P.R.36.]  
 Mary Jane, d. Carver and Jane M., June 19, 1836, G.R.1. [d. Carver and Jane (Hayward), P.R.36.]  
 Mercy, ch. Josiah and Mercy, May 29, 1718.  
 Meria, ch. Levi and Molly, Oct. 28, 1796.  
 Mira Louisa, ch. Carver [and] Harriet, Dec. 21, 1828. [w. James H. Whitney, Dec. 21, 1827, G.R.1. w. Frederic Cushing, w. James H. Whiting, d. Carver and Harriet (Harding), Dec. 21, 1827, P.R.36.]  
 Molley, ch. Levi and Molly, Nov. 4, 1778.  
 Moses, ch. James and Mary, Sept. 9, 1702.  
 Moses, ch. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1730.  
 Myra Louisa (see Mira Louisa).  
 Nahum, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1806, [in] Bridgeton, Me. [Dr. Nahum, h. Christiana [(Pratt)], G.R.1. h. Christiana (Pratt), P.R.36.]  
 Nahum Jr., ch. Nahum and Christiana, July 30, 1839. [Corpl., druggist, s. Dr. Nahum, R.R. s. Dr. Nahum and Christiana, G.R.1. h. Mary (Reed), h. Corinna (Bates), P.R.36.]  
 Nancy Adams Vinton, ch. Calvin and Eunice [(Sprague) P.R.1.], Apr. 21, 1812.  
 Nathan, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 29, 1699.  
 Nathan, ch. Cornelius and Experience, Dec. 25, 1728.  
 Nathan, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1819.  
 Nathan, ch. Thomas J. and Marcia P. [(Perkins) P.R.13.], June 22, 1844.  
 Nathan H., stone cutter, s. Azel, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 26, R.R.  
 Nathanael, ch. John and Margret, Sept. 3, 1713.

- WASHBURN, Nathanael, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1757.  
 Nathanael, ch. Abram and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1766. [Nathaniel, h. Salome (Simmons) [*Simmons written in pencil above Howard crossed out*], s. Abram and Rebecca (Leonard), P.R.I. Nathaniel, P.R.87.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Feb. 7, 1748, G.R.7.  
 Nath[anie]l Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Salome, May —, 1797. [h. Joanna [dup. Joannah] (Snell), s. Nathaniel and Salome (Simmons) [*Simmons written in pencil above Howard crossed out*], May 14, P.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel, ch. Abram 2d and Sarah (second w.), Sept. 6, 1835. [s. Col. Abram and Sarah M., G.R.I. ch. Abram and Sarah M. (Shaw), P.R.I.]  
 Nehemiah, ch. Noah and Mary, Jan. 1, 1743.  
 Noah, ch. Noah and Elisabeth, July 18, 1716.  
 Noah, ch. Noah and Mary, Sept. 9, 1741.  
 Noah, ch. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1744.  
 Olive, ch. Eliab and Anne, Aug. 1, 1777.  
 Olive, ch. Levi and Molly, Feb. 25, 1785.  
 Oliver, ch. Eleazer and Anna, Sept. 22, 1755.  
 Oliver, ch. Benjamin 3d and Desire, Aug. 30, 1763. [h. Mary (Howard) (second w.), Aug. 29, P.R.I.]  
 Oliver Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], ch. Oliver and Martha [(first w.) P.R.I.], Oct. 28, 1796.  
 Oliver Alden, ch. Levi and Molly, Sept. 24, 1788.  
 Parney, ch. Levi and Molly, Feb. 21, 1791.  
 Patience, ch. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 11, 1754.  
 Patty Fobes (see Martha Fobes Washburn).  
 Peter, ch. Moses and Hannah, June 16, 1728.  
 Peter, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1750.  
 Phillip, ch. William and Experience, May 26, 1726.  
 Phillip, ch. William and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1743.  
 Rebecca, ch. William and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1746.  
 Rebecca, ch. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 21, 1748.  
 Rebecca, ch. Nathaniel and Salome, July 28, 1792, in Pomfret, Vt. [Rebecca L., w. Lewis Holmes, G.R.I. Rebecca, ch. Nathaniel and Salome (Simmons) [*Simmons written in pencil above Howard crossed out*], P.R.I.]  
 Rebekah, ch. Josiah and Mercy, Feb. 15, 1711-12.  
 Reuel, ch. Oliver and Martha, Nov. 11, 1789.  
 Rhobe Snell, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 20, 1808.  
 Robert, ch. John and Margret, May 23, 1715.  
 Robert, ch. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1733.  
 Robert, ch. Cornelius and Experience, Feb. 6, 1735.

- WASHBURN, Robert, ch. Cornelius and Experience, Jan. 25, 1736.
- Rob[er]t, ch. Rob[er]t and Mary, Jan. 9, 1740.
- Robert, ch. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 7, 1760.
- Roby Snell (see Rhobe Snell Washburn).
- Rotheus, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1803, in Turner Falls. [h. Mary (Hayward), P.R.36.]
- Rufus, ch. Jeremiah and Charity, Jan. 21, 1760.
- Ruhama, ch. Henry and Sarah, July 15, 1757.
- Ruth, ch. Eliab and Anne, Apr. 6, 1783.
- Ruth, ch. Eliab and Anne, Oct. 2, 1786.
- Saba, ch. Abram 2d and Pamela, Aug. 4, 1829. [w. Fisher Ames Sprague, d. Abram and Pamela (Keith), P.R.1.]
- Salathiel, ch. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 29, 1763.
- Sally, ch. Benjamin 3d and Desire, July 14, 1767.
- Sally, ch. Daniel and Experience, Feb. 16, 1768.
- Salmon, ch. Josiah and Huldah (second w.), Nov. 25, 1757.
- Salmon, Dec. 7, 1758, G.R.7.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, June 2, 1710.
- Samuel, ch. Henry and Sarah, July 12, 1754.
- Samuel Shaw, ch. Abram 2d and Sarah (second w.), Jan. 13, 1842. [s. Col. Abram and Sarah M., G.R.1. ch. Abram and Sarah M. (Shaw), P.R.1.]
- Sarah, ch. James and Mary, Oct. 2, 1706.
- Sarah, ch. Israel and Waitstil, Aug. 14, 1709. [w. Ephraim Keith, P.R.35.]
- Sarah, ch. John and Bethiah, June 5, 1740.
- Sarah, ch. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1746.
- Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Zerviah, Apr. 19, 1748.
- Sarah [——], w. Solomon, Nov. 14, 1780, in Raynham. [d. Jabez Carver and Sarah of Raynham, P.R.36.]
- Sarah, ch. Seth and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1812. [ch. Seth and Sarah A. H., G.R.9. ch. Seth and Sarah Willis, P.R.1. ch. Seth (s. Abram) and Sarah (Carver), P.R.88.]
- Sarah Ann, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1815, [in] Mansfield. [Jan. 7, G.R.1.]
- Sarah S., ch. Nathaniel and Salome, Dec. 14, 1816. [Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Salome (Simmons) [Simmons *written in pencil above* Howard *crossed out*], Dec. 8, P.R.1.]
- Sears, ch. Benjamin 3d and Desire, May 19, 1777. [Capt., G.R.7.]
- Seth, ch. Israel and Waitstil, July 11, 1714.
- Seth, ch. Josiah 2d and Phebee, June 11, 1756.
- Seth, Sept. 23, 1776, G.R.9. [h. Sarah Willis, s. Abram and Rebecca (Leonard), P.R.1. ch. Abram and Rebecca, P.R.87. h. Sarah (Carver), s. Abram, P.R.88.]



- WASHBURN, Seth, ch. Seth and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1817. [ch. Seth and Sarah Willis, P.R.1. Seth Jr., h. Casindania (Pratt), s. Seth (s. Abram) and Sarah (Carver), P.R.88.]
- Seth B. [dup. Benjamin], ch. Seth Jr. [dup. farmer] and Cassindana, Dec. 5, 1843. [Seth B., ch. Seth Jr. and Casindania (Pratt), P.R.88.]
- Silas, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 11, 1712-13.
- Silence, ch. Nehemiah and Jane, July 26, 1713.
- Silvanus, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, Feb. 24, 1737-8.
- Solomon, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1708.
- Solomon, ch. Solomon and Marth, Sept. 1, 1734.
- Solomon, ch. Josiah 2d and Phebee, Oct. 24, 1754.
- Solomon, h. Sarah, June 18, 1780. [h. Sarah (Carver), s. Solomon, P.R.36.]
- Sophia, ch. Isaac and Huldah, Nov. 3, 1789.
- Stephen, ch. Noah and Mary, May 26, 1748.
- Susan S., ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1833. [Susan Storrs Washburne, d. Jonathan and Sally K., C.R.3. Susan Storrs Washburn, d. Jonathan and Sally K., Nov. 30, G.R.1. Susan S. Washburn, Nov. 30, P.R.12.]
- Susanna (Washburn), ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1711[*blot*, ? 1714].
- Susanna, ch. Eleazer and Anna, Apr. 27, 1740.
- Susanna, ch. Henry and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1742.
- Susanna, ch. Benjamin 2d and Mary, May 18, 1749.
- Susanna, ch. Levi and Molly, Jan. 24, 1777.
- Susanna, ch. Joshua and Lovicea, Dec. 14, 1787. [Susannah, ch. Joshua and Lovice, P.R.9.]
- Tabitha, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1716.
- Tabitha, ch. Solomon and Marth, June 1, 1736.
- Tabitha, ch. Jeremiah and Charity, Jan. 28, 1758.
- Thankful, ch. William and Experience, Aug. 13, 1723.
- Thankfull, ch. William and Rebecca, June 6, 1749.
- Thomas, ch. John and Bethiah, Oct. 1, 1738.
- Thomas, ch. Josiah 2d and Phebee, Oct. 16, 1758.
- Thomas, ch. Oliver and Martha, June 29, 1787.
- Thomas Jefferson [dup. h. Marcia (Perkins)], ch. Solomon and Sarah, June 25, 1809, [in] Bridgeton, Me.
- Thomas Jefferson, ch. Thomas J. and Marcia P. [(Perkins) P.R.13.], June 23, 1839.
- Timothy, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1721.
- Vina Sprague, ch. Calvin and Eunice [(Sprague) P.R.1.], Apr. 14, 1819.
- Weltha W. [—], w. Hosea, Aug. 28, 1826, G.R.9.



WASHBURN, Willard (see Williard).

William, s. John Jr., Feb. 16, 1686.

William, ch. William and Experience, Apr. 14, 1718.

William, ch. William and Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1752.

William H., ch. Rotheus and Mary, Sept. 1, 1834. [h. Esther M. (Rogers), P.R.36.]

Williard, ch. Oliver and Martha, Sept. 11, 1802.

Williard [dup. Willard], ch. Oliver and Mary (second w.), May 16, 1805. [Willard, ch. Oliver and Mary (Howard) (second w.), P.R.1.]

Zenas, ch. Eleazer and Anna, July 1, 1741.

Zerviah, ch. Jonathan and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1760. [Zeruiah, w. Solomon Howard, P.R.1.]

Zilpha, ch. Daniel and Experience, May 10, 1757. [Zilphia, w. Noah Whitman, P.R.1.]

Zilpha, ch. Levi and Molly, Aug. 3, 1780.

Ziporah, ch. Ezekiel and Experience, Aug. 16, 1750.

Zipporah, ch. William and Experience, Aug. 17, 1721.

——, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 29, 1696.

——, s. Israel and Waitstil, Jan. 6 [blot, ? 6], 1710-11.

——, "third" ch. Cornelius, bp. July 14, 1734, C.R.1.

——, "first Born," s. Jacob and Mercy, June 15, 1764.

**WASHBURNE** (see Washborn, Washbourn, Washburn), Josia, "first born" ch. John Jr., Feb. 11, 1679.

**WATERMAN**, Barabus, ch. Peres Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1776.

Bethia, ch. Peres Jr. and Abigail, May 15, 1772.

Calvin, ch. Peres Jr. and Abigail, June 2, 1768.

Deborah [———], w. Seth, Jan. 26, 1808, in Kingston.

Ichabod, h. Parthenia, Aug. 12, 1767, G.R.4.

Levina, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1770, G.R.7.

Lydia, ch. Peres Jr. and Abigail, June 13, 1774.

Mary Louisa, ch. Seth and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1831, in Duxbury.

Minerva, w. Isaac Alden, Mar. 17, 1795, P.R.66.

Parthenia [———], w. Ichabod, Nov. 14, 1766, G.R.4.

Ruth, ch. Peres Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1770.

Seth, h. Deborah, Mar. 26, 1803, in Buckfield, Me.

Stephen, ch. Peres Jr. and Abigail, July 22, 1766.

Walter Everett, ch. Seth and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1833.

——, s. Jona[than] and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1769, G.R.7.

**WATKINS**, Abigail, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1763.

Martha, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1766.

WATKINS, Mehetabel, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1771.  
Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1774.

WEEKS, Charles A., s. Andrew K., painter, and Harriett T.,  
Aug. 10, 1848.

WELCH, Michael, laborer, enl. Aug. 16, 1862, a. 38, R.R.

WENTWORTH, Betsey [——], w. Theophilus, Sept. 10,  
1779, in Randolph.

Charles S., shoemaker, enl. July 26, 1861, a. 22, R.R.

Darius [dup. h. Olive], ch. Theophilus and Betsey, Sept. 5,  
1803. [h. Olive (Pratt), P.R.90.]

Darius Capen, s. Darius and Olive, bp. June 23, 1839, C.R.3.  
[ch. Darius and Olive (Pratt), grand ch. Theophilus and  
Betsey, b. Jan. 30, P.R.90.]

Eliza, ch. Theophilus and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1796. [w. Ezra  
Edson, P.R.90.]

Eliza, ch. Martin and Ruth, June 15, 1827. [ch. Martin and  
Ruth Sturdevant, grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey,  
P.R.90.]

Ephraim French, ch. Theophilus and Betsey, July 1, 1818.

Ezra Edson, ch. Soranus and Sophia W., Feb. 12, 1842. [ch.  
Soranus and Sophia (Kingman), grand ch. Theophilus  
and Betsey, P.R.90.]

Hiram, ch. Theophilus and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1807. [h. Anna  
L., G.R.1. h. Anna (Leach), h. Susan Barrows, h. Mar-  
garet Gould, P.R.90.]

Hiram W., ch. Hiram and Anna, Dec. 1, 1834. [Hiram Wales  
Wentworth, C.R.3. Hiram Wales Wentworth, ch. Hiram  
and Anna (Leach), P.R.50. Hiram Wales Wentworth, ch.  
Hiram and Anna (Leach), grand ch. Theophilus and  
Betsey, P.R.90.]

Horace, shoemaker, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 42, R.R.

Horace E., shoemaker, s. Horace, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 19, R.R.

Jane, ch. Martin and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1830. [ch. Martin and  
Ruth Sturdevant, grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey,  
P.R.90.]

Joan Edson [Joan Edson Wentworth *written in pencil*, dup.  
*crossed out*, Joanna], [twin] ch. Martin and Ruth, Mar. 27,  
1829. [Joanna Edson Wentworth, [twin] ch. Martin and  
Ruth Sturdevant, grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey,  
P.R.90.]

John Martin, [twin] ch. Martin and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1829.  
[[twin] ch. Martin and Ruth Sturdevant, grand ch. The-  
ophilus and Betsey, P.R.90.]

- WENTWORTH, Julia Ann, ch. Hiram and Anna, bp. July 9, 1837, C.R.3. [w. Solomon Keith, b. Apr. 4, P.R.49. ch. Hiram and Anna (Leach), b. Apr. 4, P.R.50. Julia Anne, ch. Hiram and Anna (Leach), grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey, b. Apr. 3, P.R.90.]
- Lewis, ch. Theophilus and Betsey, June 12, 1814. [h. Matilda B. (Leach), h. Cordelia E. (Leach), P.R.90.]
- Lucian F., shoemaker, s. Horace, enl. Sept. 23, 1862, a. 18, R.R.
- Martin, ch. Theophilus and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1801. [h. Ruth Sturdevant, P.R.90.]
- Mary Elizabeth, ch. Wales and Polly (Bacon), grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey, Apr. 27, 1826, P.R.90.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Horace, wheelwright, and Mary, Dec. 13, 1849.
- Mary N., [twin] ch. Lewis [dup. shoemaker] and Matilda B., Dec. 27, 1843. [Mary Neu Komm Wentworth, [twin] ch. Lewis and Matilda B. (Leach), grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey, P.R.90.]
- Matilda B. [———], w. Lewis, Sept. 27, 1811, G.R.4.
- Olive [———], w. Darius, Mar. 11, 1808, in Middleborough. [Olive (Pratt), G.R.4.]
- Olive, ch. Martin and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1832. [ch. Martin and Ruth Sturdevant, grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey, P.R.90.]
- Olive Frances, ch. Darius and Olive, Dec. 3, 1836. [ch. Darius and Olive (Pratt), grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey, Dec. 1, P.R.90.]
- Prince Wales, ch. Theophilus and Betsey, Nov. 6, 1798. [h. Polly (Bacon), P.R.90.]
- Ruth S. [———], w. Martin, Oct. 8, 1799, G.R.1.
- Sarah C., [twin] ch. Lewis [dup. shoemaker] and Matilda B., Dec. 27, 1843. [Sarah Cordelia, [twin] ch. Lewis and Matilda B. (Leach), grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey, P.R.90.]
- Sophia W. [———], w. Soranus, May 26, 1821, G.R.1.
- Soranus, ch. Theophilus and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1810. [h. Rebecca (Leonard), h. Sophia (Kingman), P.R.90.]
- Soranus, ch. Martin and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1835. [ch. Martin and Ruth Sturdevant, grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey, P.R.90.]
- Theophilus, h. Betsey, Aug. 13, 1773, in Canton.
- Wales Bradford, ch. Wales and Polly (Bacon), grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1823, P.R.90.
- , s. Soranus and Sophia (Kingman) (second w.), grand ch. Theophilus and Betsey, May 6, 1840, P.R.90.

WENTWORTH, ———, s. Soranus and Sophia W., Sept. 26,  
1843, G.R.1.

———, s. Horace, wheelwright, and Mary, Apr. 6, 1845.

WESLEY, Isaac, ch. Joseph and Jane, Nov. 16, 1740.

John, ch. Joseph and Jane, May 9, 1745.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Jane, Nov. 22, 1742.

WEST, Ezra, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, June 30, 1739.

John, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1743.

Mehetabel, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1741.

WESTON, Asa, ch. Seth and Lusanna, Mar. 28, 1784, in  
Middleborough.

Benjamin F., h. Louisa Rickard, ———, 1811, G.R.5.

Daniel, ch. Seth and Lusanna, Dec. 24, 1780.

Franklin C., ———, 1841, G.R.5.

Lizzie E. [? m.], ———, 1833, G.R.5.

Louisa Rickard [———], w. Benjamin F., ———, 1821, G.R.5.

Lucy, ch. Seth and Lusanna, July 18, 1788, in Duxbury.

Sally, ch. Seth and Lusanna, Mar. 27, 1801.

WHALEN (see Whelen).

WHARTON, Charity, ch. Robert and Mary, Oct. 8, 1783.

Polly, ch. Robert and Mary, Aug. 25, 1779, in Plymouth.

Robert, ch. Robert and Mary, Aug. 16, 1781.

WHEELER, Martha Washington, w. Samuel Worcester, d.

Henry A. and Dolly K. of Concord, Feb. 22, 1849, P.R.77.

WHELEN, Mary Ann, d. Michael, laborer, and Ann, Apr. 1,  
1849.

WHITAKER, Susan, second w. Jacob Perkins, formerly w.

——— Morse, Sept. 25, 1795, P.R.13.

WHITE, Clarissa [———], w. Moses, Feb. 24, 1801, G.R.1.

Eliza B., ch. Frederick and Patience, Mar. 15, 1819, in Rayn-  
ham.

Frederick, ch. Frederick and Patience, Jan. 7, 1828.

Hiram H., Feb. 19, 1825, G.R.1. [h. Mary (Washburn), P.R.36.]

Huldah, ch. Edward and Keziah, Oct. 10, 1739.

Keziah, ch. Edward and Keziah, Aug. 29, 1744.

Loiza, ch. Frederick and Patience, Apr. 4, 1823, [in] Raynham.

Maria, ch. Frederick and Patience, Nov. 26, 1825.

Mary, ch. Frederick and Patience, Apr. 18, 1830.

Phebe, ch. Edward and Keziah, Sept. 15, 1741.

WHITE, Sibyl, w. Amariah Hall, d. Samuel of Raynham, Apr. 17, 1769, G.R.10.

Sophronia, ch. Frederick and Patience, May 31, 1834.

WHITING (see Whitten), Ephraim Howard, ch. Marlborough (Whitteng) and Nabbe, Jan. 31, 1805.

John Adams, ch. Marlborough (Whitteng) and Nabbe, Sept. 16, 1800.

WHITMAN (see Whittman), Abigail, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1702.

Abigail, ch. Zachariah (Whittman) and Elenor, Nov. 21, 1743.

Abigail, [twin] ch. Eleazer and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1746-7.

Abigail, ch. Josiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1751.

Abigail, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, May 25, 1763.

Abigail, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), May 10, 1793.

Alfred, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), Mar. 30, 1781.

Allen, ch. Capt. Isaac and Bathsheba, May 13, 1792.

Amoss, ch. Thomas and Jemima, Feb. 17, 1738.

Angelina, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, June 24, 1777.

Anna, ch. Terah and Anna, May 2, 1754.

Asa, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, May 31, 1761.

Asa, ch. Peter and Sarah (second w.), Jan. 27, 1782.

Asa, ch. Asa and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1804.

Basheba, ch. Capt. Isaac and Bathsheba, Mar. 6, 1797.

Bathsheba, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), June 8, 1777.

Benjamin, ch. Nicholas and Mary (second w.), June 15, 1719.

Benjamin, ch. Thomas and Jemima, Feb. 2, 1732.

Benjamin, ch. Zachariah (Whittman) and Elenor, Apr. 16, 1741.

Benjamin, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1768.

Bernard, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), June 8, 1796.

Betsey, ch. Noah and Zilphia (Washburn), Sept. 12, 1794, P.R.1.

Betsy, ch. Ebenezer, Mar. 29, 1816.

Calvin, ch. Ezra and Rhoda, Oct. 5, 1777.

Catharine, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), July 4, 1775.

Celia, ch. Nathan and Mercy, Sept. 28, 1790.

Celia Mitchell, ch. Daniel and Celia (Harris), Oct. 14, 1818, P.R.1.

Christianna, ch. Peter and Sarah (second w.), Dec. 18, 1785.

Clarissa, ch. Ezra and Eunice, June 4, 1804.

Cyrus, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, July 22, 1773.

Daniel, ch. John and Hannah (third w.), May 15, 1744.

Daniel, June 11, 1787, G.R.1. [h. Celia (Harris), s. Noah and Zilphia (Washburn), P.R.1.]



- WHITMAN, David, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1708-9.  
 David, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1762.  
 David Snow, ch. Ezra and Rhoda, May 14, 1774.  
 Deborah Howard, ch. Asa and Deborah, Oct. 22, 1806.  
 Dolly, ch. Peter and Sarah (second w.), Nov. 4, 1776.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, June 26, 1713.  
 Eben[eze]r, ch. Nicholas and Mary (second w.) [*sic*, ? third w.],  
 Dec. 6, 1736.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Dec. 7, 1741.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, June 20, 1765.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Noah and Zilphia (Washburn), Mar. 18, 1782,  
 P.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Jephthah and Elizabeth, July 5, 1791.  
 Eleazer, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1755.  
 Elenor, ch. Zachariah (Whittman) and Elenor, Feb. 14, 1739.  
 Eliab, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, May 8, 1744.  
 Eliezer, ch. Nicholas and Mary (second w.), July 31, 1716.  
 Elijah, ch. Nicholas and Mary, Sept. 23, 1762.  
 Elisabeth, ch. John and Elisabeth (second w.), Aug. 6, 1732.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1752.  
 Elisabeth, ch. John 3d and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1767.  
 Emily, ch. Ezra and Eunice, Jan. 23, 1807.  
 Enos, ch. Seth and Ruth, May 9, 1756.  
 Ephraim, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1758.  
 Eunice, ch. Nicholas and Mary, July 11, 1769.  
 Eunice, ch. Ezra and Eunice, July 19, 1799, in Wellfleet.  
 Ezra, ch. John and Hannah (third w.), May 7, 1747.  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Rhoda, Oct. 5, 1769.  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Eunice, June 7, 1812.  
 Freedom, ch. Nathan and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1792.  
 Freelove, ch. Noah and w., Oct. 6, 1775, P.R.I.  
 George Little, s. Ebenezer, Mar. 21, 1822, C.R.I.  
 Gilbert, ch. Nathan and Mercy, Oct. 10, 1788.  
 Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1709.  
 Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1745.  
 Hannah, [twin] ch. Eleazer and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1746-7.  
 Hannah, ch. Ezra and Rhoda, Oct. 5, 1771.  
 Hiram (see ——— Whitman).  
 Hosea, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), Feb. 20, 1788.  
 Isaac, ch. Thomas and Jemima, Mar. 28, 1742.  
 Isaac, ch. Simeon and Martha, Sept. 25, 1750.  
 Isaac, ch. Jephthah and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1792.  
 Isaac Snow, ch. Capt. Isaac and Bathsheba, Jan. 29, 1805.  
 Isaiah, ch. David and Susannah, Oct. 5, 1741.

- WHITMAN, Isaiah, ch. Nicholas and Mary, Sept. 3, 1760.  
 James, ch. John and Elisabeth (second w.), Jan. 2, 1738-9.  
 James, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1760.  
 James, ch. John 3d and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1769.  
 James, ch. Ebenezer 2d and Lydia, July 25, 1791.  
 Jason, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), Apr. 30, 1799.  
 Jemima, ch. Peter and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1758.  
 Jemimah, ch. Thomas and Jemima, June 27, 1734.  
 Jephtha, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1767.  
 Jephthah, ch. Jephthah and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1796.  
 Jephthah, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1748.  
 John, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1703-4.  
 John, ch. John and Elisabeth (second w.), Mar. 17, 1735.  
 John, ch. David and Susannah, May 20, 1739.  
 John, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), Feb. 4, 1790.  
 Jonah, ch. Zachariah (Whittman) and Elenor, May 17, 1749.  
 Jonathan, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1710.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1748.  
 Joseph, ch. Simeon and Martha, Dec. 31, 1757.  
 Joshua, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1753.  
 Josiah, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, May 6, 1706.  
 Josiah, ch. Nicholas and Mary (third w.), Feb. 11, 1723-4.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 16, 1753.  
 Josiah, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), Mar. 29, 1779.  
 Kilborn, ch. Zachariah and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1765.  
 Lemuel, ch. Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1750.  
 Levi, ch. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 4, 1748.  
 Luther, ch. Ezra and Eunice, Mar. 10, 1802, in Pembroke.  
 Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, June 24, 1748.  
 Lydia, ch. John 3d and Lydia, July 29, 1765.  
 Lydia, ch. Noah and w., May 12, 1777, P.R.I.  
 Martha, ch. Simeon and Martha, Nov. 3, 1760.  
 Mary, ch. Nicholas and Mary (third w.), Aug. 27, 1720.  
 Mary, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1743.  
 Mary, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1751.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Asa and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1809.  
 Mary Coolidge, "Several years associate Principal and after the death of Mary Lyon, Principal of Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary," second w. Dea. Morton Eddy, d. Alfred, Aug. 4, 1809, G.R.I.  
 Mehitable, ch. Capt. Isaac and Bathsheba, Feb. 14, 1788.  
 Melinda, ch. Ezra and Eunice, Apr. 3, 1809.  
 Molley, ch. Peter and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1754.  
 Molly, ch. Peter and Susanna, May 17, 1756.

- WHITMAN, Molly, ch. Nicholas and Mary, Oct. 15, 1765.  
 Nabby, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, July 10, 1763.  
 Nabby, ch. Ebenezer, July 21, 1812.  
 Nancy, ch. Peter and Sarah (second w.), May 20, 1778.  
 Nathan, ch. Thomas and Jemima, Feb. —, 1736.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Bettie, May 19, 1766.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Mercy, Apr. 26, 1796.  
 Nathaniel, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), Dec. 25, 1785.  
 Nicholas, ch. Nicholas and Mary (third w.), Nov. 4, 1731.  
 Noah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1743. [h. Zilphia  
 (Washburn), Oct. 12, P.R.I.]  
 Noah, "Physician in West Bridgewater," ch. Noah and Zilphia  
 (Washburn), Mar. 3, 1785, P.R.I.  
 Noah, ch. Ebenezer, June 7, 1814.  
 Obediah, ch. John 3d and Abigail (second w.), Mar. 22, 1783.  
 Peter, ch. Thomas and Jemima, May 4, 1730.  
 Philibert, ch. Amos and Anna, Jan. 9, 1766.  
 Pyam Cushing Keith, ch. Ebenezer, July 22, 1809.  
 Rebeka, ch. Nathan and Bettie, Mar. 7, 1764.  
 Rhoda, ch. Ezra and Rhoda, Nov. 12, 1779.  
 Rhoda Snow, ch. Ezra and Eunice, May 4, 1797, in Wellfleet.  
 Ruth, ch. Zachariah (Whittman) and Elenor, Apr. 14, 1746.  
 Sally, ch. Peter and Sarah (second w.), July 17, 1779.  
 Sally, ch. Jephthah and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1797.  
 Samuel, ch. John and Elisabeth (second w.), Sept. 26, 1730.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 15, 1764.  
 Sarah, ch. Nicholas and Mary (third w.), May 8, 1726.  
 Sarah [———], second w. Peter, Nov. 22, 1747.  
 Sarah, ch. Seth and Ruth, July 22, 1751.  
 Sarah, ch. Noah and Zilphia (Washburn), Sept. 24, 1780, P.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Daniel and Celia (Harris), Apr. 16, 1821, P.R.I. [w.  
 Calvin Leavitt, G.R.I.]  
 Seth, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1713.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1754.  
 Seth Allen, ch. Nathan and Bettie, May 2, 1762.  
 Silence, ch. Terah and Anna, Mar. 2, 1752 "O: S."  
 Simeon, ch. Thomas and Jemima, Sept. 9, 1728.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Martha, Jan. 26, 1753.  
 Sophia, ch. Capt. Isaac and Bathsheba, Mar. 7, 1786.  
 Stephen, ch. Seth and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1745.  
 Susanna, ch. Peter and Susanna, Apr. 22, 1753.  
 Susanna, ch. Peter and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1761.  
 Susannah, ch. Nicholas and Mary (second w.) [*sic*, ? third w.],  
 May 15, 1734.

WHITMAN, Thomas, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1702.  
 Thomas, ch. Simeon and Martha, June 6, 1755.  
 William, ch. Nicholas and Mary (third w.), Apr. 11, 1722.  
 William, ch. Thomas and Jemima, May 21, 1740.  
 Zachariah, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1704.  
 Zenas, ch. Amos and Anna, May 12, 1767.  
 ———, s. Daniel and Celia, June 11, 1817, G.R.I. [Hiram, ch.  
 Daniel and Celia (Harris), P.R.I.]

WHITMARSH, Asa, ch. Jacob and Hanah, July 2, 1764.  
 Asaph, ch. Asa and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1793.  
 Ezra, ch. Lot and Susanna, Dec. 18, 1808.  
 Huldah, ch. Jacob and Hanah, Feb. 21, 1762.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob and Hanah, July 14, 1759.  
 John, ch. Lot and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1801.  
 Lot, ch. Lot and Susanna, May 22, 1796.  
 Mary, ch. Jacob and Hanah, Mar. 11, 1767.  
 Mary, ch. Lot and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1798.  
 Olive, ch. Jacob and Hanah, Mar. 18, 1755.  
 Olive, ch. Lot and Susanna, May 14, 1804.  
 Oliver Gurney, ch. Asa and Sarah, June 10, 1796.  
 Sarah, ch. Jacob and Hanah, Mar. 24, 1757.  
 Simeon Gannett, ch. Thomas and Charlotta, Sept. 9, 1812.  
 Thankfull, ch. Jacob and Hanah, Nov. 14, 1752.  
 Zerua, ch. Jacob and Hanah, July 6, 1769.

WHITMORE (see Whittemore), Caroline, ch. Richard and  
 Elizabeth (Hammond), Nov. 1, 1814, P.R.99.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Richard and Elizabeth (Hammond), June 1,  
 1818, P.R.99.  
 Eunice H., ch. Richard and Elizabeth (Hammond), Aug. 24,  
 1800, P.R.99.  
 Harriet, ch. Richard and Elizabeth (Hammond), Dec. 1, 1803,  
 P.R.99.  
 Mary H., w. Seth Wilber, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Ham-  
 mond), Mar. 17, 1805, P.R.99.  
 Priscilla H., ch. Richard and Elizabeth (Hammond), July 27,  
 1811, P.R.99.  
 Rebeckah, ch. Richard and Elizabeth (Hammond), Aug. 27,  
 1808, P.R.99.

WHITTEMORE (see Whitmore), Caroline A., ch. David and  
 Urana, Jan. 2, 1842.  
 Elizabeth B., ch. David and Urana, Feb. 24, 1843.  
 ———, d. David, boot maker, and Urana, Feb. 10, 1846.



**WHITTEN** (see Whiting), Martin, ch. Marlborough (Whitteng) and Nabbe, Mar. 24, 1797.

Sumner, ch. Marlborough (Whitteng) and Nabbe, Feb. 16, 1799.

**WHITTMAN** (see Whitman), Abiah, ch. Zachariah and Elenor, Sept. 14, 1735.

Ebenezer (Whitman), [twin] ch. Zachariah and Elenor, Feb. 25, 1751-2.

Samuel, ch. Zachariah and Elenor, July 23, 1734.

Sarah, [twin] ch. Zachariah and Elenor, Feb. 25, 1751-2.

Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and Elenor, Jan. 9, 1737-8.

**WIGHT**, Harriet, w. Philip Crapo, d. Oliver and Harmony, May 14, 1798, G.R.1.

**WILBAR** (see Wilber, Wilbore, Wilbur, Willbar), Aberdeen, ch. Isaac and Susanna, June 23, 1785.

Abigail, d. Joseph, furnaceman, and Nancy, July 12, 1843.

Alice Antonette, d. Isaac, farmer, and Stella, Nov. 24, 1847.

Angelica, ch. Gardner and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1814. [Angelica H., P.R.56.]

Austin B., ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1832.

Barak, ch. Barak and Lois, Jan. 18, 1801.

Bethiah Otis, d. David H., shoemaker, and Bethiah O., Nov. 9, 1847.

Calvin Hooper, ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, May 21, 1825. [Wilbur, G.R.1.]

Catharine W., ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1830.

Charles W., ch. Seth and Mary, May 6, 1839. [shoemaker, R.R. Charles Whitmore Wilbar, ch. Seth (Wilber) and Mary H. (Whitmore), P.R.99.]

Chelsias, ch. Gardner and Hannah, July 18, 1818. [Chelsias S., July 18, 1819, P.R.56.]

Debby [dup. Deborah], ch. Gideon and Huldah, Sept. 9, 1789. [Deborah, Sept. 9, 1786 [*sic*, see Gardaner], P.R.56.]

Deborah, ch. Barak and Lois, Apr. 11, 1805.

Edwin, ch. Marshall, Jan. 11, 1822.

Elizabeth, ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, July 3, 1818.

Ellen, ch. Sanford and Sophia, June 19, 1840.

Emeline, ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1810.

Eunice Ellen, d. David W., farmer, and Eunice H., Mar. 3, 1845.

Florentius, ch. Gardner and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1821. [Florentius E., P.R.56.]



- WILBAR, Gardaner [dup. Gardner], ch. Gideon and Huldah,  
Dec. 19, 1786. [Gardner, G.R.1. Gardner [h. Hannah  
(Shaw)], P.R.56.]
- George, h. Lydia (Wilbar), Oct. 22, 1785, P.R.17.
- George, ch. Marshall, Apr. 13, 1815.
- George Melvin, s. George S., farmer, and Louisa A., Aug. 1,  
1847.
- George S., ch. George and Lydia [(Wilbar) P.R.17.], Jan. 8,  
1822.
- Gideon, ch. Barak and Lois, Dec. 15, 1811.
- Hannah [———], w. Gardner, Nov. 12, 1787. [Nov. 11, G.R.1.  
ch. Zephaniah Shaw and Hannah, Nov. 11, P.R.56.]
- Henry, ch. Gardner and Hannah, July 8, 1816. [Henry G.,  
July 8, 1817, P.R.56.]
- Henry F., ch. Seth and Mary, Oct. 27, 1833. [Henry Franklin  
Wilber, h. Hannah M. (Fobes), s. Seth and Mary H.  
(Whitmore), P.R.99.]
- Henry Gardner, s. Florentius, carpenter, and Hannah D.,  
Nov. 13, 1849.
- Hiram, ch. Sanford and Sophia, ——— [rec. between ch. b.  
Dec. 23, 1833 and ch. b. June 19, 1840].
- Horace, ch. Sanford and Sophia, May 15, 1843.
- Horatio Nelson, ch. Marshall, Jan. 11, 1812, in Warren, Me.
- Huldah [———], w. Gideon, Feb. 13, 1767. [Huldah G.,  
P.R.56.]
- Isaac, ch. Sanford and Sophia, Dec. 23, 1833. [Wilbur, Dec.  
23, 1834, G.R.9.]
- Isaac Sanford, ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1821.
- Jemima, ch. Seth and Rachel, May 14, 1802. [Wilbore, ch.  
Seth and Rachel Shelly, P.R.8. Wilbar, ch. Seth (Wilber)  
and Rachel Shelly, P.R.99.]
- Julia Ann, ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1823.
- Keziah, ch. Marshall, Sept. 17, 1820.
- Kila, ch. Barak and Lois, Mar. 24, 1807. [Kilea, G.R.1.]
- Lavina, ch. Marshall, July 18, 1817.
- Louisa H., ch. George and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1827. [ch. George  
and Lydia (Wilbar), Apr. 7, P.R.17.]
- Lydia E., ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1834.
- Lysander, ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1812.
- Marshall, m., Sept. 17, 1781.
- Marshall, ch. Marshall, Jan. 14, 1808.
- Mary Ann, ch. Seth and Mary [Seth (Wilber) and Mary H.  
(Whitmore), P.R.99.], Oct. 22, 1835.
- Mary E., d. Isaac, farmer, and Stelling, Sept. 15, 1845.

- WILBAR, Mary H. [———], w. Kilea, June 12, 1812, G.R.1.  
 Nathan, s. Kilea and Mary H., Apr. 23, 1837, G.R.1.  
 Oliver C., ch. George and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1824. [Wilbur, G.R.8.  
     Wilbar, ch. George and Lydia (Wilbar), P.R.17.]  
 Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah], ch. Seth and Mary, Aug. 8, 1841.  
     [Rebecca W. Wilber, ch. Seth and Mary H. (Whitmore),  
     P.R.99.]  
 Sebra, ch. Barak and Lois, Mar. 18, 1816.  
 Selina, ch. Gardner and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1823. [Selina G., w.  
     Josiah L. Bassett, Apr. 30, G.R.1. Selina G., Apr. 30,  
     P.R.56.]  
 Seth, ch. Gideon and Huldah, Mar. 14, 1799 [dup. 1800].  
     [Mar. 14, 1800, P.R.56.]  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1804. [Wilbore, ch. Seth  
     and Rachel Shelly, Feb. 18, 1803, P.R.8. Wilber Jr., h.  
     Mary H. (Whitmore), s. Seth and Rachel Shelly, Feb. 18,  
     1804, P.R.99.]  
 Seth, ch. Gardner and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1825.  
 Seth Otis, ch. Seth (Wilber) and Mary H. (Whitmore), Aug. 1,  
     1837, P.R.99.  
 Susan L., ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1814.  
 Theodore, ch. Gardner and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1827. [Dec. 11,  
     P.R.56.]  
 Thomas Hooper, ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, May 14, 1816.  
 William Henry, ch. Aberdeen and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1827.  
**WILBER** (see Wilbar, Wilbore, Wilbur, Willbar), Annie  
     [———], w. Joel, Oct. 24, 1775, G.R.3.  
 Bethia O. [———], w. David H., July 20, 1826, G.R.3.  
 David H., h. Bethia O., May 24, 1825, G.R.3.  
 David W., h. Eunice H., Apr. 19, 1799, G.R.3.  
 Eunice H. [———], w. David W., Aug. 24, 1800, G.R.3.  
 Joel, h. Annie, July 1, 1774, G.R.3.  
 Richard Whitmore, h. Hannah Bartlett (Robbins) [of] N.  
     Carver, Aug. 18, 1833, P.R.82.  
 Seth, h. Rachel Shelly, Mar. 29, 1764, P.R.99.  
**WILBORE** (see Wilbar, Wilber, Wilbur, Willbar), Amos (Wil-  
     bor), ch. Lemuel and Sarah (second w.), Aug. 28, 1781.  
 Asa, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1760.  
 Barak, ch. George and Lydia, July 9, 1773.  
 Beththena, ch. George and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1771.  
 Caleb (Wilbor), ch. Lemuel and Sarah (second w.), Mar. 12,  
     1777.  
 Chloe, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, May 7, 1758, in Raynham.

WILBORE, Dan[ie]ll, [twin] ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1764.  
George, ch. George and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1757, in Raynham.  
Giddeon [dup. Gideon Wilbar, h. Huldah], ch. George and  
Lydia, Aug. 20, 1763. [Gideon Wilbar, P.R.56.]

Holden, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1762.

Isaac, ch. George and Lydia, May 14, 1759, in Raynham.

Jeremiah, ch. Lemuel and Sarah (second w.), Feb. 13, 1772.

Lavinia (see Levina).

Lemuel (Wilbor), ch. Lemuel and Sarah (second w.), Jan. 10,  
1775.

Levina, ch. George and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1778.

Methebel (Wilbaour), ch. Seth and Rachel Shelly, Nov. 1,  
1806, P.R.8. [Mehetable Wilber, P.R.99.]

Nicoles, ch. George and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1781.

Sarah (Wilbor), ch. Lemuel and Sarah (second w.), June 9,  
1779.

Seabuary, ch. George and Lydia, June 4, 1767. [Seabury Wil-  
bur, w. Hartwell Keith, G.R.6.]

Tryphena, [twin] ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1764.

**WILBUR** (see Wilbar, Wilber, Wilbore, Willbar), Asa F., ch.  
Lemuel, Jan. 14, 1812.

Emery S., ch. Lemuel, Nov. 15, 1815.

Henry Sanford, s. Isaac S. and Caroline, Sept. 8, 1846, G.R.8.

Josephus, ch. Lemuel, Jan. 27, 1804.

Mary A. [—], w. Oliver C., Jan. 14, 1840, G.R.8.

Melvin, ch. Lemuel, Aug. 10, 1802.

Oliver K., ch. Lemuel, May 31, 1809.

Orin, ch. Lemuel, June 21, 1799.

Royal, ch. Lemuel, Apr. 5, 1807.

**WILEY** (see Wylie).

**WILKINSON**, Ann of Pawtucket, R. I., w. Nathan Lazell,  
Mar. 5, 1803, P.R.1.

**WILLBAR** (see Wilbar, Wilber, Wilbore, Wilbur), Anna, ch.  
Isaac and Joanna (second w.), Sept. 25, 1800.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Joanna (second w.), Oct. 13, 1794.

Lurany, ch. Isaac and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1781. [Lurana, w.  
Zephaniah Fobes, G.R.8.]

Lydia, ch. Isaac and Susanna, Jan. 3, 1787. [Wilbar, w.  
George Wilbar, P.R.17.]

Olive, ch. Isaac and Joanna (second w.), Mar. 1, 1796.

Ruth, ch. Isaac and Susanna, May 12, 1783.

Susanna, ch. Isaac and Joanna (second w.), Apr. 10, 1792.

**WILLIAMS**, Amelia (see Armelia).

Anna H., ch. George Jr. and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1798.

Anne, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1789.

Armelia, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1772.

Bathsheba, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1763.

Calvin, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, July 2, 1770.

Calvin, ch. George Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1803.

Charles, ch. George Jr. and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1805.

Elizabeth H. Rose [———], w. William, ———, 1821, G.R.I.

George, ch. Josiah and Martha, Jan. 29, 1720-1.

George, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1753.

George, ch. George and Anne, May 2, 1775.

Hannah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, July 12, 1765.

Hannah, w. Joseph Bassett, Nov. 14, 1792, P.R.80.

Hannah Fobes, ch. Perez (William) and Mary (second w.),  
Oct. 31, 1807.

Huldah Kingman, ch. Perez (William) and Mary (second w.),  
Dec. 13, 1801.

John Adams, Rev., July 28, 1800, P.R.1.

Josiah, ch. Josiah and Martha, May 7, 1725.

Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1757.

Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1759.

Josiah, ch. Perez (William) and Huldah, Mar. 31, 1791.

Lavinia, ch. Perez (William) and Mary (second w.), Feb. 4,  
1804.

Macey, ch. Josiah and Martha, Feb. 9, 1735-6.

Macey, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, July 13, 1755.

Martha, ch. Josiah and Martha, May 24, 1728.

Martha, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1751.

Mary, ch. Josiah and Martha, Apr. 30, 1718.

Mary, ch. George Jr. and Eunice, Dec. 18, 1801.

Mary Lothrop, ch. Perez (William) and Mary (second w.),  
Aug. 17, 1812.

Nahum, ch. George Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 21, 1800.

Orra, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, July 15, 1785.

Patty, ch. George Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1807.

Perez, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1761.

Perez, ch. Perez (William) and Huldah, Feb. 21, 1789.

Rebekah, ch. Josiah and Martha, Dec. 25, 1715.

Samuel Pierce, ch. Perez (William) and Mary (second w.),  
Dec. 12, 1799.

Seth, ch. Josiah and Martha, May 21, 1722.

Susanna, ch. Josiah and Martha, Jan. 14, 1730-1.

Susanna, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1767.

WILLIAMS, Susanna Packard, ch. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1787.

William, h. Elizabeth H. Rose, —, 1821, G.R.I.

—, s. W[illia]m Murphy, laborer, and Nancy Williams, Apr. 8, 1849.

WILLIS, Abby Lyman, ch. Lyman and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1840, a. 3, C.R.2.

Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1716.

Abigail, ch. Stoughton dec'd and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1750.

Abigail, ch. John 3d and Molly, Mar. 31, 1784.

Abigail, ch. Jonah and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1790.

Abisha, ch. Abisha and Zerviah, Feb. 28, 1752.

Abraham, ch. Isaac and Hannah (second w.), Feb. 20, 1739-40.

Adam, ch. Silas and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1750.

Ann, ch. Ephraim and Ann, Apr. 30, 1750.

Anne, ch. John 3d and Molly, Oct. 7, 1789.

Asa, ch. Thomas Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1756.

Asa, ch. John and Abigail, July 9, 1779.

Augustus, ch. Jonah and Hannah (second w.), Nov. 26, 1811.

Azariah, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1711-12.

Azariah, ch. Stoughton and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1744.

Azariah, ch. Jonathan [and] Judith, Oct. 27, 1753.

Bartlett, ch. Zebulun and Susanna, May 7, 1804.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Sarah (second w.), Jan. 6, 1765.

Benjamin, ch. Jonah and Hannah (second w.), Nov. 6, 1815.

Betsey, ch. Daniel Jr. and Zilpha, Nov. 7, 1784.

Betsey, ch. John 3d and Molly, Apr. 22, 1798.

Bettie, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1726.

Bettie, ch. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 23, 1730-1.

Bettie, ch. Nathan and Martha, July 24, 1765.

Caleb, ch. Joab and Martha, Dec. 5, 1755.

Caroline, ch. John Jr. and Cinthia, bp. May 8, 1831, C.R.2.

Chloe, ch. Nathan and Martha, Jan. 6, 1771.

Clament, ch. Jonah and Hannah (second w.), June 25, 1801.

Cyrus, ch. Daniel Jr. and Zilpha, Feb. 18, 1797.

Daniel, ch. John Jr. and Patience, June 3, 1732.

Daniel, ch. Daniel Jr. and Zilpha, Dec. 6, 1794.

Dan[ie]ll, [twin] ch. Dan[ie]ll and Kezia, Apr. 7, 1758.

Ebenezer, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1698.

Ebenezer, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Kezia, July 14, 1767.

Edmund, ch. Silas and Sarah, June 24, 1753.

Eli (see Eli Hudson).



- WILLIS, Eliab, ch. Abisha and Zerviah, Apr. 19, 1758.  
 Eliakim, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Susannah, June 13, 1758.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Lydia, July 13, 1688.  
 Elkanah, ch. Nathanael and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1719.  
 Emeline Frances, ch. Jonah and Hannah (second w.), Sept. 24, 1808.  
 Ephraim, ch. Nathanael and Hannah, July 30, 1713.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Elisabeth (second w.), Mar. 5, 1759.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Fanney (second w.), May 22, 1788.  
 Eunice, ch. John 3d and Molly, Apr. 20, 1787.  
 Frederick Whitman, s. Lyman and Mary, bp. May 21, 1843, C.R.2.  
 Galen, ch. Daniel Jr. and Zilpha, July 12, 1800.  
 Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1728.  
 Hannah, ch. Isaac and Hannah (second w.), Dec. 14, 1735.  
 Hannah, ch. Stoughton and Hannah, June 15, 1748.  
 Hannah, ch. Silas and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1758.  
 Hannah, ch. Beriah and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1760.  
 Hannah, ch. Zebulun and Susanna, June 11, 1802.  
 Henry Williams, ch. Jonah and Hannah (second w.), Nov. 10, 1803.  
 Hezekiah, ch. Joab and Martha, Oct. 1, 1751.  
 Irene, ch. Zebulun and Susanna, June 29, 1796.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 20, 1731.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1760.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1762.  
 Isaac, ch. John 3d and Molly, Feb. 14, 1782.  
 Jedediah, ch. Thomas Jr. and Susanna, Nov. 22, 1744.  
 Joab, s. Joshua and Experience, Sept. 29, 1715.  
 Joab, ch. Joab and Martha, Dec. 29, 1747.  
 John, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1691-2.  
 John, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1701.  
 John, ch. Joab and Martha, June 17, 1745.  
 John, [twin] ch. Dan[ie]ll and Kezia, Apr. 7, 1758.  
 John, ch. Ephraim and Elisabeth (second w.), Feb. 16, 1761.  
 John, ch. John and Abihail, Feb. 15, 1777.  
 John, ch. John and Huldah (second w.), Apr. 21, 1786.  
 John, ch. John 3d and Molly, Apr. 29, 1795.  
 John, ch. Nathan and Rebecca S., Aug. 9, 1835.  
 Jonah, ch. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 25, 1722-3.  
 Jonah, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Kezia, Feb. 16, 1764.  
 Jonah, ch. Jonah and Abigail, May 8, 1792.  
 Jonathan, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1685.

- WILLIS, Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1713-14.  
 Jonathan, ch. Stoughton and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1742.  
 Joshua, ch. Joab and Martha, Feb. 4, 1760.  
 Judith, d. Elkanah, May —, 1682.  
 Keturah, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1722.  
 Keziah, ch. Daniel Jr. and Zilpha, Apr. 17, 1779.  
 Laura, ch. Nathan and Rebecca S., Oct. 16, 1840. [Laura Gay  
 Willis, w. F. H. Ludington, G.R.I.]  
 Lemuel, ch. Thomas Jr. and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1742.  
 Limon, ch. Jonah and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1798.  
 Lucie, ch. Jedediah and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1777.  
 Lucy Hayden [———], w. Rev. Nathan E., Feb. 22, 1839,  
 G.R.I.  
 Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, July 9, 1718.  
 Lydia, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Susannah, Jan. 26, 1756.  
 Lyman (see Limon).  
 Margrett, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1704.  
 Martha, ch. Joab and Martha, Feb. 10, 1749.  
 Martha, ch. Nathan and Martha, June 10, 1758.  
 Martin, ch. John and Huldah (second w.), Mar. 10, 1789.  
 Martin, Sept. 14, 1796.  
 Martin D., ch. John Jr. and Cinthia, bp. May 8, 1831, C.R.2.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1694.  
 Mary, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1699.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, June 30, 1725.  
 Mary, ch. Isaac and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 16, 1733.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas Jr. and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1758.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin and Sarah (second w.), Oct. 13, 1762.  
 Mary, ch. Zebulun and Susanna, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Nov.  
 17, 1807].  
 Mary Allen, ch. Lyman and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1840, a. 7, C.R.2.  
 Molley, ch. Nathan and Martha, Oct. 18, 1767.  
 Nancey, ch. Daniel Jr. and Zilpha, May 19, 1787.  
 Nathan, ch. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1738.  
 Nathan, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Susannah, Nov. 18, 1750.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Martha, July 24, 1760.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Martha, May 11, 1763.  
 Nathan, ch. Jonah and Hannah (second w.), Apr. 24, 1806.  
 Nathan E., ch. Nathan and Rebecca S., July 12, 1838. [Rev.,  
 h. Lucy Hayden, G.R.I.]  
 Nathanael, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1679-80.  
 Nathaniel, Jan. —, 1678.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1709.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, ch. Elkanah and Sarah, July 18, 1753 "N.S."

- WILLIS, Olive, ch. Silas and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1756.  
 Oliver, ch. Samuel Jr. and Bethia, Jan. 27, 1769.  
 Polley, ch. John and Huldah (second w.), Oct. 25, 1787.  
 Polly, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1781.  
 Polly, ch. Daniel Jr. and Zilpha, Feb. 1, 1790.  
 Polly, ch. Jonah and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1795.  
 Rebecca, ch. Isaac Jr. and Huldah, June 16, 1789.  
 Rebecca Dean [? m.], Feb. 1, 1811, G.R.1.  
 Reuel (see Ruel).  
 Rhoda, ch. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 18, 1727.  
 Roxany, ch. Daniel Jr. and Zilpha, June 12, 1792.  
 Ruel, ch. Isaac Jr. and Huldah, Nov. 23, 1786.  
 Rufus H., shoemaker, b. Easton, enl. Sept. 14, 1861, a. 23, R.R.  
 Ruth, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, May 1, 1708.  
 Ruth, ch. Isaac and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 4, 1737-8.  
 Ruth, ch. Joab and Martha, Dec. 30, 1757.  
 Salley, ch. John 3d and Molly, June 5, 1792.  
 Sally, ch. John and Sally, Nov. 27, 1782.  
 Sally A., ch. John Jr. and Cinthia, bp. May 8, 1831, C.R.2.  
 Salome, ch. Zebulun and Susanna, Nov. 17, 1807.  
 Samuel, ch. Abisha and Zerviah, May 8, 1748.  
 Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Susannah, Aug. 31, 1760.  
 Samuel, ch. Nathan 2d and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1781.  
 Sam[ue]ll, ch. Elkanah and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1751.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Lydia, May 5, 1682.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1724.  
 Sarah, ch. Silas and Sarah, July 13, 1746.  
 Sarah, ch. Elkanah and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1749.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah (second w.), June 24, 1768. [w. Capt. Simeon Pratt, G.R.2.]  
 Sarah Russell, ch. Lyman and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1840, a. 5, C.R.2.  
 Seth, ch. Isaac and Mary, June 14, 1729.  
 Silas, ch. Silas and Sarah, July 28, 1748.  
 Silence, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 30, 1765.  
 Solomon, ch. Abisha and Zerviah, Apr. 17, 1755.  
 Sophia, ch. Nathan Jr. and Sophia, Sept. 18, 1789.  
 Stillman, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Eunice, July 18, 1785.  
 Stoughton, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, June 27, 1720.  
 Stoughton, ch. Stoughton and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1746.  
 Susanna, ch. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 18, 1718.  
 Susanna, ch. John Jr. and Patience, Jan. 26, 1726-7.  
 Susanna, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Susannah, Jan. 7, 1754.  
 Susanna, ch. Thomas Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1754.

WILLIS, Susanna, ch. Daniel Jr. and Zilpha, Sept. 30, 1782.

Susanna, ch. Zebulun and Susanna, Sept. 30, 1799.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 14, 1720-1.

Thomas, ch. Thomas Jr. and Susanna, Oct. 10, 1746.

Thomas, ch. Isaac Jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1765.

Timothy, ch. Joab and Martha, Dec. 5, 1753.

Wendal, ch. Zebulun and Susanna, Mar. 24, 1794.

Zebulun, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Susannah, June 19, 1762.

Zephaniah, ch. Thomas and Mary, May 14, 1733.

Zephaniah, ch. Zephaniah and Bethia, Feb. 24, 1757.

Zerviah, ch. Abisha and Zerviah, Oct. 16, 1763.

Zilpha, ch. Daniel Jr. and Zilpha, Oct. 13, 1780.

——, ch. Benjamin and Bathsheba, Dec. 25, 1743.

——, d. Thomas Jr. and Susanna, Nov. 23, 1752.

——, twin chn. Joab, bp. Jan. 12, 1766, C.R.I.

WILLMARTH, Jotham, ch. David and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1759.

Molley, ch. David and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1757.

WILSON, John Albert, May 13, 1847, G.R.I.

William, shoemaker, of Boston, enl. Aug. 19, 1862, a. 19, R.R.

WING, M. Louisa [——], w. S. H., Oct. 28, 1828, G.R.2.

Philip H., h. Lucy C. (Ball), —, 1825, G.R.2.

WINSLOW, Benjamin F., ch. Kenelm and Orra, Nov. 17, 1823. [farmer, R.R. Benjamin Franklin Winslow, ch. Kenelm and Orra (Pope), P.R.I.]

Chloe Jane, ch. John B. and Emeline [(Mitchell) P.R.I. Emmeline (Mitchell), P.R.92.], Apr. 11, 1832.

John Abbot, ch. John B. and Emeline, Nov. 26, 1835. [moulder, R.R. ch. John B. and Emmeline (Mitchell), P.R.92.]

John B., h. Emeline, June 7, 1802, in Pembroke. [h. Emeline (Mitchell), —, 1801, G.R.I. h. Emmeline (Mitchell), June 7, 1801, P.R.92.]

Joseph, ch. John B. and Emeline, Aug. 21, 1830. [ch. John B. and Emeline (Mitchell), Aug. 19, P.R.I. ch. John B. and Emmeline (Mitchell), Aug. 20, P.R.92.]

Kenelm, h. Orra [(Pope) P.R.I.], Sept. 8, 1799.

Lucy Washburn, [twin] ch. John B. and Emeline M., —, 1839, G.R.I. [Lucy Whitney Winslow, [twin] ch. John B. and Emmeline (Mitchell), July 6, P.R.92.]

Mary, ch. Kenelm and Orra, Mar. 29, 1831.

Orra P., ch. Kenelm and Orra, Nov. 13, 1825. [Orra Pierce Winslow, w. Minot C. Shaw of E. Bridgewater, d. Kenelm and Orra (Pope), P.R.I.]



WINSLOW, Willard Lyon, [twin] ch. John B. and Emeline M.,  
—, 1839, G.R.I. [Willard Lawson Lyon Winslow, [twin]  
ch. John B. and Emmeline (Mitchell), July 6, P.R.92.]

WINSOR, Elbridge, shoemaker, enl. Aug. 22, 1862, a. 35, R.R.

WITHERELL, Abigail C., ch. Jabez and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1812  
[in Pembroke], P.R.85.

Amos, h. Ruth, father of Nathaniel, Feb. 20, 1740, P.R.I.  
Betsey (see Betsey Lovell).

Deborah H. [dup. Witherell], ch. Nathaniel and Lydia [dup.  
*adds* (Hall)], June 3, 1813.

Eunice, ch. Jabez and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1809 [in Pembroke], P.R.85.

George [dup. Witherel, second dup. Georg], ch. Nathaniel and  
Lydia [dup. *adds* (Fish)] (second w.), Mar. 13, 1817.  
[George Witherell, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia (Fish) (second  
w.), P.R.I.]

Jabez, h. Lucy, July 23, 1776 [in Pembroke], P.R.85.

Jabez, Oct. 25, 1807, G.R.I. [ch. Jabez and Lucy [in Pembroke],  
P.R.85.]

Lucy, ch. Jabez and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1803 [in Pembroke], P.R.85.

Lydia H., ch. Jabez and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1814 [in Pembroke],  
P.R.85.

Nathaniel [dup. Witherel], h. Lydia [dup. *adds* (Hall)], Apr. 11,  
1786 [dup. in Pembroke]. [Witherell, G.R.10. Witherell,  
h. Lydia (Fish) (second w.), P.R.I.]

Nathaniel [dup. Witherel, dup and second dup. Jr.], ch. Na-  
thaniel and Lydia [dup. *adds* (Hall)], Oct. 24, 1811 [dup.  
and second dup. in Kingston]. [Witherell, ch. Nathaniel  
and first w., P.R.I.]

Olive H. [—], w. Jabez, Sept. 15, 1816, G.R.I.

Rebecca, ch. Jabez and Lucy, May 5, 1801 [in Pembroke],  
P.R.85.

Ruth [—], w. Amos, mother of Nathaniel, Apr. 16, 1746,  
P.R.I.

WITHINGTON, Alpheus Moors, ch. Alpheus M. and Mehet-  
able (Fobes), July 11, 1813, G.R.6.

Charles, ch. Newell and Susan (Storrs), May 22, 1822.

Elijah Storrs, ch. Newell and Susan (Storrs), Jan. 14, 1817, in  
Boston.

Henry, ch. Newell and Susan (Storrs), Dec. 19, 1812, in Boston.

Henry, shoemaker, enl. Feb. 7, 1862, a. 31, R.R.

Henry Storrs, ch. Newell and Susan (Storrs), June 13, 1811, in  
Boston.



- WITHINGTON, Hiram, ch. Alpheus M. and Mehetable (Fobes),  
 Feb. 10, 1811, G.R.6.  
 Hiram, ch. Alpheus M. and Mehetable (Fobes), Aug. 29, 1819,  
 G.R.6.  
 Newell, h. Susan (Storrs), Feb. 22, 1782, in Sharon.
- WOOD** (see Woods, Woodwiss), Barzillai, ch. Simeon and  
 Rachel, Apr. 15, 1754.  
 Calvin Washburn, ch. Grenough and Nancy A. V., Dec. 28,  
 1835.  
 Elizabeth B. [———], w. Simeon D., ———, 1820, G.R.1.  
 Emily, ch. Philander and Patty, Nov. 17, 1831.  
 Emily, ch. Philander and Patty, bp. June 7, 1833, C.R.5.  
 Eunice H., ch. Rufus and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1804.  
 Hannah W., ch. Philander and Patty, Nov. 26, 1820. [Han-  
 nah Waterman Wood, C.R.5. P.R.29.]  
 Henry, Oct. 19, 1812, G.R.12.  
 James H., ch. Willard and Harriet, ———.  
 Jane, ch. Philander and Patty, Dec. 29, 1814.  
 Jane Hooper, ch. Willard and Harriet, May 8, 1831.  
 Lewis, ch. Simeon and Lydia (third w.), Oct. 3, 1791.  
 Lucius Copeland, s. Rufus, shoemaker, and Eunice, Nov. 5,  
 1849.  
 Lydia, ch. Simeon and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1753.  
 Lydia, ch. Simeon and Lydia (third w.), July 10, 1786. [w. Dr.  
 Cyrus Benson, G.R.5.]  
 Martin, ch. Philander and Patty, Mar. 28, 1830.  
 Martin, ch. Philander and Patty, bp. June 7, 1833, C.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Simeon and Lydia (third w.), Feb. 20, 1787. [w.  
 Spencer Leonard, Feb. 20, 1781, G.R.5. P.R.81.]  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Simeon, shoemaker, and Elizabeth B.,  
 Nov. 15, 1844.  
 Mary Francis (see Mary Francis).  
 Nahum B., ch. Philander and Patty, Aug. 27, 1827.  
 Nahum Benson, ch. Philander and Patty, bp. June 7, 1833,  
 C.R.5.  
 Patty [———], w. Philander, Oct. 16, 1794, G.R.5. P.R.29.  
 Patty, ch. Philander and Patty, May 7, 1816.  
 Philander, ch. Philander and Patty, July 10, 1818. [Philander  
 Jr., G.R.5. Philander, P.R.29.]  
 Phylander, ch. Simeon and Lydia (second w.), July 19, 1789.  
 [Philander, h. Patty, G.R.5. P.R.29.]  
 Rachel, ch. Rufus and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1800.  
 Rufus, ch. Simeon and Lydia (third w.), Mar. 15, 1779.

WOOD, Rufus, ch. Rufus and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1812.  
 Rufus Winslow, ch. Willard and Harriet, June 27, 1827. [shoe maker, R.R.]  
 Sarah, ch. Simeon and Marcy (second w.), Aug. 18, 1775.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Lydia (third w.), Feb. 3, 1784.  
 Simeon D., h. Elizabeth B., —, 1817, G.R.1.  
 Warren, ch. Willard and Harriet, Apr. 2, 1835.  
 Willard, ch. Rufus and Susanna, June 19, 1802.  
 Winslow, ch. Rufus and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1806.  
 Zadock, s. Jonathan, June 20, 1747, G.R.9.  
 —, twin chn. Capt. Simeon, Oct. 1, 1770, G.R.7.

**WOODCOCK**, Minerva Story (see Minerva Story).

**WOODS** (see Wood, Woodwiss), Abigail, ch. John and Priscilla, July 8, 1747.

Anna, ch. Francis and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1717.  
 Anna, ch. John and Priscilla, July 21, 1734.  
 Betty, ch. Jonathan and Betty, Apr. 11, 1738.  
 Ebenezer, [twin] ch. John and Priscilla, Sept. 14, 1745.  
 Eunice, ch. Jonathan and Betty, Jan. 20, 1754.  
 Francis, ch. Jonathan and Betty, Nov. 25, 1742.  
 Francis, ch. John and Priscilla, Nov. 2, 1750.  
 Huldah, ch. Jonathan and Betty, Nov. 7, 1749.  
 John, ch. Francis and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1710.  
 John, ch. John and Priscilla, Jan. 28, 1740.  
 Jonathan, ch. Francis and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1715.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Betty, Aug. 15, 1740.  
 Joseph, ch. John and Priscilla, Mar. 9, 1756.  
 Mary, ch. Francis and Sarah, July 25, 1712.  
 Mary, ch. John and Priscilla, Oct. — [*rec. between ch. b. July 21, 1734 and ch. b. May 12, 1737*].  
 Patience, [twin] ch. John and Priscilla, Sept. 14, 1745.  
 Priscilla, ch. John and Priscilla, Dec. 19, 1738.  
 Salome, ch. Jonathan and Betty, Jan. 29, 1752.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Priscilla, Feb. 19, 1742.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Betty, Dec. 23, 1744.  
 Silas, ch. John and Priscilla, Apr. 6, 1752.  
 William, ch. John and Priscilla, May 12, 1737.

**WOODWARD**, Eliza B. [? m.], Jan. 8, 1827, G.R.1.

Sarah, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1711-12.  
 Susanna, ch. Nathanael and Elisabeth, May 30, 1709.

**WOODWISS** (see Wood, Woods), John, ch. James and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1772.

WOODWISS, Mary, ch. James and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1773.  
 Sarah, ch. James and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1770.

**WORCESTER**, Anna, ch. Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Sargent),  
 Nov. 5, 1817, in Brighton.

Anna, ch. Fitz W[illia]m and Charlotte, Oct. 11, 1841.

Charles, ch. Fitz W[illia]m [dup. furnaceman] and Charlotte,  
 July 17, 1843. [h. Ella (Worcester), s. Fitzwilliam and  
 Charlotte (Swift), July 22, P.R.77.]

Edward, ch. Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Sargent), Jan. 28, 1830,  
 in Brighton.

Ella, d. Samuel H., teacher, and Jane A., Oct. 10, 1845. [w.  
 Charles F. Worcester, Nov. 10, G.R.I. w. Charles Worces-  
 ter, d. Samuel Howard and Jane Ames (Washburn), Nov.  
 10, P.R.77.]

Ellen Gorham, ch. Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Sargent), Jan. 20,  
 1828, in Gloucester.

Emma, ch. Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Sargent), Mar. 22, 1836.

Fitzwilliam Sargent, ch. Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Sargent),  
 Dec. 18, 1819, in Natchez, Miss. [h. Charlotte T. Cum-  
 mings [see Charlotte T. Swift], G.R.I.]

Francis, ch. Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Sargent), Dec. 5, 1825,  
 in Gloucester.

Samuel, h. Sarah (Sargent), Aug. 31, 1793, in Thornton, N. H.

Samuel, s. Samuel H., bp. Aug. 8, 1847, C.R.5. [h. Martha  
 Washington (Wheeler), s. Samuel Howard and Jane  
 Ames (Washburn), b. Feb. 5, in Epping, N. H., P.R.77.]

Samuel Howard, ch. Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Sargent), Feb. 16,  
 1824, in Gloucester. [h. Jane Ames (Washburn), h. Eliza-  
 beth Ann (Scott), P.R.77.]

Sarah Parsons, ch. Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Sargent), Dec. 22,  
 1821, in Brighton.

Theodore, s. Samuel H., bp. Aug. 29, 1849, C.R.5. [s. Samuel  
 Howard and Jane Ames (Washburn), b. July 6, in Fram-  
 ingham, P.R.77.]

Theodore Parsons, ch. Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Sargent),  
 Aug. 7, 1832, in Cambridge.

**WORMAL**, Benjamin, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1735.

John, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1738.

Joseph, ch. John and Mary, June 31 [*sic*], 1732.

**WRIGHT**, Perez Churchill, Apr. 27, 1812, P.R.I.

**WRIGHTINGTON**, William B., shoemaker, enl. Sept. 13, 1861,  
 a. 24, R.R.

**WYANO**, Thankful, ch. George and Esther, Feb. 24, 1711[torn].

**WYLIE**, Sarah Hunter [———], w. Robert, Oct. 22, 1831,  
G.R.I.

**YOUNG**, Agnas, ch. John and Eunice, Jan. 20, 1756.

Agness, ch. Robert and Mary, Mar. 28, 1779.

Betsey, ch. Robert and Mary, July 3, 1790.

Bushrod Washington, twin ch. Thomas and Bethiah, May 13,  
1800.

Eunice, ch. John and Eunice, Mar. 31, 1775.

Fanney, ch. Thomas and Bethiah, May 2, 1798.

Hannah Cushing, ch. Thomas and Bethiah, Dec. 2, 1794.

Janet, ch. John and Eunice, Oct. 22, 1765.

John, ch. John and Eunice, Apr. 15, 1771.

John, ch. Thomas and Bethiah, Nov. 19, 1792.

Lucy, ch. Thomas and Bethiah, Sept. 7, 1802.

Molley, ch. Robert and Mary, June 10, 1784.

Parney, ch. Robert and Mary, Feb. 7, 1781.

Robert, ch. John and Eunice, July 23, 1754.

Robert, ch. Robert and Mary, Dec. 13, 1782.

Samuel, ch. John and Eunice, June 13, 1757.

Samuel, ch. Robert and Mary, Oct. 19, 1777.

Thomas, ch. John and Eunice, Apr. 14, 1768.

Welcom, ch. Robert and Mary, Oct. 31, 1792.

William Cushing, twin ch. Thomas and Bethiah, May<sup>1</sup>13, 1800.

———, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 16, 1787.

### NEGROES, ETC.

Anne, ch. Sash and Mary, Mar. 27, 1712.

Dinah, ch. Sash and Mary, Feb. 2, 1718-19.

Dorcas, ch. Sash and Mary, Sept. 15, 1713.

James, ch. Sash and Mary, Jan. 17, 1716-17.

Margret, ch. Sash and Margret (second w.), May 13, 1727.

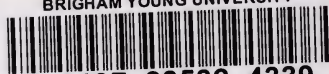
Mary, ch. Sash and Margret (second w.), Oct. 20, 1725.

Moses, ch. Sash and Margret (second w.), Sept. 24, 1728.





BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 23532 4339



